


WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY

BEQUEST OF





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

697
74

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART I.

1525—1571

ABERDEEN

1900

b

Request of Emma Marshall Denlinger

BX

9450

H8

10:1

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

No. 325

STATUTES OF HENRY VIII RELATING TO STRANGERS OF CERTAIN GROUPS

(1) 22 Henry VIII, ch. XIII, passed in 1531:

A. In starting it refers to statutes made under Richard III, Henry VII (1) and Henry VIII (14-5) for regulating the trade, wk, & status of Alien and Denizen handicraftsmen in England, which regulations have been continually broken by the Aliens. Thus

20 Henry VIII (14 April 1528) recites the statement that English artificers and handicraftsmen complain of the gt detriment wh they suffer fr the excessive no. & unreasonable begaviour of the sd stranger-artificers, who infringe and break the sd Statutes (sell godds at excessive & unreasonable prices, import "bacon, cheese, powdered beffes, mottons & other commodytes", and when they have made money, take it abroad, & settle there & help the K's enemies, whereby "our Subjectes handycraftsmen... be sore impoverysshed, mynyssed, and almoost utterly decayed & destroyed" and "fall to theft, murder and other gt offences". Considering this and "the gt scarcyte of graim and vytell at this present tyme" It is decreed this 10 of Feb, 1529, that no Alien shall leep more than 2 alien .servts Jorneymen, though they may have as many English ones and apprentices as they can get; that they shall pay the City and Company charges, subsidies and taxes; shall assist in the Searches required by St. 14 and 15 Henry 8, ch 2; shall be admitted into Companies on swearing fidelity to the King, and obedience to the Laws; and that Denizens only shall set up new Shops etc.

This Decree was specifically to protect the Cordwainers. But as Surgeons are handicraftsmen (Chirur gion coming from cheir the hand and ergon work) they were classed with Bakers, Brewers and Scriveners in the Act of 1531.

B. The Statute of 1531 itself cites the no of Bakers, Brewers Scriveners and Surgeons who are foreigners causing "gte doubttes and ambiguytes... whether straungers using any of the sayde mysteres or sciences shulde ne understande suche handicraftsmen as were entended by any the sayde Estatutes: For playne declaration whereof hit is enacted by the King ... th no pson nor psons straungers, beyng a comon baker, bruer, surgeon or scyvenour, shalbe enterprey or expounded hande craftesmen, in, for, or by reason of usyng any of the sayde mysteryes, or scyens, of bakynge, bruyng, surgery or wrytynge. And that all informations, sute, accions, and processe, had, taken, or hereafter to be taken, upon eny of the saye Estatutes, agayn any suche straunger or straungers, beyng bak ers, bruers, surgeons or scryveners, shall be, by auctoryte of this present acte, voyde and of none effect.

PREFACE.

THE Returns of Aliens dwelling in the City and suburbs of London, comprised in this volume, are derived from (1) the Rolls of Lay Subsidies, in the Public Record Office, (2) the Registers of members of the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, (3) the State Papers, Domestic Series, (4) the Lansdowne MSS., at the British Museum, and (5) several printed works, namely, Strype's *Life of Archbishop Grindall*, his *Annals of the Reformation*, Haynes's *State Papers*, and Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees*.

(1) The Lay Subsidies for London, Middlesex, and Surrey furnish nearly all the returns which have been found between 1523 and 1561, besides many of later dates. This series of records, although an enormous one, is far from being complete. The rolls for London and the adjoining counties are very scanty at the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII., but are very numerous for the end of that reign, and for the reign of Edward VI., while we could find no assessments whatever for the reign of Mary. There are some few rolls for the beginning of Elizabeth's reign, but not many after that till near its end, when we meet with a large number.

It will be gathered from the Table of Contents that many Subsidy Rolls have been extracted, and as the names of the Aliens are always more or less intermixed with those of English subjects, it can well be imagined that the task of perusal and selection has been a gigantic one. Besides these, many other rolls have been examined, and found to contain no names of foreigners; it being necessary to search every roll in each series separately, as the catalogues give only the briefest descriptions. It must be added, that a large proportion of the Subsidy Rolls is much faded and damaged, and that their decipherment required an infinity of trouble and patience.

For the benefit of those who are unacquainted with these rolls, it may be as well to explain that the first column of moneys represents the values of the possessions of the persons assessed, while the second column shows the amounts at which they were taxed. Only one sum follows the name of a servant, journeyman, or apprentice, as a rule, being that of his "poll-money". The two most complete assessments in this volume are those of 1540-1 and 1549, which respectively give the names of about 2,500 and 2,200 strangers, not of course including women and children.

(2) The Lidmaten Boeken, or Registers of Members, of the Dutch Church of London were examined by permission of the Consistory of that Church, and a number of them having been selected for transcription, they were lent

to the Huguenot Society for that purpose. The earliest list of members is dated 1550, and is written in a small and obscure handwriting, which gave considerable trouble, but as we have had the advantage of several suggestions from Mr. W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A., President of the Society, who edited the Registers of baptisms, marriages, and deaths of the same church some years ago, it is believed that this list has been faithfully reproduced.

Some later notes in the same Register, under date of 1560, show that "the German Church," as it is there called, was then meeting for the purposes of worship and catechising the young in the church of St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane, as also appears still more clearly from some notes of baptisms contained in the register, but not quoted in this work.

A return of members of the Dutch Church, dated 22nd June, 1561, by which time they had become settled in the church of the Austin Friars,* is not now extant among its records, but has been found among the State Papers. The Church records, however, comprise a list of members which was "commenced" in that year, and which contains some names which were no doubt added from time to time in later years.

On 8th September, 1562, Grindall, then Bishop of London, wrote to Secretary Cecil that he had required the ministers of the Dutch and French churches to furnish him with a list of their communicants.† No list made on this occasion has been found for the Dutch Church, but there is an undated one for the French Church in London, now among the State Papers, which is probably the list actually supplied to the Bishop. This has already been printed by Baron F. de Schickler, in his exhaustive work entitled, *Les Eglises du Refuge en Angleterre*. The French Church was then settled in St. Anthony's Hospital, Threadneedle Street.‡

A letter from Bishop Grindall to Cecil on 22nd July, 1567, enclosed a petition of foreigners driven from the Low Countries, but it gives no names.§ We have, however, another record of the Dutch Church members in that year, which is very similar to an undated list printed in the Appendix to Strype's *Life of Grindall*, and referred to by Strype in the Life under the year 1566,|| when, he states, orders were given by the Privy Council for a return of all strangers in London to be made, in order to satisfy King Philip, who had complained to Queen Elizabeth of his subjects being harboured by her.

Since the text of this work was printed, the original of Strype's list has been discovered in the Lansdowne MS. 9, ff. 144-146, No. 31.¶ It is not

* Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1547-1580, p. 150. There was then or had been a "smaller" branch of this church in Southwark, as appears in the letter of the Rev. John à Lasco [Nov., 1552], Lansdowne MS. 2, No. 91, printed in Strype's *Crammer*, App. LI., and by Dr. A. Kuyper in *Joannis à Lasco Opera*, ii., 672. The same letter mentions "St. Catherine's" in apposition, as it were, with "the greater church" of Austin Friars, and therefore it would seem that most of the members resided in the Liberty of St. Catherine, near the Tower.

† State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xxiv., No. 24.

‡ Calendar of Venetian State Papers, vii., 2.

§ State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xliii., Nos. 29, 30.

|| P. 164. See also Burn, p. 187.

¶ There are numerous misprints in Strype's version, the most important being the following: p. 372, Belgico should be Belgio; *ib.*, col. 1, More—Moir; p. 373, col. 1, Wouterus—Wouters; col. 2, Ver [Van] Strype—Verstrype; Danelu—Danelie; p. 374, col. 1, Nenem—Neuen; Verkens—Veickens; col. 2, Hortzwoet—Hortzeboet; Boyr—Beyr; p. 375, col. 1, Salween—Salebeen; the words omitted in the middle of p. 375 are "hos supra adscriptos viros"; p. 376, col. 1, Gysbaert—Govaert; Driefliche—Driesche; col. 2, Boerte—Koerte; col. 2, after Van Pene, "factor for the Dighbrotes" is added by Grindall; Anwerpen—Anwepem; p. 377, col. 1, A. —, Arnoldus; col. 2, Artüs—Artys. Franciscus de Marcsinij should follow Gherard Artys.

mentioned in the index to the Catalogue of that collection, and hence it was overlooked. There is an endorsement by Grindall, and others by Strype. In fact, most of the letters and papers in the first 122 volumes of the Lansdowne MSS. are originals, and were formerly known as "the Burghley Papers". Many of them bear official notes and endorsements by Cecil, Grindall, and others, and later notes by Strype, who purchased them.

(3) The Domestic Series of State Papers comprises several important returns, but none of early date, unless there be any at the end of the reign of Henry VIII., the Calendar for that period being as yet incomplete. Under date of 3rd December, 1528, commissioners were appointed to inquire how many strangers artificers were then dwelling "within the City and suburbs, and within two miles compass of the same"; and in their certificate, dated 1st February, 1529, they refer to a schedule giving the number and names of the strangers, but it is not now extant. The commissioners state that they had allowed ten "strangers cordwainers" to keep house, with two servants each, and had ordered all the rest of that trade who refused to serve with Englishmen "to avoid out of the realm".

The earliest return in this series is a very brief one, without heading or date, but it is supposed to be a list of Venetian merchants resident in London in 1557. This is the only record of strangers we have found for the reign of Mary. No doubt all the strangers who had not been naturalised or made denizens by Henry VIII. or Edward VI. were compelled to quit England on Mary's accession. In the Privy Council Proceedings, under September, 1553, there are warrants to the Mayors of Dover and Rye to permit French Protestants lately living in London to pass out of the realm; and in March, 1554, it was positively commanded "that all foreign refugees, *not being denizens*, should depart out of the realm".* If any French Catholics not naturalised remained after this, they would likewise have to depart on Philip's declaration of war with France; and considering the comparatively small number of Frenchmen mentioned in later returns, it would seem that many of that nationality who had become denizens in the year 1544, returned to France about this time, notwithstanding the saving clause just quoted.

Burn says that between 1560 and 1569 several searches were made in London for strangers, and on each occasion every City Ward sent a return of names, trades, church-membership, and other particulars. None of these returns have been found among the State Papers, except the lists of members of the Dutch and French Churches in 1561 and 1562, before referred to.

A "certificate" at the beginning of the year 1563 gives no names, but is of great value because it specifies the total number of strangers then residing in the City, Southwark, and Westminster, viz., 4,534, the majority of whom, 2,860, came over here "before the Queen's Majesty's reign". Of the minority, 712 came over on religious grounds, and 962 were "not come for cause of religion". From these statistics two inferences may be drawn. One is, that Queen Mary's order for all foreigners not naturalised to quit the realm had probably been obeyed, as nearly five thousand had been made denizens be-

* Letters of Denization, etc., by Mr. Page, p. xxx., quoting Schickler, I., 71.

tween 1535 and 1553, most of whom doubtless belonged to London,* and they or their descendants would almost entirely compose the number of 2860 above mentioned. The other is, that although the persecutions of Protestants had continued in France and the Netherlands for several years previous to 1564, comparatively few strangers had come to London on religious grounds; but it may be that a much larger number of refugees during the first five years of Elizabeth had made settlements at Norwich, Colchester, Rye, Sandwich, Canterbury, and other parts of England.†

There are several lengthy returns of strangers in the State Papers under date of 1571, one of which is included in the present volume, and will for convenience be noticed further on.

(4) The important return compiled at Easter, 1567, and contained in the Lansdowne MS. No. 10, is printed from a transcript kindly lent by Mr. Moens, and the names and figures have been carefully checked while it was passing through the press. It must first of all be remarked that this return comprises the City of London only, and does not include Westminster, as stated in the endorsement by Cecil, from which the description in the Lansdowne Catalogue is derived. It states the nationality of each stranger, whether he had a wife and children, how long he had been in England, and whether he was a denizen or not. Two totals are given, 3,324 and 2,730. The latter agrees with the analysis given of the numbers contributed by the different nationalities :—

Dutch	2,030
French	428
Burgundians	44
Italians	140
Spaniards and Portuguese	45
Scots	40
Danes	2
Liégeois	1

2,730

It seems probable that this “book,” as it is called, at one time contained a separate return for Westminster, which is now wanting; and therefore it would be made by the Bishop of London, and not by the Lord Mayor, to the Privy Council. The presence of two totals would thus be accounted for, the larger one being the grand total for the two cities. If so, the number of strangers in Westminster at this date would be 594. This return did not apparently include Southwark and the other liberties mentioned in the return of 1564, and therefore we are not able to ascertain whether the foreigners had increased or decreased in the interval.

Although the persecutions abroad were continuing with unabated rigour, it is noted by Cecil that, out of the total of 2,730, only 232 had settled in London in the year preceding Easter, 1567. Another note, however, calls attention to the fact that “the times of continuance” of many persons are not stated.

* Letters of Denization, etc., by Mr. Page, p. lii. A large proportion of them resided in the south-western counties.

† *Ibid.*, pp. xxxiii, xxxiv.

Towards the end of the following year, 1568, Alva published his famous "Arrest" of the goods of Englishmen found in the Netherlands, and Elizabeth retaliated by ordering a counter "Arrest" of all the goods of Philip's subjects found in England, which is alluded to on pp. 386, 387 and 399. In consequence, several lists, now in Lansdowne MS. 10, were made of such of his subjects as frequented the English, French, Dutch and Italian Churches in London, for the reasons set out by Strype.*

(5) A certificate of the numbers of strangers was made by the Bishop of London towards the close of the year 1567, and is printed by Haynes from the Cecil MSS. Inquiry was made for this return at Hatfield, but it could not be found, and there is no notice of it in the Calendar of the MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury.† It gives much higher figures than the return made at Easter in the same year, the total for the City now being 3,760, including 1,252 of one year's continuance and under. It would therefore appear that between March and December rather more than one thousand strangers settled in the City. The Bishop also returns 1,091 strangers residing in Westminster and in the Eastern suburbs, the gross total thus being 4,851, or more than 300 in excess of the return of 1564; but as Southwark is not included, the real increase was much greater.

This certificate is referred to in a letter from Bishop Grindall to "Mr. Secretary" (Walsingham), dated 11th May, 1568,‡ in which he enclosed a copy of "The Articles inquired of in the search for the strangers within the City of London and about the same, in the months of November and December last past". The articles were six in number, and are briefly as follows:—

1. How many strangers in each parish, and of what nation they are.
2. How long they have dwelt there, and their names.
3. Of what trade, living, or occupation; how many are suspected of evil living, or to be favourers of "any naughty religion or sect".
4. Whether they resort to their parish churches, as other parishoners are bound to do.
5. How many absent themselves from the same.
6. How many resort to the churches appointed for strangers.

To these articles the Bishop appends a "Remembrance," expressing his "wish" that all such strangers as were suspected of heresies or errors, or of crimes committed before coming over, and all French and Dutch, except known merchants, who did not join the French or the Dutch Church, or who, knowing "our language," did not resort to their parish churches, should be commanded to depart out of the realm within twenty days after warning given them by himself, or by the Lord Mayor.

In his *Annals*, Strype prints fragmentary extracts from what was evidently a most elaborate certificate, made by the Lord Mayor to the Privy Council in 1568, of the names of strangers in all the city wards, and these

* *Life of Grindall*, p. 197. These lists were also transcribed by Mr. Moens. We have added a copy of a paper relating to the election of a postmaster by the Italian and other merchants, on 23rd July, 1568, from the same Lansdowne MS.

† It appears, however, to have been seen by Burn, who quotes the names of "two Gretians" from "the Bishop's of London's return". Haynes gives no names, but probably contented himself with giving merely the totals.

‡ Lansdowne MS. 10, ff. 147, 148, Nos. 45, 46.

are reproduced in this volume. It appears to have been at one time among the "Burg[hley] MSS.," now forming the first portion of the Lansdowne Collection, but it could not be found among them, nor at Hatfield. The order for this return to be made appears to have been given in a letter of Secretary Walsingham, dated 15th September, 1568.* In it we once more find evidence of a progressive increase, the total number of strangers in London, the "liberties adjoining," and Westminster being now 6,704. Strype has omitted the separate total for the City, but gives the total for the liberties and Westminster as 2,598. If this may be relied on, the numbers in the City proper had decreased from 3,760 to 3,106, while those outside its boundaries had more than doubled. Possibly some of the refugees had departed from the City, and gone to form the settlement at Southampton, referred to in Grindall's letter of 22nd July, 1567.†

Burn likewise refers to the return of 1568, and also to a list of strangers complained of in respect of their trades in the same year. He gives no reference to the former, but states that the latter was among "the papers at the Dutch Church".

The last and most important return in the volume is derived from the State Papers. It is addressed to the Privy Council, apparently by the Lord Mayor, in May, 1571,‡ and gives exact particulars of the nationality and occupation of every stranger in each Ward, with the names of his wife and children, and of his servants, when he had any, and states how long he and they had dwelt in England, and whether he had become a denizen or not.

This certificate deals with the City only, and gives the total number of strangers therein as 4,587, once again showing a large increase. The numbers, however, actually specified of the different nationalities, when added up, make the total somewhat less, that is, only 4,269, as will be more clearly seen when they are put into modern figures.

French	440
Dutch	3,160
Italians	138
Spaniards	58
Burgundians	424
Lucchese	5
Venetians	5
Portuguese	3
Scots	32
Frieslanders	2
Danes	2

4,269

In all the grand totals which have been referred to, it will have been remarked that the numbers of the Dutch immigrants greatly exceeded those of the French, the proportion in the last instance being more than seven to

* State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth, vol. xlvii., No. 72.

† *Ibid.*, vol. xliii., Nos. 29, 30.

‡ The date does not occur at the beginning or at the end. Each Ward probably made a separate return, and the dates of such returns would vary a little. Only one date is copied into the "book," and will be found on p. 24.

Cordwainers or Shoemakers are to be distinguished from cobblers. The Cordwainers were originally workers in cordwan, the leather prepared from goat-skins at Cordova, which was the best in mediaeval Europe. The Cordwainers, though one of the smaller Companies, lays claim to being one of the oldest tho' its records were destroyed in the Fire. A large part of the records recently printed by C.H. Waterland Mander (A DESCRIPTIVE AND HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE GUILD OF CORDWAINERS IN THE CITY OF LONDON, reviewed LTLS 14 Jan 1932) is given over to an unending dispute between the cordwainers (who made new shoes) & the cobblers (who in mediaeval times bought old shoes, repaired them & sold them again). The dispute was concerned with the amount of new leather which a cobbler mt be allowed to use in this process, without making the old shoe a new one & so infringing the rts of the cordwainers. The dispute went on for over 2 centuries & the elaborate documents on this point read rather like a satire on the littleness of human nature. But this is only one side of the meticulous trading-regulations of the Middle Ages. The other side is also represented in the excellent rules laid down for apprentices and the means taken to detect and punish bad work.

(1) 1580, 25 April: From Serjeants' Inn: Lr from Sir Roger Manwood and Thomas Meade (Justice of Common Pleas) to Ld Mayor, respecting a controversy betw the Free & Foreign Cordwainers of L. It hd been referred to them by the Star Chamber. The Free Cordwainers hd declared that the Foreign C's (paying their ¹/₄ age money to them) sd be free to buy leather in the Leadenhall Markets as they were; the foreign C's sd th they were only permitted to buy leather on the Monday and not on Wednesday or Friday, as the Free C's did. They requested the Ld Mayor to inform them of the reason why the Foreign Cs were so restrained (I:1)

(2) 1580, 26 April: The Ld Mayor's Answer, stating th he hd called before him and his brethren (the Aldermen) the Wardens and some of the Ancients (Assistants) of the Free Cordwainers, who denied th they hd either yielded or promised the Foreign Cs th they sd be free to buy leather in the Leadenhall Market, & reminding their ldships th even if they hd done so, they hd no auth'ty to prejudice the interests of the city. He also directs their attention to the Act of Parliament of the 5th of her My's reign which specially enacted th foreigners mt not only buy in Leadenhall on Monday, but during the rest of the wk in the markets of Southwark (I:2)

(3) 1580, 23 June: Lr fr the C'l to the Ld Mayor, informing him that the Counsel for the Foreign Cs hd ld certain informations bef the Ct of Star Chamber; that they hd also rec'd lrs fr the Ld Chief Baron and Mr Justice Meade, who hd been apptd by th Ct to settle the controversy betw them & the Free Cs. The C'l direct th the foreign Cs be permitted to buy leather at all accustomed markets within the City, the same as the Free Cs, until the next Ct of Parliament, unless in the mean time gd cause be shown to the contrary

one, without reckoning the 424 Burgundians, who did not come from Burgundy, but from that portion of the Netherlands which had been under the rule of the House of Burgundy. The Burgundians alone had increased from 44 in 1567 to 424 in 1571.

Two other important returns, in November and December, 1571, will appear in the next volume, which will also comprise several later returns, found among the Cecil MSS., and transcribed by permission of the Marquis of Salisbury.

Until an index to the whole work can be compiled, it is hoped that the Index of Localities in and near London will enable inquirers after any individual stranger, when once discovered, to trace him from list to list without much trouble.

A table of the trades, occupations, and other descriptions of the foreigners in London is appended. The identification of the Latin, Dutch, French, and English descriptions has given much trouble, but it is hoped that no serious mistakes have been made. While the numbers of foreign tailors, shoemakers, and other trades already common in London were large, it may be doubted whether they were really much in excess of the requirements of the immigrants themselves, although, according to Burn (p. 9), a few years later in 1576, the English Cordwainers obtained a commission of inquiry as to the number of aliens born who were shoemakers, and in 1578 the "Free Shoemakers" petitioned Lord Burghley against "certain strangers".

Little complaint could be made by the English artisans of the new arts introduced by the strangers, such as the making of arras or tapestry, lace-making, embroidery, and the various branches of silk-working and silk-weaving;* while many trades already existing in England doubtless received extensive developments. But other English tradesmen no doubt suffered severely from the competition of the numerous foreign brewers, coopers, cutlers, goldsmiths, hatters, joiners (or cabinet-makers), leather-dressers, locksmiths, merchants, printers, sawyers, smiths, weavers, and others. The many foreign physicians, surgeons, and schoolmasters must also have been in excess of the demands created by the strangers.

Most of the "painters" were no doubt artists in the modern sense, the famous Lucas de Heere, for instance, being included among them. Hans Holbein and his fee of thirty pounds a year are duly entered on p. 41, but his occupation is not there set down.†

The general nature of these returns has now been indicated, but their chief value, in the eyes of people of Huguenot descent, will lie in the biographical and genealogical details which they so abundantly furnish. Owing to the varieties of spelling presented by many of the surnames, difficulty will, however, often be experienced in identifying and tracing individuals and families. Some names would be quite unrecognisable without the aid

* The benefit to the revenue accruing from some of these is pointed out in Grindall's letter of 22nd July 1567.

† It is curious that the name of "Gaynsborow" occurs on p. 26, but without any description. "Garick the paynter" occurs on p. 164.

which can be derived from the collation of similar lists, and doubtless many errors will be discovered, but for these there is every excuse. It must be remembered that the English commissioners, in their visitation from house to house, would have great difficulty in reducing the unwonted sounds to writing, which would be roughly done on the spot, and further blunders would naturally be made by the engrossers in copying from the original notes names all more or less unfamiliar to them. Then again, as before remarked, some of the returns are in a decayed and faded condition, and the names have in such cases been read only with the greatest trouble and with some uncertainty; but as the various lists have now been brought together, it will be easier to see and correct any mistakes that may have been made.

We have already stated the obligations we are under to Mr. Moens, and we desire to express our thanks for his contributions to this work. We must especially thank Mr. G. H. Overend, F.S.A., of the Public Record Office, Assistant-Secretary of the Society, for constant advice and for numerous references. We are further under great obligation to Mr. W. C. Waller, F.S.A., a member of the Society, for visiting Hatfield, inquiring as to the missing returns, and obtaining the loan of several later ones, before referred to. Nor must we omit to acknowledge the facilities which have been accorded to us by the Rev. A. D. A. van Scheltema, Minister of the Dutch Church.

R. E. G. K.
E. F. K.

27 CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, *June*, 1900.

TRADES; OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

- Ambassadors of Spain, a man belonging to the, 455.
- Apothecaries (apothecarius, pharmacopola, apoteker), 211, 275, 291, 446, 453.
- Aquavitæ-makers, 54, 168, 293, 453.
- Armour. *See* Harness.
- Armourer, 19, 22.
- Arras-makers or workers (tapetarius, tapitsier), 205, 209, 319 *ter*, 357, 402, 420, 424, 447, 477, 478 *ter*, 479.
- in the Queen's work, 274, 275. *See* Workmen.
- *See* Tapestry.
- Arrow-maker, 425.
- Bakers, 80, 273. *See* Brown-baker.
- Balance-maker, 430.
- Ball-maker, 465.
- Band-maker, 458. *See* Hatband-makers.
- Basket-makers (sportarius, sportularius, mandemaker), 22, 60, 162, 202, 203, 206, 208, 212, 213, 214, 270, 273, 275, 276, 278, 333, 340, 390, 419, 429, 432, 444, 445, 450, 452, 453.
- Bayes (made at Norwich), buyers and sellers of, 448 *ter*, 475. *See* Cloth.
- Blacksmith, the Queen's workman, 292.
- master, to the Queen, his servant, 455.
- Blacksmiths (faber ferrarius), 29, 248, 274, 276, 288, 289, 290, 350, 351, 462.
- Blade-smiths, 421, 423.
- Blind men, 206, 209.
- Boards (scholars), 431, 441. *See* School-children.
- Boatman, 22.
- Bonnet-maker, 202.
- Bookbinders (compactior librorum, boucbindere), 49, 67, 83, 211, 274, 275, 276, 277, 281, 286, 294, 320, 391, 410, 411, 413, 415, 418, 423, 425, 435, 436, 442, 454.
- Bookseller (bibliopola), 289, 405, 411.
- Botchers* (bocher, bowcher, bucher), 50, 54, 55, 65, 87, 162, 164, 165, 175, 179, 294, 305, 317 *seq.*, 390, 404 *seq.*, 474. *See* Menders; Shoe-botchers.
- Box-makers (busmaker, bosmaecker, bosroermaker, doosemaker), 206, 209, 281, 285, 413.
- Brasiers (ahenarius), 274, 409.
- Brewers, or beer-brewers (coctor cerevisiarius, brauwer), 21, 22, 23, 25, 45, 152, 203, 212, 274, 276, 293, 342 *seq.*, 391, 408, 409, 422, 425, 434, 447, 455, 456, 458, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472.
- Brewers, master, 23, 54.
- under, 45, 293.
- servants of, 461.
- Bricklayer, 437.
- Broderers, or browderers (acupictor), 60, 66, 289, 290. *See* Embroiderers; Needle-men.
- Brokage, a man living by, 451.
- Broker to the Ergasies, 453.
- Brokers, 47, 165, 339, 340, 341, 352, 354, 385, 391, 403, 409, 417, 418, 427, 433, 434, 441, 442, 446, 451, 454 *bis*.
- Brown-baker, 477.
- Brush-makers, 342, 414, 419, 450, 467, 474.
- Buckle (or brooch?)-makers (fibularius), 289-92.
- Butchers (boucher),† 302, 416 *seq.*, 447, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 474 *seq.*
- Butler, 46.
- Button-makers (botonier), 289, 389, 391, 403, 416, 420, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 449, 451, 452, 455, 463, 476.
- moulds, maker of, 421.
- Buttons, maker of loops for (a woman), 391.
- Candle-makers (candelifex, candelarius), 276, 277, 289, 393.
- Cap-thicker, 471.
- Cappers, 1, 67.
- Captain, 354, 389.
- Carpenters (faber lignarius), 273, 274, 275, 277, 291, 292, 343, 417, 427, 469, 472.
- Carrels and sackcloth, weavers of, 455.
- Cauls, silk, maker of, 443. *See* Knitters.
- Chair-maker (stoeldraeyer), 385.
- Chandler? (chamler), 345. *See* Tallow-chandlers.
- Charwomen (washing and brushing in strangers' houses), 432, 464.
- Cheese-maker (kausmaker), 204.
- Chest-makers (arcularius, kistmaker), 203, 204, 206-209, 213, 277, 280. *See* Trunks?
- Child, kept by the strangers called the Congregation, 432.
- Civilian, 416.
- Clerks, 49, 88, 165, 389.
- Clock-makers (horologarius, orloger), 276, 289, 420, 477.
- Cloth, seller of, by great, 393.
- called bayes, sellers of, 390, 391. *See* Bayes.
- makers (pannifex), 274, 277.
- merchant, 497.

* In most cases this term may be intended for "shoe-botcher" or "cobbler" (*see* p. 175); but in others it means "mender of old apparel," or "tailor" (*cf.* pp. 54, 164, 165, 390, with pp. 203, 205, 208).

† Qu. whether some of these were "botchers".

- Cloth shearer (pannitonsor), 276. *See* Shearman.
— workers, 416, 469.
— broad, buyer of lists and shreds of, 448.
Clothes-dealer (cleercoper), 385 (*cf.* p. 282). *See* Old-clothes-dealer.
Cobblers (sutor, sutor-calcearius, sutor-caligarius, coblaer), 22, 60, 63, 87, 162, 175, 179, 202, 204, 206-9, 212, 213, 214, 288, 289, 291, 294, 309, 317 *seq.*, 407 *seq.*
— art of, 426.
Collar-makers (collarius, colletier), 274, 275, 277, 291.
Comb-makers (pectinarius), 141, 235, 289, 341, 462, 463.
Comfit-maker, 391.
Commissioner from the Duke of Alva, 454.
Compositors. *See* Printing letters.
Concionator, 209, 275.
Consul in Breda, formerly, 273.
Cook, the King's, 23.
Cooks (cocus, coquus), 48, 276, 290, 322, 411, 414, 418, 430, 440, 445, 450.
Coopers (doleator, cowper, cuper, kuyper), 21, 22, 23, 188, 202, 205-9, 212, 213, 214, 274, 281, 319, 338, 343, 355, 369, 408, 422, 445, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 472.
Copper-smiths (faber aerarius), 235, 289 *bis*, 413, 420, 421, 466.
Cordwainers, 1, 138, 404, 422.
Coulter-smith (cultrorum faber), 291.
Cowman? (cooman?), 282.
Crossbow-makers (balistarius), 289 *ter*, 291, 451.
Cupper? (cornetier), 290, 291.
Curriers, 351, 463. *See* Tanners.
Cutlers (seamaker), 202-206, 208, 211, 212, 213, 270, 285, 342, 353, 386, 414, 416, 419, 420, 421, 424, 458, 459, 466, 473.
Damasker, 458.
Damaskynner, 281.
Deacons, 210, 289 *bis*, 373, 374.
Denizens, *passim*.
— list of, 456, 457.
Disciple of P. Delenus, 281.
Distiller, 202.
Divinity, Master of, of Cambridge and Oxford, 441.
Doctor of Law, 393.
— in Medicines, 30.
Doctors, 47, 97, 286, 365. *See* Physicians.
Drapers, 354, 431.
Draymen, 63, 65, 293, 338, 465, 466, 470, 471, 477.
Drum-player, 345.
Dyers (tinctor, blauverwer), 273, 275, 286, 351, 390, 445, 462, 471. *See* Leather; Sackcloth; Silk; Thread.
Elders (seniores), 202, 210, 278, 289 *bis*, 372-75, 387, 398, 399.
Embroiderers, 389, 391, 403, 408, 420, 454, 477. *See* Broderers; Needle-men.
Engraver (celator), 277.
— on brass (calcographus), 209.
Excommunicated persons, 278, 281, 371.
Factor for Venetian ships, 452.
— for the Venetians towards the Argasies, 454.
Factors, 46, 67, 161, 164, 167, 234, 268, 387, 388, 395, 397, 411.
Falconers (fawkeners), 350, 465. *See* Hawks.
Feather-maker, 414.
Feathers, dresser of, 322.
Fees, recipients of, 41, 132, 133.
Felt-makers, 343, 404, 408, 413, 414, 478.
File-hewer, 463.
Flute-player (aulcedus), 289.
Freemasons, 345, 463 *bis*, 465.
Fringe-weavers or makers (fimbriarius, textorfimbriarius), 288-92, 389.
Furrier (pellio), 276.
Gardeners (hortulanus), 274, 276, 406.
Gentlemen, 431, 440.
Gilder, 420.
Girdlers (nodifex, faiseur de cordons), 273, 274, 275, 277, 290, 389.
Glasiers, 193, 195, 462, 463, 465.
Glass, licensee to make, 391.
— makers (vitrearius, glaesmaker), 202-5, 209, 211, 450.
— worker of, 441.
Glovers (chirotecarius), 274, 275, 289, 346, 423, 463.
— (handtschoemaker), 204, 205, 207, 213, 280.
— (handteleermaker), 207, 208, 212, 213.
Gold-beaters (bateur d'or), 290, 413.
— finer, 467.
Goldsmith, the Queen's (1523), 2.
Goldsmiths (aurifaber, aurifex, goldtsmit, gaudsmit), 81, 97, 165, 171, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 274, 276, 277, 288, 290, 291, 292, 317, 322, 404 *seq.*, 436-9, 441, 459, 475.
Gold-wire-drawer, 138.
Gunners or gun-makers, 19, 20, 340, 427, 463, 466, 472 *bis*.
— (confector bombardularum), 273, 275.
— (tormentularius), 277.
Gunpowder-man, 425.
Gunstock-makers, 451 *ter*. *See* Stock-makers.
Haberdashers (habedassarius, kreemer, kramer), 206, 208, 209, 274, 415, 426.
Harness and armour, occupier of, 452.
Harp strings, maker of, 463.
Hatband-makers, 320, 391, 405, 413, 414, 418, 440, 447, 449, 455, 456.
Hatters or hat-makers (pileorum confector, pilearius, causiarum et petasorum confectores, petasarius, causiarius, hoemaker, hoeymaker,† hoedmaker, hoedenmaker), 1, 203-8, 212, 214, 273, 274, 277, 279, 280, 286, 288-91, 319, 320, 343 *seq.*, 391, 427, 428, 432, 449, 450 *bis*, 455, 458, 463, 468-73, 478.
Hawks, comers and goers with, 465.
Hauten tyck snyder, 209.
Hemp-beater, 402.
— dressers, 427, 429, 430, 446.
Horses, buyer and seller of, 432.
Hosen, workers or curlers of hair for great, 391, 447.

* Qu. an error for coopman = merchant.

† If this were a correct form, the English of it would be "haymaker," but it is clear that "hoedmaker" or "hoedenmaker" is intended. The *d* was frequently dropped, as in "leer" for "leder," "kleer" for "kleederen," "vroevrouw," for "vroedvrouw," etc.

On the aid which the Florentine merchants rendered to art of the statement in Vasari (LIVE I 278) that when Filippo Brunelleschi suggested to the ardens of S Maria del Fiore a contest of all architects, in order that the best design for the vaulting (i.e. his own) might be secured it was through the merchants that the news travelled:

"A great deal of time was lost before the architects assembled. They were summoned from afar by means of directions given to the Florentine merchants living in France, Germany, England and Spain who were commissioned to spend any amount of money to obtain the principal, most experienced and gifted men of those regions. At length in 1420, all these foreign masters and those of Tuscany were assembled at Florence with all the principal Florentine artists and Filippo returned from Rome"

- Hosiery, 1, 67, 166, 317, 342, 405, 416 *ter.*, 419, 436, 438, 439, 443, 452, 454, 464, 467.
- Hosteler, 465.
- House-holders,* 173, 175, 211, 406 *seq.*
- Husbandman (agricola, landbouwer), 273, 274, 276, 277, 280.
- Jacket-maker (colderemaker), 283.
- Jerkin-makers, 414, 422, 434, 436.
- Jewellers, 453, 475.
- Joiners (faber scriuarii, schrynmaker), 22, 23, 67, 182, 202-9, 212, 213, 214, 283, 289, 290, 292, 321, 342 *seq.*, 372, 390, 391, 405 *seq.*
- one with the Bishop of London, 282.
- Journeyman, 72, 171, 190, 477.
- Keeper of Burgaynye Place, 67.
- Keepers of women in childbed, 429, 430.
- King's Household, [members of the,] 73, 112. *See* Servants.
- Knight, 434.
- Knitters of knotted work, 428.
- of cauls and sleeves, 429.
- Labourers, 321, 466.
- Labouring folks, 422.
- Lace-workers or makers (pasementier), 279, 463.
- billament or billiment, makers or workers of, 425, 441.
- French, maker of, 428.
- parchment, makers of, 389.
- purled, maker of, 429.
- silk, weaver of, 424.
- Lance-maker (surname), 273.
- Land-holders, 133, 432.
- Lapidaries (lapydar, lapidorie), 23, 68.
- Leather-dressers (alutarii), 289, 290, 348, 386, 390, 413, 466, 468, 470, 471, 473.
- dyers, 53, 435.
- sellers, 343, 345, 348, 404, 414, 471.
- Leghwerker, lechwoerker, 207, 208. (Apparently tapitsier; *cf.* 208, 209.)
- Letters, founder of. *See* Type-founder.
- *See* Printing-letters.
- Linen-draper, 437.
- weavers (lynnewever), 202, 205, 206, 208, 390, 466.
- Locket-maker, 425.
- Locksmiths (sere or serarum confector, slotmaker, loquetier), 202, 206, 207, 212, 270, 275, 289, 368, 373, 414 *bis*, 415, 423, 424, 463.
- Lodger of Dutchmen, 393.
- Looms, maker of, 454.
- Market-man (marschet man), 210.
- Martyr (combustus, verbrant), 279, 281.
- Mason (metzeler), 211.
- Menders of old apparel, 390, 391, 448 *bis*. *See* Bouchers.
- Mercer, 426.
- Merchants (mercator, coepman), 30, 46, 49, 67, 93, 97, 101, 165, 167, 202, 204, 205, 283, 288-91, 313, 317 *seq.*, 366, 367, 384, 389-92, 402 *seq.*
- companies of, 55, 61, 88, 130, 131, 132, 134, 160, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 175, 180, 184, 185, 246, 248, 295, 300, 304, 310, 366, 367, 384, 446.
- Merchant-venturer, 479.
- Midwives (obstetrix, vroevrouw), 279, 284 *bis*.
- Millers (molitor), 154, 276, 344, 422, 447, 461, 469 *bis*.
- Milliners, 131, 164 *bis*, 336, 351, 352, 413, 414, 415, 419.
- Milner, 197.
- Ministers, 201, 210, 211, 276, 278, 282, 292, 320, 373, 375, 377, 389, 391, 392, 393, 398, 399, 413, 439, 452.
- Minstrel, 245.
- Minstrels, the King's, 24, 68.
- Money, persons living by their, without trade, 391, 424, 426, 433, 454, 475.
- Mop-maker (Dutch), (mop = a woman's coif; also a brick), 207.
- Morrispike-maker, 406.
- Moulders (boetser), 204, 212.
- Mould-maker, 433. *See* Button-moulds.
- Musician, a, to the Marquis of Northampton, 390.
- Musicians, 321, 390, 391, 408, 442 *bis*, 445, 452, 453, 454, 475.
- the Queen's, 340, 342, 390, 391 *bis*, 406, 430, 434 *ter*, 451 *bis*.
- Nail-maker, 471.
- Needle-makers, 422, 436, 455, 456.
- men (acuum opifices), 291. *See* Broderers.
- women, 391, 477.
- seller, 448.
- Net-maker, 430.
- Notaries public, 389, 409, 431, 442.
- Notary, admitted, 442.
- Old-clothes-dealer (outcleder vercooper). *See* Clothes.
- Ore-worker, 439.
- Organ-maker, 159.
- Packer of linen cloth, 433.
- Packthread-maker, 423.
- Painter upon tables, 452.
- Painters (pictor), 164, 201, 235 *bis*, 277, 354, 388, 391, 405, 410, 413, 419, 422 *bis*, 424, 426, 431, 440, 442, 448, 451, 467, 470, 476, 479.
- Parchment-maker 427.
- Parsonage, inhabitant of a, 442.
- Patterns (patrons), drawer of, 423.
- Pearls, cutter of, 391.
- Pensioners, 67, 94, 106, 112.
- of the Queen, 431.
- Perfumer (mostly at Court), 391.
- Pewterer (Englishman?), 425.
- Physicians (medicijn), 211, 295, 303, 306, 307, 323, 352, 358, 388, 390 *bis*, 446, 453, 477.
- (medico Romano), 388.
- *See* Doctor, Doctors.
- Pick-maker, 412.
- Picture-maker, 345.
- Pin-makers, or pinners (spellemaker), 212, 433, 477.
- Piper, 243.
- Pointmakers, 427, 437.
- Polisher (forbisseur), 291.
- Poor men, 400.
- Porch-maker (pouch-maker?), 216.
- Post, the King's, 159.
- Postmaker, 310.
- servant of the, 394.
- Postmasters, 97, 167, 318, 384, 418, 434.
- Posts, 97, 165, 303, 341, 353, 360, 361, 407, 414, 417, 419, 451, 463, 466.
- Potter, 465.

- Pouch-makers (*crumenarius*, *taschmaker*, *tasmaker*, *tessemaker*), 29, 66, 153, 208, 248, 279, 288, 368, 373. *See* Purse-makers.
- Prancier (French), 290.
- Preachers, 172, 320, 360, 389 *ter*, 390, 391, 392, 403, 454.
- Prentices, 2, 3, 7, 21, 26, 27, 28, 60, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, etc.
- Priests, 29, 173, 430, 470.
- Printers (*impressor*, *typographus*, *prenter*, *drucker*), 205, 208 *ter*, 213, 290, 291, 411, 412, 421 *ter*, 437, 478.
- book- (*boucprenter*), 203, 204, 209.
- Printer's servant, 84.
- Printing-letters, *caster* of, 393.
- founder of, 421, *bis*. *See* Type-founder.
- graver of, 405.
- setter of, 393. *See* Setter.
- Prisoners, 393, 452.
- Professor of the Gospel, 389.
- Purse-makers, 435, 436, 437. *See* Pouch-makers.
- Queen's man, the, 433.
- Quilt-makers, 321, 479.
- Reader, 441.
- Rector of an English church, 30.
- Ring-maker, 50.
- Ruler of books of psalms for the Dutch Church, 455.
- Sackcloth-weavers or makers, 392, 405, 408, 426, 427, 431, 441, 453, 455, 462, 464, 466, 467, 474, 476.
- dyer, 454.
- Saddler (*ephippianus*), 290, 291.
- Sailors (*nauta*), 273, 351, 466, 471, 477.
- Salter, 317.
- Saltfish-dealer (*salsamentarius*), 274.
- Salt-peter-man, 423.
- Satin-drawer (*sattyn treckere*), 278.
- "raser" of, 437.
- Sawyer in the Queen's work, 277.
- Sawyers (*serrator*, *sager*), 205, 206, 213, 275, 276, 277, 283, 349, 466, 472.
- Scabbard-makers (*scheydemaker*, *scheemaecker*), 206, 213, 286, 420.
- School-children, or scholars, 210, 211, 392, 431, 441 *bis*.
- Schoolmasters (*ludimagister*, *pædagogus*), 273 *bis*, 274, *bis*, 291, 292, 392, 405, 411, 414, 431, 434, 440, 441 *ter*, 465, 471, 479. *See* Teacher.
- Scrivener, 458.
- Scrutarius, 274.
- Seamsters or sempsters (women), 393, 405, 420, 429, 430, 438, 450, 451, 453, 455, 466, 472, 477.
- Serjeant, 345.
- of the Trumpeters, 296.
- Servant to the Lady Katherine Dowager, 19.
- to the Lord Great Master, 166.
- to a merchant, 277.
- to the Lord Treasurer, 323.
- to the Earl of "Harforde," 443.
- Servants, *passim*.
- the King's, 22, 29, 48, 165.
- the Queen's, 340, 341, 390, 451.
- Serving-men, 411, 477.
- Setter, 207. *See* Printing-letters.
- Sewing-women, 448, 451.
- Shear-maker, 457.
- Shearman, 390. *See* Cloth, shearer of.
- Shepsters (men and women), 390, 432.
- Shippers (*schipper*), 279, 444, 455.
- Shipwrights, 351, 391, 454.
- Shoe-botchers (*veteramentarius*, *schoelapper*), 204, 205, 208, 212, 273-6. *See* Botchers, Cobblers.
- Shoemakers (*calcearius*, * *caligarius*, *schoemaker*), 1, 22, 50, 52, 193, 195, 202-214, 248, 270, 275-8, 281, 282, 283, 285, 288, 289, 290, 319 *seq.*, 405, *seq.*
- Shop-keepers, 67.
- Silk-dyers, 449, 450.
- men, 411, 438, 439.
- throsters or throwers, 470, 475.
- twistors, 409, 433, 449, 450, 479.
- weavers or workers (*sericarius*, *subsericarius*), 273, 275, 276, 277, 320 *seq.*, 389, 392, 402 *seq.*
- winders (men and women), 428 *bis*, 429, 430, 440, 453, 474. *See* Lace.
- Skinner, 151, 166, 392, 410, 452, 456, 465 *bis*, 466.
- Slaters, 404, 410.
- Smiths (*ferrarius*, *smet*), 22, 206, 207, 213, 289, 317, 343 *seq.*, 386, 436, 440, 456, 458, 459, 464, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473.
- Soldier, the Queen's, 289.
- Sojourners, 410 *seq.*
- Spinners (women), 405, 421, 424.
- (men and women) of worsted yarn, 428 *bis*, 429.
- (women) of wool, 463.
- (women) of linen, 463.
- Spurrier (*calcarius*), 255, 275.
- Stationers, 2, 392, 406, 411, 440, 441, 447, 472, 478.
- Stock-makers, 457, 458, 472. *See* Gunstock-maker?
- Stone-cutters, 270, 415 *bis*, 436, 438, 439 *bis*.
- for rings, 452.
- graver, 441.
- Stools (*stoles*), maker of, 464.
- String-maker, 470.
- Students, 273, 389, 431.
- Sugar-bakers (*saccarius*, *suycker backer*), 275, 276, 282.
- finer, 452.
- Surgeant (a woman), 415.
- Surgeons (*chirurgus*, *surgyn*), 240, 275 *bis*, 277 *bis*, 281, 283, 284, 287, 294, 295, 314, 341, 389, 415, 422, 427 *bis*, 441, 453, 454, 467, 468, 474, 477.
- Table-keepers, 415, 418, 443, 446.
- Tailors, 22, 334, 336, 343, 348, 391, 393, 402 *seq.*
- (*snyder*), 202, 203, 205-9, 212, 213.
- (*sartor*, *vestiarius*, *kleermaker*), † 202-6, 208, 212, 213, 214, 270, 271, 274-7, 279, 280, 282, 289.
- (*sutor-vestiarius*), 290, 291.
- Tallow-chandlers, 462, 464.
- Tanners (*coriarius*, *leertouwer*), 273, 274, 280, 288-91. *See* Curriers.
- Tapestry-makers, or workers, 357, 390. *See* Arras-makers.
- Teacher of children, 416.
- Tenements, owner and tenant of, 391.
- Tennis-balls, maker of, 391.
- Thicker, 351.

* Cf. pp. 204, 275; 208, 209; 273, 278.

† Cf. pp. 204, 274.

Thicker of caps, 351.
 Thread, dyers and makers of, 431.
 — maker, white, 433.
 — twister (duplator fili), 277, 406.
 — winders, 428, 453.
 Tiler? (tylor), 407.
 Tinkers (cacabarius), 275, 349, 351, 463, 467, 470, 472.
 Tippler, 464.
 Tow-cards, maker of, 423.
 Trumpeters, serjeant of, the, 296.
 Trunks, maker of, 466.
 Turners (tornarius, drayer), 206, 288-91, 343, 403, 414, 419, 428, 429, 450, 454, 473.
 Type-founder (fusor typorum, fondeur des lettres), 290, 291. *See* Printing-letters.
 Velvet, maker and dyer of, 424.
 Victor cupparius, 290.
 Victualler, 350.
 Vintners, 408.
 Virginal-maker, 413.

Voeyr (boeyr?), 207 (*cf.* Boeyer, 373).
 Warehouse-keepers, 331, 332, 338, 339, 353.
 Washing-balls, maker of, 466.
 Water-bearers, 66, 322, 410, 424.
 Watermen, 334, 351, 421, 470.
 Weavers (textor, wever), 1, 203, 205, 207, 213, 273-277, 280, 289, 317, 333, 343 *seq.*, 404 *seq.*
 Winders of worsted yarn, 429.
 Wine-merchant, 86.
 Wood-merchants, 66 *bis*, 72.
 Wool-carder, 424.
 — comber, 430.
 — dresser of, to make worsted yarn, 429.
 Wool-weaver (lanifex), 290.
 Workmen in the Tower, in the Queen's work, 273 *bis*, 274.
 Worsted yarn. *See* Spinners; Winders; Wool.
 Yeoman of the Crown, 22.
 — of the King's pastry, 1.

THE HISTORY OF THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BLACKSMITHS from Early Times until the Year 1647. Compiled by ARTHUR ADAMS. For Private Circulation. 1740: 11927

By means of an interesting selection from the records and an excellent running commentary Mr. Adams has told the history of the Company of Blacksmiths (who in the previous century had been the Tooth-drawers) for 150 years from the reign of Henry VII to the civil war. He starts with an inventory of the hall which they took on lease in 1495. It was well though not elaborately fitted out, and there was little silver plate. The Blacksmiths, in fact, were one of the smaller, though not one of the smallest, City Companies, as is shown by the comparative sums paid when the King wanted money from the city. Where the Drapers paid £420 and the Copper-smiths twenty shillings, the Blacksmiths' share was £8.

Much of the record has to do with eating and drinking. When the Company met in prayer for the souls of the dead it consumed three dozen white buns and six dozen spiced. At the beginning of the sixteenth century, Mr. Adams finds it well disciplined and frugal. By the middle it was living beyond its income, and the accounts seem to suggest that too much eating and drinking was the cause. With the reign of Queen Mary, visits to inns and ale houses are less frequently recorded. The records of the reign of Queen Elizabeth are unfortunately nearly all lost, but with the beginning of the seventeenth century Mr. Adams finds signs of better education. The wardens are able to sign documents instead of making their mark. Even more interesting in this century is the large number of boys coming to London from all over England and Wales to be bound apprentice to the Blacksmiths. There is also some interesting light on the comparative value of labour. At the beginning of the century the clerk to the church received a salary of four shillings a year. The beadle for punishing a disobedient apprentice was paid sevenpence.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
ix	Preface			
xvii	Trades, Occupations, etc.			
1	Lay Subsidies, Additional (London)	251/15B	1523	
2	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/154	1523	
4	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties (Middx.)	238/98	1524	
8	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/116	1525	Jan. 2
9	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/114	1525	May 1
14	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties (Middx.)	238/99	1527	Feb. 5
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/91	1527	April 20
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/92	1525 or 1535-6	
14	Lay Subsidies, London	141/93		
15	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/174	1535	Oct. 13
15	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/122	1535	Oct. 20
16	Lay Subsidies, London	144/96	1537	April 20
16	Lay Subsidies, London	144/98	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/109	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/110	1537	April 20
17	Lay Subsidies, London	144/112	1537	April 20
18	Lay Subsidies, London	144/114	1537	April 20
18	Lay Subsidies, London	144/94	1537	May 20
19	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/131	1540	Nov. —
29	Lay Subsidies, London	144/116	1541	Feb. 4
30	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/183	1541	Sept. 28
38	Lay Subsidies, London	144/120	1541	Oct. 24
68	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/127	1542	Jan. 23
72	Lay Subsidies, London	144/121	1542	Feb. 4
73	Lay Subsidies, Additional (London)	251/15c	1542-3	
75	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	184/202	1543	
75	Lay Subsidies, London	144/128	1543-4	
80	Lay Subsidies, London	144/123	1544	April 4
101	Lay Subsidies, London	144/124	1544	April 4
102	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/137	1544	Nov. 10
105	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/139	1544	Nov. 10
107	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/140	1545	June 26
111	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/141	1545	June 26
112	Lay Subsidies, London	144/126	1545	June 27
113	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/232	[1545?]	
120	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/223	1546	Feb. 15
122	Lay Subsidies, London	144/127	1546	May 29
122	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/160	1546	June 10
123	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/230	1547	April 13
125	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	141/154	1547	April 30
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/137	1547	May 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/139	1547	May 4
129	Lay Subsidies, London	145/140	1547	May 4
130	Lay Subsidies, London	145/142	1547	May 4
130	Lay Subsidies, London	145/143	1547	May 4
131	Lay Subsidies, London	145/144	1547	May 4
132	Lay Subsidies, London	145/145	1547	May 4
133	Lay Subsidies, London	145/146	1547	May 4
133	Lay Subsidies, London	145/148	1547	May 4
134	Lay Subsidies, London	145/150	1547	May 4
134	Lay Subsidies, London	145/151	1547	May 4
135	Lay Subsidies, London	145/156	1547	May 4
136	Lay Subsidies, London	144/87	1547	May 4
136	Lay Subsidies, London	145/186	1549	April 21
141	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/241	1549	April 22
147	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/167	1549	April 25
158	Lay Subsidies, London	145/174	1549	April 30
188	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/184	1549	
190	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/176	1549	
191	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/170	1550	April 17
196	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/173	1550	April 17
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/180	1550	Dec. 9
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/175	1550	
201	Lay Subsidies, London	145/176	1550	
201	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 1	1550	
211	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 2	1551	
214	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/177	1551	Feb. 22
215	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/178	1551	Feb. 22
219	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/179	1551	Feb. 22
221	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/180	1551	Feb. 22
221	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/257	1551	Feb. 27
234	Lay Subsidies, London	145/178	1551	June 1
234	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/266	1552	Feb. 20
246	Lay Subsidies, London	145/183	1552	June 11
246	Lay Subsidies, London	145/153	1553	June 16
246	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/186	[Edward VI.]	
248	State Papers, Domestic, Mary	Vol. xi., No. 70	1557	
249	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/193	1559	May 14
260	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/286	1559	July 1
267	Lay Subsidies, London	145/200	1560	May 10
268	Lay Subsidies, London	145/202	1560	June 3
269	Dutch Church Registers	Book 1, No. 3	[1559-61]	
273	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xvii., No. 33	1561	June 22
278	Dutch Church Registers	Book 2	1561	
287	Lay Subsidies, London	145/199	1562	March 18
287	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xlviii., No. 47	[1562 or 1563]	
293	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xxvii., Nos. 19, 20	1563	Jan. 20
293	Lay Subsidies, London	145/201	1564	Jan. 10
296	Lay Subsidies, London	145/217	1564	Jan. 10
296	Lay Subsidies, London	145/218	1564	Jan. 10
301	Lay Subsidies, London	145/219	1564	Jan. 10
306	Lay Subsidies, London	145/220	1564	Jan. 10
309	Lay Subsidies, London	145/221	1564	Jan. 10
309	Lay Subsidies, London	145/222	1564	Jan. 10
310	Lay Subsidies, London	145/223	1564	Jan. 10
312	Lay Subsidies, London	145/224	1564	Jan. 10
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/210	1564	May —
316	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/198	1564	Nov. 28
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/209	1565	March 27
316	Lay Subsidies, London	145/216	1567	Jan. 24
317	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 16-60, No. 5	1567	Easter
366	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. xli., No. 60	1567	June
367	Dutch Church Registers	Book 3	1567	Dec. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

XXV

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
372	{ Lansdowne MS. (see p. x.) . . . Strype's <i>Archbishop Grindall</i> . . . }	{ Vol. ix., ff. 144-6, No. 31 } Book I., Appendix XV., p. 501 }	1567(?)	
377	Haynes's <i>State Papers</i>	p. 455	1567	Dec. 15
383	Lay Subsidies, London	145/231	1568	March 24
384	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., f. 101, No. 25	1568	July 23
385	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 123-4, No. 30	1568	
387	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., f. 175, No. 60	1568	
387	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., f. 177, No. 61	1568	
388	Strype's <i>Annals of the Reformation</i> . .	Vol. iv, p. 569	1568	
393	Burn's <i>History of the Foreign Refugees</i> .	p. 6	1568	
393	Burn's <i>History of the Foreign Refugees</i> .	p. 7	1568	
394	Lay Subsidies, London	145/232	1569	Jan. 11
394	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. x., ff. 179-85, No. 62	1569	Jan.
400	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/294	1569	Feb. 16
401	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/202	1569	May 2
401	Lay Subsidies, London	145/234	1569	June 16
402	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth . .	Vol. lxxxiv.	[1571]	[May]
480	Corrections			
481	Index of Places in and near London			

Returns of Aliens

dwelling in

London.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{15}$ s.

Assessment of a Loan granted 14-15 Hen. VIII. (1523). This title is taken from the Catalogue, as there is no heading to this Subsidy, which is in book form and bound in vellum. The Wards are arranged in alphabetical order.

ALGATE WARDE.

Straungers in the same Warde.

				Summe bonorum.		Summe soluende.
Gabriel Dewal, Frenshman, hosier...	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	—
Elizabeth Jaket, wydow	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	—
Leonard, physician, stranger	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	—
James Holth, Flemyng, shomaker...	...	...	...	C s.	...	—
Joys de Bace, stranger, wever	...	...	...	C s.	...	—
Robynet Cornewe, smyth, Frenshman	...	...	...	C s.	...	—
Henry wan Older, stranger	...	...	...	C s.	...	—
Mylys Johnson, cordwayner, stranger, in the Parish of	...	...	...	...	...	—
All Halows Stanynges	...	...	...	C s.	...	—
Nicholl Bontayns	...	...	...	—	...	—
Luke Lukanour, merchant	...	...	...	—	...	—
Even Canonkell, yeman of the Kinges pastrye	...	...	...	—	...	—

BAYNARDIS CASTELL WARDE.

Saynt Andrewes Parische.

Antony Lyving, hatter, Teutonicus	...	...	...	xl li.	...	C s.	ex ^r
Thomas Homey, hatter, Gallus	...	...	...	xx li.	...	l s.	ex ^r
John Cannel, capper, Gallus	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	—	

BRADSTRET WARDE.

Saynt Petirs the Pore.

Ratherego Spanyard	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	—
Fernand Gago, the Qwenys goldsmyth, Hispanus	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	—

CANWYKSTRETE WARD.

Saynt Martyns Parish.

James Rames, Hispanus	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Francisco Vynegre	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

FARYNGDON WITHIN.

Saynt Feythes Paryssh.

ext John Reynes, stacyoner and denyson	xl li. iij s. iiij d.	...	—
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------	-----	---

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Saint Andrews Paryssh.

Jaspar Saveling, Venyeyan...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	—
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	---

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{154}$.

Assessment of a Subsidy; heading lost; begins in the middle of the Parish of St. Thomas's Hospital. The Catalogue gives the date as "[14.15 Hen. VIII.]," i.e., 1523. There are four disjointed membranes, probably portions of two accounts.

(Membrane 1.)

*[The Paryshe of Saynct Thomas Hospitall.]**

Item Poll Creke, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Item John Godderd, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Andrew Laundryng, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Item Peter Fryar, French, in gooddes	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Item Thomas Stantby, French, in gooddes...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Andrew Ramsaye, Scott, of small valew	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynct Margarettes.

Item Nycholas Fesaunt, French, in gooddes	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Gerrard Corking, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xj li.	...	xj s.
Item Xp'ofor Hoorn, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item John Henryson, Doch, prentis also	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Edward Olyf, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.

* This title is taken from the sum at the end of this parish.

Item Deryk Marten, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Petre, Doch, prentis also	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

(Membrane 2; continuation of 1?)

Item his* seruauant, Doch, in wages	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Henryson, Doch, seruauant also, in wages	...	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Item Luke William, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Helmett Ponus, Doch, his† seruauant in wages	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Lokkar, Doch, at ye Crowne Kay, in wages	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Item George Armerer, there, Doch, in wages also	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.

(Membrane 3.)

[Only five entries complete, the rest being torn off.]

(Membrane 4.)

[No sub-heading. Parish uncertain.]

Item Garrard Corkyng, Doch, with his lone, in gooddes	...	...	xj li.	...	xj s.
Item Henry West, Doch, his seruauant, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij. d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Williamson, Doch, seruauant also, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Xp'of'er Hoorne, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Deryk Johnson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Henrykson, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Laurence Francull, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Edward Olysse, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item John Joyse, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Petre, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Leonard Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
M'd that the said Leonard Johnson doth not regarde his lone moony as good dett, and sayth that he will never loke to haue yt, and sayth that he hath lost his byll.			Sertificat for lone geuyn.		
Item Edward Spaynard, Doch, his seruauant, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij. d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Browne Rogerson, Doch, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij. d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Dover, Doch, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Lybbard Maynard, Doch, his prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Symon Marke, Doch, prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Alberd Whyteman, Doch, prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Peter Marke, Doch, prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Hegbard Hegbardson, Doch, prentis	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John, his‡ seruauant, French, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xxvj d.
Item John Alberdson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item John Henryson, Doch, his seruauant, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Morris Gryndall, Englishman.

† Robert Browne, Englishman.

‡ Raft Copwod, Englishman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{238}{98}$.**Assessment** of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 Hen. VIII. (1524).

VILLA WESTMONASTERIJ.

John Johnson, Ducheman, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry ———, Duch', in wages	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Stevyn Garwynus, D', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jamys Dirikson, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. xviiij s.	...	iiij s. x d.
Andrewys, Duch', in wages...	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. v d.
Andrew Lewse, Duche', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. v d.
Antony Posse, Frencheman, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Willyam Mathew, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
John Alychenbroug, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. vj d.	...	viij d.
Bartilmew Peterson, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Reynold Basyngborn, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Peter van Castell, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
John Lambert, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. vj d.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Anderson, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. xviiij s.	...	iiij s. x d.
Jamys van Harbon, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. v d.
John Derik, Ducheman, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Sleke, Geldersman, in wages	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornelius Levander, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Goston Pye, Duch', in wages	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Henry van Baber, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ijs. ij d.
John van Felyng, D', in wages	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
Frauncis Holand, D', in wages	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Diryk van Tryte, D', in wages	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Abell Cowper, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Antony van Lyse, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Beron van Stelton, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
Xp'ian Docheman, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John van Howse, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold William, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony van Herbe, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Tyse, Docheman, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Miller, Duche', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Cemys Drayman, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Hill, D', in goodes	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Mighell Gaber, Duche', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	xij d.
Benedyke and Dirik Vanstroden, in goodes...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Glade Devenewe, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. v d.
Gillam ———, Frenche', in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. vj d.	...	viij d.
Peter Bysshop, Fre', in goodes	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Garard Smyth, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Waters, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Andrew, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viij d.
John Payn, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Fellowe, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
John a Fen, D', in goodes	...	...	...	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
Mathew Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Albert ———, Duche', in wages	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. vij d.

John Arnold, D', in goodes...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andrewe Bell, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Fulmerton, Scott, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andrewe Strayton, Skot, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garard Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Money, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Garard Edwardson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Harmond Williamson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Peterson, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gerard Fosse, D', in wages...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Master Fox seruauntes :						
Cornelis Danelson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.

In Vaghan's Tower.

Jakys Docheman, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Coty, de Britania, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

Parochia Sancti Clementis Dacorum.

James Alexander, Frencheman, in goodes...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Halffinan, Duche', in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gyles Johnson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Harryson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Mighell Stephyn, D', in wages	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
Rowland Dene, D', in wages	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
John Cokkes, D', in wages...	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Bartylmewe, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
James Martyn, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Dyrryk of Aven, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Peter Leonard, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Symond Frese, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Arnold Rowlandson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Henry Brasemer, D', in wages	...	...	...	xviij s. vij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Corneles van Lowen, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Glawdes Skymer, Frenche', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lewcas Gaynesborowe, D', in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Barnard Bartylmewe, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Harmond Kytton, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Sokett, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viiij d.
Phellipp Gresshamt, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viiij d.
Massy Mely, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viiij d.
Lawrence Basse, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viiij d.
John Leonard, D', in wages	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vij d.
Deryke Denes, D', in wages	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Adryan James, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Horsse, D', in wages	...	...	...	xiiij s. iiij s.	...	viiij d.
Andrew Fulborne, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
James Xp'ofer, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Fyrmyyn de Broke, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Bussard, Frenche', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viiij d.
John Coty, Frenche', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Charles Putellyn, Fr', in wages	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.

Evan Brasse, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wyllyam Wynge, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Myghell Nicoll, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
Baron Neyoffe, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Garrad Gravy, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
George Forne, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
John Henryke, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Robert Cotter, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Joachyn Garradyn, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Baker, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
John Bulle, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
James Frese, D', his prentes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Lawrance van Braband, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
Supplys de Prown, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Oliver Morrell, denysyn, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Mighell Syreony, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Hewson, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Henry Stondes, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
Edward Mynster, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
Peter de Prince, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John de Vasty, Fr', his prentes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Domyng, Fr', his prentes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Symon Kenyon, Fr', his prentes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Cornelis Ryuers, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Moren, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
John Porchett, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
Jame Browne, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viij d.
Nycholas Sage, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Wyllyam Ladwell, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
John Eddes, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Davy Woode, Skott, in wages ...	...	...	...	xvj s. iiij d.	...	viij d.
John Cotteler, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Trone, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Rauffe, D', his prentes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Corneles Symonson, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Wyllyam Harryson, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
William Happer, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Coofty Gosyngson, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Harbard Lambe, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tony Wastetrett, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
John Engell, D', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viij d.
Stephyn Strynger, D', his * prentes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Andrew Symson, Sc', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony Wyes, Spanyard, in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Hobard Pattes, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
Henry Grene, D', in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Nicholas Storgyn, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bowyer, Fr', in goodes ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Roger Hethe, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	viij d.
John Humferey, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Rychard Castrowe, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viij d.
John Wyllyamson, Fr', in wages ...	...	...	...	xxxij s. iiij d.	...	viij d.

Robert Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Telleresa de la Roche, Spa rd , in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Wylliam Tyse, D', in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Russell, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viiij d.
John Wheler, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Peter Nicholas, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Water Hacberd, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John van Strett, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Peter Frese, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bartelmewe Archer, D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Mathewe Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thawson Colliar, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adryan Fox, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garrard Frise, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lewes Duff, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Antony Joyse, D', in wages	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Cooste Johnson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stasy Johnson, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Dutcheon, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viiij d.
Lawrance Browen, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Peter Reynardson, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Sellis Gosson, D', his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Febbys, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lawrance Garrett, D', in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viiij d.
Deryke Browne, D', in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Reynold Browe [<i>sic</i>], D', in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Lawrance Wylson, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Frome, D', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marten Farrant, Fr', in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Fulham.

Harmon Froste, D', in wages	xx s.	...	viiij d.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	----------

Parochia de Stronde.

De Oliuero Gonner, famulo suo * et extraneo pro xx ^{ti} s. in vadijs	...	...	...	viiij d.
De Gramar Moter, extraneo per xx s. in bonis	...	...	...	viiij d.
De Ricardo Far, extraneo, pro iiij ^{or} libris in bonis	...	...	...	ij [<i>sic</i>] s.
De Ricardo Harryson, extraneo pro xiiij li. in bonis	...	...	...	xiiij s.
De Henrico, seruiente suo † et extraneo, pro iiij li. per annum	...	...	...	iiij s.
De Monfreys Shopp, extraneo, pro iiij li. vj s. et viij d. per annum	...	...	...	iijs. iiij d.
De Andrea Obytt, seruiente suo ‡ et extraneo, pro xx s. per annum	...	...	...	viiij d.

Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.

De Ricardo Wether, seruiente suo, § extraneo, pro iiij li. per annum	...	...	...	xviiij d.
De Johanne a Becke, extraneo, pro iiij li. vj s. et viij d. per annum	...	...	...	iiij s. iiij d.
De Henrico Martyn, extraneo, pro iiij li. vj s. et viij d. per annum	...	...	...	iiij s. iiij d.
De Barnys Dyrryk, extraneo, pro iiij li. per annum	...	...	...	iiij s.
De Johanne van Dwysborow, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	ij s.
De Harman Henryck, extraneo pro quadraginta s. per annum	...	...	...	ij s.

* Richard Stevynson, Englishman.

† George Baren, Englishman.

‡ John Wramp, Englishman.

§ Edward Stokwood, Englishman.

De Philippo van Becke, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Willelmo Wessyll, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Johanne van Nüst, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Jacobo a Colyn, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Johanne Cownse, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Arnoldo Sowlt, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Petro van Goer, extraneo, pro xl s. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Henrico Sprynkerl [?], extraneo, pro vj li. in bonis	...	...	...	...	vj s.
De Johanne Johnson, extraneo, pro iij li. per annum	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Jacobo a Coleyn, extraneo, pro xl s. in bonis	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Harmano Garetson, extraneo, pro xl s. in bonis	...	...	...	...	ij s.
De Georgio Harmanson, extraneo, pro xxvj s. viij d. per annum	...	...	...	...	viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1441.

Assessment, 2 January, 16 Hen. VIII. (1525), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 Hen. VIII.

Whytechapell.

Thomas Steppen, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Petur Coper, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Martyn Bakar, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Garrad van Falkynborowe, straunger, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Loderwyse, straunger, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Deryk van Hyngyll, straunger, in wages...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Deryk van Heinrich, straunger, in wages...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
Henryk van Wynter, straunger, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Jacob van Grave, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Luke van Murys, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	xxxiiij s.	...	viij d.
Jely ———, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George van Cleffe, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Garrard van Holtyswyller, straunger, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s.	...	viij d.
Fraunce van Unnowe, straunger, in wages by the yere	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornellys Johnson, straunger, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	viij d.
John a Borow, straunger, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Thomas Maylard Wanchapell [<i>sic</i>], straunger, in wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
John Velle, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
Jakes Darlyngcourte, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
Hans Meleman, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
Hans Newesse, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
Jamys Tyssell, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
Cornellys Hewbert, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
Garrett Beverley, straunger	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.

Stratford at Bowe et Bramley.

Ewen Withen, straunger, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Lytell, Scott, in goodes	...	...	n ^l.	...	viij d.
John Stepney, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1441.

Assessment, 1 May, 17 Hen. VIII. (1525), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

[HUNDRED OF OSSULSTON.]

Seynt Johns Strete.

George Colen, straunger, for his goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Thomas Foxall, his prentes...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Frauncis of Andewarpe, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Edward Seddyn, his prantes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Steward, straunger, for his goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Mathew Godfray, straunger, for his goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Leonard Housen, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Adrian Arche, his prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Banard [?], s[traun]ger, for his goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Henry Olyver, s[traun]ger, for his goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Marten Luke, s[traunger], for his goodes...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
. . . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.

Halywell Strete.

James ———, Ducheman, his [?] prentys	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Albis Harman, straunger, for his wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Cornelis ———, Ducheman, for his wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Cran Boyern, Ducheman, for his wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.

Holburn.

John Aleffe, Flemyng, for his goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Deryke Fetuke, Flemyng, for his goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Fynnesbury.

Hew Mensson, Docheman	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Richardson, Docheman	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Markas Tallerd, Docheman	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Arnolde Cheste, Docheman...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
George Collyn, Docheman	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Clwe, Docheman, for his goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Norton Foly.

Garrad Chorche, Ducheman, for his goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Skeyte, his prentes, straunger	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Harmond Garley, straunger	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Seynt Kateryns.

Frauncis Arnold, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Garlles, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Anthony Anno, straunger, for hys goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Edward Brykkyrfeld, straunger, for hys wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.
Hans Monke, straunger, for hys wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.
John Beyvyn (?), straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
James Johnson, straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Freryke [<i>sic</i>] Lucas, straunger, at fyndyng	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.

Andreas Pesson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Mores Crene, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Maryon Lamber, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Elyzabeth Boys, stranger, for hur goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Clays Cornelesson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symond de Fryse, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.
Francis ———, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Dyrycke ———, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
John van Brus, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	liij s.	...	xv d. ob.
Barnardyn ———, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Honour de Lowe, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gysbryght, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Ambrose ———, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Hew Wyllyamson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Anthony Bolney, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Myghell Cornelesson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lucas Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Gyllis Johnson, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Ote Baron, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symond Avice, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.
John van Alke, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Jelykyn ———, stranger, for hys, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
William van Dowke, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Water Cornelles, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Skone John, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Godfrey Cole, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Henry Clement, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Garrard Felman, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Harvy Pero, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Domyngo ———, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.
John Peturs, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Hans Brewer, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Marten de Ravy, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Peter ———, stranger, at fyndyng	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Marten Letto, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s.	...	viiij d.
Bartylmew Garrard, stranger, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Tyse Rutter, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xviiij s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. ij d.
Anthony Clayson, in wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
John Hollaund, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrew ———, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s.	...	viiij d.
Garrard, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Symond Fryse, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Jasper Barber, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
——— Can, stranger, for hur goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas ———, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xliij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. ij d.
Dyrycke Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Dyrycke Dyryckeson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William van Dewe, skynner, [for] hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Byrde, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Raynold, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Botleyn, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bartylmew Forne, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Elkyn, stranger, for hur wages	...	...	xxvj s.	...	viiij d.

Angnes Harmeyne, stranger, at fyndyng ...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Peter Cornerd, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
James Meryell, stranger, in goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
John Pawnkowe, stranger, in goodes ...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Ruttes, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Reynold, stranger, for hys goodes...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dyrycke van Bergo, stranger, in goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Corneles Algosten, stranger, at fyndyng ...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Arnold Bylmondes, at fyndyng ...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Gertrute ———, at fyndyng ...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Peter van Oke, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	iiij li. x s. viij d.	...	iiij s. vj d.
John Peter, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	liij s.	...	xv d. ob.
Clayse ———, stranger, at fyndyng ...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.

The Towre.

Corneles Johnson, stranger, for his goodes ...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Seruantes to the seyd Corneles, straungers.				
Everat Everareson, for hys wages...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Walter Edwardson, for hys wages ...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Anthony Cunart, for hys wages ...	...	v li. iiij s.	...	v s. ij d.
Aernt van Elderzele, for hys wages ...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
Peter Peterson, for hys wages ...	...	xliij s.	...	ij s. ij d.
Garret Jacobson, for hys wages ...	...	xliij s.	...	ij s. ij d.
John de Pownde, stranger, for hys fee ...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Corneles Brystow, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Wyllam Wynkyne, stranger, for hys goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyllam Ledeam, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Myghell Lawnde, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Bocher, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	xxx s.	...	viiij d.
John Carman, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Pelland, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Myllesyn, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roche Mochen, stranger, for hys prentice ...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Thomas Holte, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Powle, stranger, for hys wages ...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Peyrs Gylmew, stranger, for hys fee ...	...	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Mathew Glyssalde, stranger, for hys goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrew ———, hys seruaut for hys wages ...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Gabryell the Torner, for hys goodes ...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Leonerd the Coper for hys goodes ...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

Estsmythfeld.

Seruantes strangers to the seyd Robert Wayde, [Englishman].

Wynγκyn Wynγκyns, for hys wages ...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacob van Vse, for hys wages ...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
John Henryeson, for hys wages ...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
John Lewtycke, for hys wages ...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Garet Peterson, for hys wages ...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Hartyke Gebovre, for hys wages ...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Garet Grese, for hys wages...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Powll van Ryng, for hys wages ...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Mynys Hyckers, for hys wages ...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Dyrycke van Vse, for hys wages ...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Wylliam van Mayghlyn, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hevbert Antonys, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Peterson, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adam Romsbyn, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Rankyn Johnson, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Edward Jvrden, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fat John, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symond Swayger, for hys wages	xxx s.	...	viij d.
George Johnson, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Drayman, for hys wages... ..	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Hewman Adryan, stranger, for hys goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Tylman Johnson, stranger, hys seruauunt, for hys wages... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Smythe, stranger, hys seruauunt, for hys wages	xx s.	...	viij d.
Adryan Peterson, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Harberson, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Wylliam Anthony, stranger, for hys goodes	C. li.	...	x li.
Hys seruauutes, strangers.			
John van Acon, stranger, for hys wages	v li.	...	v s.
Herre van Cleve, stranger, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Myghell Moys, stranger, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marten van Akers, stranger, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Clayssse Fogcas, stranger, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Powll Sprewe, stranger, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gover Gysyn, stranger, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rangkyn Covyver, stranger, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter de Cuper, stranger, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Clayssse Sleman, stranger for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Sleman, stranger, for hys wages... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelles Herryng, stranger, for hys wages	xx s.	...	viij d.
Arnold Greatlovf, stranger, for hys wages	xx s.	...	viij d.
Anthony Anthony, Engl ^r , for hys goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gylles Haryson, stranger, for hys goodes... ..	l li.	...	v li.
Hys seruauutes, strangers.			
Harman van Bocke, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Clayssse Walteson, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Wose, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Sege van Clewe, for hys wages	xx s.	...	viij d.
Peter Pynne, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Dyrycke van Akon, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adryan Cornelysson, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Sege Martyns, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, for hys wages	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viij d.
Wylliam Moyse, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Garet Peterson, for hys wages	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Myghell Laykerson, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Gylles Peterson, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Mylner, for hys wages	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Raynold Hester, stranger, for hys goodes... ..	iiij ^x li.	...	viij li.
Wylliam Hester, stranger, his servaunt	n ⁱ.	...	viij d.
John Horsseman, for hys goodes	xx ^r . marc.	...	vj s. viij d.
[Serauunt]es, straungers, to the seyd Horsseman.			
James Walter, for hys wages	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Jamys Havkynborove, for hys goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Joyse Redman, for hys wages	xl s.	...	ij s.

Charles Werell, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Adryan Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Jons, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Rychard, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Hayn van Gylder, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
John van Cleve, stranger, for hys goodes...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Leonerd Standert, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Haryson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Kempe Rychard, hys seruauant, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Barnerd Harryson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Hys prentesses, strangers.					
James Floranson, hys prentes	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Jacob Haryson, hys prentes	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Gayrot van Vsell, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henre Peterson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Penbers Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Clayse Hypson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Fryes, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Hys seruauantes, strangers.					
John Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Xp'of'er Coper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Dorycke Bvckeskyn, stranger for hys goodes	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Hys seruauantes, strangers.					
Thoma[s] Clayse, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Reynold Lyserd, stranger, for hys wages...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Lewes Gyllys, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
James van Delus, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tyce Bove, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Haper Johnson, stranger, hys prentes	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
John Hevbert, stranger, hys prentes	...	...	n ^l.	...	viiij d.
Sobte Martyn, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
James Dryman, stranger, for his wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harman Pyper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Pyper, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Wylliam Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Stevyns, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baltyser Hereson, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fayse Johnson, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Flovre, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Braykynfeyld, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Dyrycke van Avsbryght, for hys wages	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Selys Johnson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Cornelys Peterson, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clerke, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Annes Peterson, stranger, for hys goodes...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harve Breton, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Floraunce Porter, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Bvrwater Teyler, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Hys seruauantes, strangers.					
Symond Johnson, for hys wages	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
John Grayvert, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Myliner, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rovll Bygardes, stranger, for hys goodes	...	...	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
James Cot, stranger, for hys wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Prentes to the seid Bygardes.				
Dyrycke van Tovre, stranger	...	...	...	n ^l viij d.
Clayffe [<i>sic</i>] Bertylmew, stranger	...	...	...	n ^l viij d.
Cornelys Forford, stranger	...	...	...	n ^l viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{238}{99}$.

Assessment, 5 February, 18 Hen. VIII. (1527). of the fourth payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Hen. VIII. (1526).

Estsmythfeld.

Willelmus Antony, stranger, in goodes	C merc'	...	x merc'.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	----------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{91}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 18 Hen. VIII. (1527), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BRADESTRETE WARDE.

Saynte Xp'offers.

Bartylmewe Compane, straunger	...	...	...	C markes.	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
John Hoberde, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Saynte Bartylmewis.

Bastyan Pinto, straunger	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Allvero de Estodyllo, denysyn	...	...	...	C li.	...	l s.
Peter Champante, straunger	...	...	...	xxxiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xxxiijs. iiij d.
Marke Moryan, straunger	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Saynte Benettes.

John de Ordonio, Borgales, straunger, denysen	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	iiij li. xv s.
Fornando ———, Borgales, straunger	...	...	...	Cxx li.	...	iiij li. x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{92}$.

Assessment; no date.*

[. WARD.]

The Parisshe of Seynt Olave.

Philipp a Wyld, Frenchman	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Pety John Seuernal,† Frenchman	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxiiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{93}$.

Assessment; no date.

* Sir John Aleyn, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, is mentioned. He held that office in 1524-5 and 1534-5.
† This surname is interlined.

[CANDLEWICK WARD.]

The Parisshe of Seint Clement beside Estchepe.

Arnold Harryson, straynger	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

The Parisshe of Seint Martyn Orgate.

Barthelmew Pense, straynger	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{154}{174}$.

Assessment, 13 October, 27 Hen. VIII. (1535), of the first payment of a Subsidy granted 26 Hen. VIII. (1534).

[BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.]

Within the Libertie of the Archbyssshoppe of Canterbury.

Dyryke Moskyn, stranger	...	xx s.	[Ga]rrat Mones, stranger	...	xx s.
Nicholas . . . oreycvall, Mynstrell,			. . . . . vyngson, estranger	...	xx s.
stranger	...	xx s.	. . . . . allinge (?), estranger	...	xx s.
John Lepersen, stranger	...	xxij s.	. . . . . nard, estranger	...	xx s.
Garrat Cornyky[n ? stra]nger	...	s.	. . . . . ry of Andewarpe, [estra]nger	...	xx s.
			John de Boo, estranger	...	xxx s.
Aundrowe Launde, straunger	...	xx s.	John Russell, estranger	...	xx (?) s.
<i>Within the Gildeable.</i>			John Coite, alias Fyne, estranger	...	xx s.
John Byle, stranger	...	xx s.	. . . . . Farthinge, estraunger	...	xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{122}$.

Assessment, 20 October, 27 Hen. VIII. (1535), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 26 Hen. VIII. (1534).

THE HUNDRETH OF OSELVESTON.

Westmynster.

[Joh]n Watson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Johnson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Aley[n] Bawdyson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Lucas Hornebowre, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.

Seynt Martyns yn the Felde.

John Moston, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Leyson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Myhell Brusell, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Seynt Clementes Paryshe.

Olyuer Morel, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xj s.
John Halfman, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Cornelis Simonson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Andro Simpson, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Firmin de Bosse, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Laurence Browne, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xxvj li. xiijs. iiij d.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Rychard Browne, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

Towsent Collard, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Bowyer, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Maynarde Bowge, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Terest le Roche, widowe, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
<i>Whytchapell Paryshe.</i>						
Thomas Stephen, denizen, in goodes	...	...	...	l li.	...	xxv s.
<i>Est Smythefeld.</i>						
John Frank, denizen, in goodes	...	...	...	CC markes.	...iij li. vjs. viij d.	
Wylliam Antony, denizen, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	l s.
Giles Harison, denizen, in goodes	...	...	...	C markes.	...	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Cornelis Johnson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Lady Heister, denizen, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
Antony Naples, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Water Edwardson, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Thysse Bove, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
<i>Stratford at Bowe.</i>						
Item, John Natman, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
<i>Seynt Johns Strete.</i>						
Custans Benet, denysen, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Water Philips, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Gashe, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Andro Smythe, estraunger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxvj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{98}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BYLLINGSGATE WARDE.

Saynte Georges Parysh.

Straungers in the Parish.

Marten Capell, Venysyan	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
<i>Saynt Andrewes in East Chepe.</i>							
Jasper Arnold, denyzen	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xiiij s.
Jasper Sawey, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Ellys Carmanell, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{98}$.

Assessment, [20] April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

[CANDLEWICK WARD.]

Saynte Martens.

Barnarde Boosse, straunger...	l li.	...	l s.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{100}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Hen. VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

ALDRYCHEGATE WARDE.

S. Leonarde Feysterlane.

Peter Peterson, denyzen	...	...	...	...	1x li.	...	xxx s.
John Bristowe, stranger	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	ijj li. x s.
Frederyk Johnson, stranger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Garret Wylliamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	ijj li.
[H]enry Wayes, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Petar Gobard, straunger	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
George Collyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Fraunces Woodlek, denizen...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	l s.
Garret Copleman, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Leonard Peterson, denizen	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	xxx s.
George Hayes, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.

[And six others, Englishmen, charged at the same rate as the denizens.]

S. Martyn le Grand.

John Martyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Symon Overte, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Harman Vyllain, straunger...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gabryell Tyseman, stranger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

[No other names under this head.]

S. Agnes Paryshe.

John Rychardson, straunger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Henry Wylliamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Garret Sluther, denizen	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
Rauf Twynne, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Arnold Marcelles, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.

[And eight others, Englishmen.]

[No strangers are returned in the other three parishes of this Ward.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{110}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

ALGATE WARDE.

Saint Kateryn Crechurche.

Luk de Lucro, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Stephin de Gradwe, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Doctor Nycholas, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{112}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

The Parishe of Saint Mary Wolner.

Richard Otterelles, straunger	xxvjli.xiijs.iiijd.	...	xxvjs.viijd.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------	-----	--------------

The Parisshe of Saint Nicholas Acon.

Cristofer Carkano, straunger	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	ii j li.
John Andwarpe, straunger...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Baptist Bareon, straunger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Barnard Bardygner, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Benett Acondela, straunger...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Anala,* straunger...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

[And eight others, Englishmen.]

The Parishe of Saint Edmondes in Lombardes Strete.

Pantelyn Spynell, denyzen	C li.	...	l s.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

The Parysshe of Seint Denys.

George Adyson, denyzen	xl li.	...	xx s
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	------

The Parishe of Alhalowen in Gracious Strete.

Curvyn de Vale, straunger	xx li.	...	xx s.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

Gabriel Fanchurche Parishe.

Henry Rygat, alias Salvage, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Gabriell de Grace, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lewes Sossyngham, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

[And four others, Englishmen.]

The Parishe of Alhaloen Stanyngne.

Jakes de Blayse, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Bartilmewe Bell, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Demvse, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Myles Johnson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Arnolde Fesaunt (?), [den]yzen †	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
Gyles Mase, denyzen †	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.
John Decane, denyzen	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	x s.

[And seven others, Englishmen.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{114}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Henry VIII. (1537), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

BAYNARDESCASTELLE WARDE.

Saynte Andrewes.

Antony Levynson, straunger	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{94}$.

Certificate, 20 May, 29 Hen. VIII. (1537), of persons who had departed out of London, and whose assessments to "the first payment of the King's Subsidy" could not be levied.

* Or Auala.

† It is possible that "denyzen" may have been intended to be erased.

Ward of Lymestrete.

Fraunceys Fyllypp, stranger, seruuaunt vnto the Lady Katheren Dowger, valued at xl li, and also John Campoche, stranger, in the parisshe of Seynte Mary Axe, valued at xx li.; . . . the seid Fraunceys assessed then to paye xl s., and the seid John Campoche to pay xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1441}{131}$.

Assessment, — November 32 Hen. VIII. (1540), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted in that year.

THE HUNDRETH OF OSULSTON.

Saincte Katherins.

Straungers there.*

Warner Reynoldes	...	...	xxxj s.	Make Felis	...	...	iiij d.
John Dirrikson	...	...	ij s. viij d.	Dirrik Dirrikson	...	...	iiij d.
Gilbert Nicholas	...	...	ij s. viij d.	John Gisbright	...	...	x s.
Anne Jonson	...	...	iiij d.	Nicholas Harman	...	...	iiij s.
Fraunces Vanshyne	...	...	xxj s.	Harman Clayson	...	...	iiij d.
Hanse Vanshyne	...	...	ij s. viij d.	Godfrey Armorer	...	...	xx s.
John Lonnyne	...	...	ij s. viij d.	John Woltarson	...	...	xyj d.
Morrys Cranne	...	...	vij s.	Claiss Stokfisse	...	...	iiij d.
Peter Harmanson	...	...	iiij d.	Mighell Cornelisson	...	...	x s.
Hoybert Sevyar	...	...	ij s.	John Gerions	...	...	iiij d.
William Cayserofte	...	...	xx s.	Mighell Pikkerd	...	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Arnold	...	...	xx s.	Arnold Wynkin	...	...	ij s.
Nicholas Adrian	...	...	iiij d.	John Vannemakin	...	...	xij d.
John Clayson	...	...	iiij d.	Mighell Mosman	...	...	vij s.
James Jakson	...	...	ij s.	Margaret Peter	...	...	xij d.
Godfrey Vanrose	...	...	xij d.	Agnes Mosman	...	...	iiij d.
Bastian Giles	...	...	iiij d.	Barnard Devalens, goonner	...	...	xl s.
Arnold Vanskewton	...	...	iiij s.	Dirrik Tinhalf	...	...	ij s.
Haise Henrik	...	...	iiij d.	Come Vanse	...	...	iiij d.
John Halfpound, alias Harte	...	...	xl s.	John Marten	...	...	iiij d.
John Buffett	...	...	ij s.	William Vandecamp	...	...	xx s.
Jopp Bus	...	...	xx s.	John Harris	...	...	iiij s.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	iiij d.	John Hogge	...	...	ij s.
Adrian Pikkett	...	...	vj s.	John Person, miller	...	...	ij s.
Liskyn Star and George Jonson, seruauantes with John Sendall†	...	...	vij d.	Cornelis Adrian	...	...	ij s.
Peter Skewton	...	...	vij s.	Henry Cole	...	...	iiij d.
Arnold Lambert	...	...	iiij s. x d.	Dauid Patten	...	...	xij d.
Nell Boureson	...	...	iiij d.	Heybert Garretson	...	...	xij d.
Nett Barons	...	...	vj s.	Lambert Harrison	...	...	xij d.
Dirrik Vannemton	...	...	xx d.	Laurens Deshaunct	...	...	ij s.
John Vannemrike	...	...	iiij d.	Jakett Fever	...	...	xij d.
Barron Stokfisse	...	...	vj s.	Marten Biggott	...	...	x s.
Albert Ravinborough	...	...	ij s.	Lenard Jacobe	...	...	iiij s.
John Holendar	...	...	x s.	Elyn Dyrrike	...	...	iiij d.
				Anthony Bellowe	...	...	xx s.

* In the margins, "Taxed for goodes."

† Englishman.

John Coon	iiij d.	Barthilmew Harryson	iiij s.
Dyrryke Jacobs... ..	ij s.	Mary Bowre	xij d.
Mighell Conne	xij d.	Andrew Harryson	ij s.
John Cowper	ij s.	Lambert Jonson	iiij d.
John Froggis	xij d.	Stase Broker	iiij d.
Elizabeth Tilmens	iiij d.	Gillaum Fever	ij s.
John Dingis	ij s.	Newell Fever	iiij d.
Peter Riche	iiij d.	Nicholas Fesaunt	xij d.
Erasmus Jonson	iiij d.	Henry Wikelif	xij d.
John Cowper	xij d.	John Whiett	ij s.
James Coorte	v s.	Peter Meere	iiij s.
James Lucas	iiij s.	Raynolde Jonson	ij s.
Peter Slake	ij s.	William Benett	iiij s.
Lenard Bexer	xij d.	James Harmanson	iiij d.
James Foliatt	xij d.	Henry Myller	iiij s.
Heldryke Young, gunnar	xviiij s.	My Lady Renkyn	xx s.
Nicholas Kellam	ij s.	Adrian Norre, widowe	xl s.
Albert Baruns	xij d.	Alis Vancase	xij d.
John Ruff	ij s.	James Mering	ij s.
Katheryn Lambert	xij d.	Arnolde Fase	ij s.
John Whistell	xij d.	Mary Rogers	xij d.
Peter Stonne	ij s.	John Resiger	xij d.

Inhabitauntes within the Towre.

Cornelius Johnson, straunger... ..	v li.
------------------------------------	-------

*Straungers within the Libertie of the Tower Wharff.**

Dirrike Staynoldis	xij d.	Peter Newell, seruaunt with Patrike	iiij d.
Peter Dechert	ij s.	Henry Base	xxx s.
Frauncis Hailey... ..	iiij d.	Garret Jonson	iiij s.
John Ansey	ij s.	Mary Base	iiij d.
Berun Polles	iiij d.	Antony Swalowe	v s.
Eed Pellaunt, widowe	ij s.	Jamie Delonne	ij s.
John Perrall	v s.	John Vide	x s.
Matelin Harvy	iiij d.	Peter Vide	iiij s.
Powlle Freland	xiiij s. iiij d.	John Skuttess	iiij s.
Mary Arnoldis	xij d.	Harman Vangetting	iiij s.
John Delonne	vj s.	Mathewe Seldye	xxx s.
John Blanke	ij s.	Olyver Johnson	iiij s.
Lewis Blanke	iiij d.		
Peter Butcher	ij s.		

Hakenay.

George Hussey, straunger	vj s.
---------------------------------	-------

Hamlet of Popler.

William Churcheman, one seruaunte, straungier	iiij d.
Peter Bell, straunger, in goodes	xij d.

Rattclyff.

John Chapman, one apprentice, straunger	iiij d.
--	---------

* Only two Englishmen are returned in this Liberty.

Straungers of Stratford.

John Notman	xl s.	Owen Wethean	ij s.
Garratt Johnson	iiij s.	Robert Durraunt	iiij s.
Reynold Fresse	ij s.	John Borne	ij s.
Arnold Moys	xx d.	John Adamson	ij s.
Garratt Johnson	ij s.	George, William Anderson[s] seruaunt	iiij d.
Cornelis, prentice to the said Notman	iiij d.		

Lymoste.

William James, straunger ...	xx s.	James Aussenett, straunger ...	v s.
Antony Bastian, straunger ...	ij s.	Richard Bland hath ij seruauntes, straungers	viiij d.
Andoneseruaunt, beingstraunger	iiij d.		

*Whitchapell.**Straungers there.*

John Abruelar	x s.	John Brand	iiij d.
Yerlyke Skorston, prentes ...	iiij d.	John ———, Ducheman, prentes	iiij d.
Gabriell Bruelar, prentes ...	iiij d.	Richard ———, Ducheman, prentes	iiij d.
Harman Browne	iiij d.	Gyllam Marques	ij s.
Andrewe Harbeis	iiij d.		

Shordiche.

Jerman Femour, stranger ...	xij d.	William Percivall, stranger ...	xij d.
Peter Carner, stranger ...	xij d.	Robert Norvell, prentice ...	iiij d.
Merion Gowse, stranger ...	xij d.	Rowland Broune, stranger, prentes with Richardson ...	iiij d.
John Porter, stranger ...	xij d.	John ———, stranger, with Richardson	iiij s.
Gabriell Lowey, stranger ...	ij s.	Edward Wilson, stranger ...	xij d.
William Harte, stranger ...	xij d.		
Phillip Lege, stranger ...	xij d.		

Estsmythfelde.

[Note.—The following names are evidently those of strangers, but they are not marked as such.]

First, Thomas Tepkyn ...	vjl.xiij.s.iiij d.	Mathew Bothe, cowper ...	vj li.
Harman Harreys ...	vj s. viij d.	John Johnson, his seruaunt ...	iiij s. iiij d.
Leonard van Fallyngbourgh ...	ij s.	Adrian Cornellys, his seruaunt	iiij s. iiij d.
John Vastegon ...	ij s.	John Duffeld, berebruer ...	xx s.
Barnard Dollomburst ...	ij s.	John Fever, his seruaunt ...	iiij s. iiij d.
Mathew Owtedellyft ...	ij s.	Arnold Gartson, his seruaunt ...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Ferrys ...	iiij d.	Dowlas [sic]	ij s.
John Aburyk ...	iiij d.	John Frank, berebruer ...	xx li.
Mathew Coldbawgh ...	ij s.	Henry Foronger, his seruaunt...	ij s. viij d.
John Carpe ...	ij s. viij d.	John Vancoleyne... ..	ij s.
Henry Vanconbright ...	xvj d.	Pole Vannewe	ij s.
Nyse Forcastell ...	iiij s.	* Henry Vannewe, ij s. and Henry Vannewes ij s. ...	iiij s.
John Vansanton... ..	xvj d.	John Vanbon	ij s.
Peter Blake ...	iiij s.	Adrian James	ij s. viij d.
Henry Gladbyth ...	iiij s.	William Quabord	ij s. viij d.
William Vangorkham ...	iiij s.	John Sexton	ij s.
William Vaulbert ...	iiij s. iiij d.		

Mighell Johnson	iiij s.	Dylner, his mayde seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Leonard Leonardson	iiij d.	John Peterson	viiij d.
Giles Harrison, berebruer ...	vjli.xiij.s.iiij.d.	John Cornellyson	xij d.
William Lange, his seruaunt ...	ij s. viij d.	John Pyper	iiij s.
John Freese, his seruaunt ...	ij s. viij d.	Crystpoleson Cowper	xx s.
Derrik Vanloffyn	iiij d.	Antony Antony, alias Clowht, shomaker	x s.
John Patche	iiij d.	Clayssse Johnson, his seruaunt...	ij s.
Margaret Johnson	iiij d.	Godffray Monday	iiij d.
Anthony Anthony, berebruer ...	x li.	John Barthelmewe	x s.
Nyse Frank, his seruaunt ...	v s.	Harman Shomaker, his seruaunt	iiij d.
Harman Browne	iiij s.	Pole Demon	iiij d.
Symon Vangeberyng	iiij s.	James Garretson, cowper	xx s.
Peter Deryk	ij s.	John Slegyn, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Govert [sic]	ij s.	Laurence Tylman, merchaunt ...	xl s.
John Cremer	iiij s.	Margaret Dome, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Claysscorff [sic]... ..	ij s. iiij d.	Johnson Shomaker	x s.
John Laurenson... ..	iiij s.	Sawnders Gardyn, his seruaunt	iiij d.
John Rudston, phisician ...	lxvj s. viij d.	Cosyn Haryson	iiij d.
Liskyn, his mayden seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Garrett Harman, shomaker ...	x s.
William Haddok	xx s.	Henry Williams, his seruaunt ...	ij s. viij d.
Cornellis Ferrefote, cowper ...	vij s.	Williams Skreuer, shomaker ...	x s.
Leonard Pye, his seruaunt ...	viij d.	John Cornellyson, his seruaunt	iiij d.
Cornellis Williamson	iiij d.	George Haryson, shomaker ...	iiij d.
Cornellis Johnson, berebruer ...	lxvj s. viij d.	James Rowton, his seruaunt ...	x s.
John Sewyn, his seruaunt ...	ij s.	Harman Peterson	iiij s. iiij d.
Herman Peterson	ij s. viij d.	Richard Wrowghton, taylour ...	xv s.
Markes Adams	iiij s.	Sawnders Gardyn, his seruaunt	iiij d.
John Degrew	ij s.	John Corrawnt, the Kinges seruaunt	xxxvj.s.viij.d.
Henry Johnson	ij s. viij d.	John de Franodes, his seruaunt	ij s.
Walter Vandergas	ij s.	Gyllam [sic]	iiij d.
Stephyn Johnson	ij s.	William Lorry, yoman of the Crowne	x s.
Artcopyson [sic]	ij s.	Elizabeth Pole, widowe... ..	x s.
Tyse Drayman	iiij s.	James Williamson, cowper ...	xx s.
John Johnson, boteman ...	ij s. viij d.	Tyse Hurton, his seruaunt ...	xviij d.
James Denyson, taillour ...	xx s.	John Clowyse	ij s.
John Dirrikson, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Mighell Johnson, bruer... ..	xxvj.s.viij.d.
Godfrey Anthony	iiij d.	Maryon Leonard, his mayde seruaunt	iiij d.
Walter Johnson, smyth ...	vij s.	John Harryson, cobbler	ij s.
Anthony Bokeman, his seruaunt	iiij s. iiij d.	Henry Weskyn, cowper	xx s.
John Rogers	vij s.	Hubert, his seruaunt	iiij s. iiij d.
Andrew Marten, his seruaunt ...	iiij d.	John Starky	viij d.
Rumbell Basketmaker	iiij d.	James Meller, the Kinges seruaunt	xviij s. iiij.d.
Mathew Seryve, joyner	iiij s. iiij d.	Peter Armorer	x s.
Richard Williamson, shomaker	vij s.	Pole Nicholson, smyth	vij s.
John Luke, his seruaunt ...	viij d.	Marten Copperpot, his seruaunt	iiij s.
William van Tongren	ij s.	James Fermour	x s.
James Borcharde	ij s.	Margaret Michell, widowe ...	v s.
Derrik Vppray	ij s.	Mary Gartsyse, her mayde seruaunt	xj d.
Arnold van Graue	ij s.		
Harman Johnson	iiij d.		
James Repon	ij s.		
Nicholas Wynkill, joyneour ...	ij s.		
John Vangollyk, cowper ...	xxvj.s.viij.d.		
Barnard Harryson, cowper ...	xx s.		

Rowland Bowgard, cowper ...	xxvj s. viij d.	Tyse Johnson ...	xx d.
Cornellis Mathew, his seruaunt	vij d.	Peter Coke ...	iiij d.
Cornellis Franceyn ...	ij s.	Godfrey Renkyn ...	iiij d.
Mother Amy, wydowe ...	x s.	Walter Henryson ...	iiij d.
Godfrey Frylyng ...	ij s.	Celyce Johnson, bruer ...	xv s.
Stace Nicholas, joynour ...	ij s.	Bartilmew Gonardes ...	ij s.
John Taylour, drayman ...	x s.	Henry van Eght ...	ij s.
John Grover, bruer ...	ij s.	Anthony Daman ...	ij s.
Tyse Cowper ...	ij s.	Henry Peterson ...	ij s.

Fynnesbery.

Garred Sherchewe, straunger ...	ij s.	Harman Dirik, his seruaunt and	
Richard Chercchewe ...	ij s. ij d.	straunger ...	iiij s.
Bartilmewe Dirikson, straunger	xij d.	Mighell Gardyner ...	xvj d.
Henry Johnson ...	x s.	Teyse, his seruaunt and straunger	xij d.
		Nicholas Richardson, straunger	x s.

Iseldon.

John Rowland, straunger ...	vj s.	Henry Bromley, straunger ...	xij d.
-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------	--------

*Bromley.**Straungers.*

First, Anne Marten, widowe ...	xx s.	Phillip Nokon ...	ij s.
Derrick Johnson ...	ij s. viij d.	Adrian Sewkyn ...	ij s.
Arnold Wyttynggham ...	ij s. iiij d.	Antony Master bruer ...	iiij s.

WESTEMYNSTER.

The cert[i]fyat of all Strangers enha[b]ytenge within the Towne of Westemynster aforeseide.

*Westemynster.**Straungers.*

Wyllam Syerson, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Maynerde, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wassyll Harman, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Pyterson, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Riage, seruante to John Philip* ...	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lysarde, in goodes ...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Alarde John, Rotheryk Gilbert, and John Wanensys, ser-			
uantes to Thomas Toscall, quilibet ...	iiij d.	...	xij d.
Phyt Johnson, stranger, in goodes ...	C s.	...	v s.
John Acolen, in goodes ...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Andreas, stranger; Henryk, stranger; John, stranger;			
seruauntes to John Acolen; quilibet ...	iiij d.	...	xij d.
Henry Ryce, seruante to Richard Harryson ...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Matheforde, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Lodows, seruante to Roger Weston ...	—	...	iiij d.
Mr. Perrowe, the Kynges coke, in goodes ...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Bastyen Lesaney, in goodes ...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Foonyer, John Jysan, seruantes to Bastyen, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Richard Hatchyll, lapydar, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jamys Hatchyll, servante to Richard ...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Cutler, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xx s.

* Englishman.

Peter Wylliamson, John Haunce, servantes to Peter, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Niclas Russell, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Androw, servante to Nycholas	—	...	iiij d.
Wylliam Delahay, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lucas Hornebolte, in fee	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Sawnder Lynsell, servante to John Scotte	—	...	iiij d.
Ambrose Guatte, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Guyllham, the Kynges mynstrell, in fees	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Bownten, the Kynges mynstrell, in fees	xx li.	...	xl s.
Godffrey Harryson, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Masson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rauffe, in goodes	vj li. xij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Henry Morell, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hyll, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Cryngys, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Frauncis Wanderslewes, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wynolde Kesar, servante to the said Frauncis	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Lawson, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brighteman, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Deryke Swallowman, Antony Polles, servantes to John Bryghteman, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Guyllham Wotyer, Thomas Wassyll, servantes to Guyllham, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Garret Smythe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Brone Cronerabere, Jamys Ramyster, servantes to Garret, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Stevyn Garret, in goodes	ij li.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Wanderlyppe, Denys Parvar, seruauntes to Stevyn, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Jamys Taylor, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Marten Johnson, John Alforde, servantes to James, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Harry Pottes, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
Garret Cokes, Olyver Tylman, seruauntes to Harry, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Antony Conduete, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Wylliam Castell, seruaunte to Anthony	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Carpe	—	...	iiij d.
Cornellys Morren, Rowland Adryan, Harry Deane, John Garret, quilibet... ..	iiij d.	...	xvj d.
John Lamberte, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Hornoke, Henry Brookeman, servantes to Lamberte, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Gosson Payne, in goodes	vj li. xij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lamberte Daman, Androwe Harry, servantes to Gosson, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
John Wylliam, servante to John Alarde	—	...	iiij d.
Balthazar Bollet de Melayn, in fee be the yere	xxiiij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Antony Myllyn, seruaunte to Baltazar	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Charles, servante to Margret Paschall	—	...	iiij d.
Sawnder Mento, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Godffrey Lambertour, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Clyneck, sarvante to Godffrey... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Pawker, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

Wylliam Atkynson, servaunt to Thomas Corrie (?)	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Grene, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Water Bygerton, Frauncis Scotte, seruauntes to Jamys	...		...
Gryme [<i>sic</i>], quilbet	...	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Henry Hyll	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bande Bardegne, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lewys Conyhut, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
* John . . . man, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Saynte Martyns Parishe in the Felde.

John Mustyne, stranger, in goodes	...	lx li.	...	iiij li.
Jerrom le Franke, stranger, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
Philip Surre, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Michell Bryssel, straunger, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Water Lynge, stranger, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lamberde Reynolde, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Hanse Bushoppe, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Myller, stranger, in goodes	...	x li.	...	x s.
Sepryan Rankenson, stranger, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Notman, stranger, in money	...	xx li.	...	xl s.}†
Henry Mwsken, stranger, in money	...	xx li.	...	xl s.}†
Straungers,† seruauntes with John Goodlake, berebrwer.				
Wylliam Jemyson, stranger, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
John Westephelynge, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Vanwishe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Vanwishe, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michell Mytkyn, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Clawes Johnson, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Spaniarde, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
John Wandeshought, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Stevyn Drayman, stranger, in goodes	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Burges Bartyllmewe, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smythe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Servantes with John Mwstytne.				
Arnolde Vanbreges, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrye Welles, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Awster Vanhollffe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Gossewishe, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wyllyam Rauffe, stranger	...	—	...	iiij d.
Servantes with Hanse Bushoppe, and other[s].				
John Peter, stranger, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wessell Fanclewe	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Peterson, stranger, dwellynge withe Lambarde	...		...
Reynolde, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deryse, stranger, dwellynge with John Tyller,§ in	...		...
goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Corneles Harryson, stranger, dwellyng with Anthony	...		...
Mynton†	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Corneles Peterson, stranger, dwellynge with the same	...		...
Antony	...	—	...	iiij d.

* A dozen names or more followed here, but the roll is decayed, and only a few of them are legible, viz., Mathew Johnson, John Bartylmewe, . . . Stoke, John Athelrestig, Peter Clesse, Nicholas . . . olycut.

† "This money in the hands of John Goodlake."

‡ Englishman.

§ Myller? see above.

John Acolen, stranger, dwellynge with Rychard Handden, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roberte Brallworthe, stranger, dwellyng with Philip Surrey, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Scotte, stranger, dwellyng with Roger Leye, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bosse, stranger, dwellyng with Thomas Grene *	—	...	iiij d.
Harry Sprynkell, stranger, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.

Stronde Parishe.

Cosemunde Barewike, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harteforde, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Kyrdes, his prentes, stranger	—	...	iiij d.
John Barte, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gramet Johnson, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

Strangers enhabytenge withein the said Parisse.

Alen Bawdyson, strangers [<i>sic</i>], in goodes	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lewys Balearde, stranger, his seruante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Johnson, stranger, seruante to John Keste,* in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Nowen, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, stranger, and Wrampes prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Giles Growttes and John Yownge, strangers, prentes to Peter Noen, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viij d.

Strangers enhabytenge in the Parishe of Saynte Clementes Danes.

Jamys Hallfeman, denyssen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Jamys, his seruante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tyse Wyllyamson, seruante to Harry Johnson,* in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deryke, servante to the same Henrye, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Prentes, stranger, seruante to the same Henry	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey, straunger, prentes to the same Henry	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Cooper, denyssen, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Henry Yerman, his servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jaspar Frauncis, denyssen, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Harman Crymar, his servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deenys Donarde, prentes to the said Jasper	—	...	iiij d.
Lucas Gaynsborow, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper Storome, his servante, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wanbroughe, his prentes	—	...	iiij d.
Lucas Lawles, servante to Wylliam Cressent, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Johnson, servante to the saide Wylliam, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dowrante, prentes to the said Wylliam	—	...	iiij d.
John Trouste, prentes to the said Wylliam, in goodes	—	...	iiij d.
Symonde Goodynge, denyssen, in goodes	vj li.	...	vj s.
Glawdrote, hys prentes	—	...	iiij d.
John Devouster, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Marten Delamare, his seruante in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Lothebery, denyzen, in goodes	viij li.	...	viij s.

* Englishman.

Henry Mwrres, his servante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Franke, prentes to the said Wylliam	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Fwrmyn Dwbose, denysen in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Poye, hys prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robarte Jordayne, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symonde Columbyne, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Cardynat, hys prentys	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Twrnmere, his seruantes [<i>sic</i>], in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Remwn Colambyend, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Marabotte, denysen, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rowlande Over, his servante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Damage, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Depone, denysen, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Lovys, his seruante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylberte Johnson, servante to John Browne,* in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Morell, denysen, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
John Dyames, hys servante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Bessarde, hys seruante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Heweson, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowlande Browne servante [<i>sic</i>] named John, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lamberde Yevans, prentes to Rowland Browne	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Awsten Swane, denysen, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Gellen, hys servante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Germaine Hornayres, his servante, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John de Templo, stranger, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Arnolde Baren, his prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Symondeson, denysen, in goodes	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxvj s.
Cornelys Lucas, hys servante	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Lamberte servante	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Philip Rynas, denysen, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garret Johnson, hys prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Leonarde Johnson, hys prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Deryke Frees, denysen in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Cooper, hys prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Kateryne Maynarde, denysen, in goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Henry Castell, denysen, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garret Harman, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Baltazar Whytesparte, his prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrew Symson, denysen, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Edward Engere, hys prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mote, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Baker, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij d.
John Peterson, denysen, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Water Sewan, his servantes [<i>sic</i>], in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonarde Campes, his prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Phillippe Cressent, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Delawnce, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Roche, denysen, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symonde Rowsse, denysen, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gyles Harter, denyson, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Gyskyn, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Nicholas . . . te, his prentes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

John Porsehett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Alen Cannowe, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Bowiar, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robarte Pampylyon, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathewe Pecoke, his seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pers (?) Lybarte, yn goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Calverley, seruaunte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Newes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret (?) Frees, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[Mic]haell Mylles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
[To]wson Collarde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[A]nthony Possheyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Lasarte, hys prentys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roge[r] Mathewes, hys prentes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas (?) Enowre (?), prentes to John Champyon *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
... sse, prentes to the said John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hollander (?), hys servante	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Fevys (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richarde (?) Johnson, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
... nye Browne (?), denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
... lyn, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
... , prentes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
... Browne, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Andrew Molbeker, his servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Browne, hys servante, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Barnes Lybatson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Bennet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellys Jasperson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rade, prentes and stranger, servante to George Jaxson *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Wares, prentes to Harry Newes †	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parishe of Saynte Gyles in the Felde.

Alyens enhabytenge witheyn the saide Parishe.

John Litelbere, in movables	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phillipe Whyete	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wylliam Lake	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Holborne.

Straungers in Holborne aforesaide.

John Begod, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Richard Barrate, alias Ryke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hannyken, Robarde Booreman, seruauntes to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garra[t] <i>[sic]</i> , quilibet	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Jamys Gover, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Michell Beland, seruaunte to Gover	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lenerde Smithe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Dyryke Literforde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Ovan Gyllaum, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Roger Smythe, Peter Suteum, seruauntes to Leonarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smythe, quilibet	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

† Stranger, see above.

Deryke Lambe, John Holande, John Warden, John Nicholas, servants to John of Cleffe (?), quilibet ...	iiij d.	...	xvj d.
John Russell, John Jordeyn, seruauntes to John Englysshe, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
<i>Saynte Johns Streate.</i>			
Mr. Custyans, Greke, beyng free denyson, in goodes ...	j C li.	...	v li.
Water Philip, free denizen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
<i>Straungers.</i>			
Peter Garsse, in goodes	xv li.	...	xv s.
Havyng Jasper de Honson his servante	—	...	iiij d.
Andrew Smythe, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Evan Bras, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
John Guy, his seruaunte, stranger... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Reynold Giles, free denyson, in goodes	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Garetson, his seruaunte, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Symon Garretson, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Russe, blakesmythe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Wodde, powchemaker, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Ferfeld, seruaunt to Peter Russe	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Godfrey, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Havyng ij seruauntes, strangers, quilibet... ..	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
John Tylmanson, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Crystopher Harryson, his seruaunte, stranger	—	...	iiij d.
Symond Home, free denyson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Havyng two servantes, strangers, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Arnolde Johnson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Havyng two servantes, strangers, quilibet	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
<i>Fulham.</i>			
Nicholas Wyncar, stranger, in goodes	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
Francis Huys, priste, stranger, in goodes	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
John Style, Scotte, in goodes	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
<i>Chesewike.</i>			
William Giles, borne at Cales	—	...	n ^l .

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 144.

Account of the Collectors of the first payment of a Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII., and payable at the Exchequer on 4 Feb. in the same year [1541].

[Names of persons from whom the sums assessed could not be levied, wholly or in part, including:—]

- Baptist' Monsate * ad vj li., [among others] in hospicio Domini Regis.
- ✓ Philippus van Wilder * ad ij s., in hospicio Domini Regis.
- Super Barnardum Grassy, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Langbourne, C. s.
- Super Michaellem Defry, al[ienigenam], in eadem Warda, v. s.
- Super Johannem Bussher,† in Warda de Candelwikstrete, iiij li.

* These persons are not stated to be aliens. Johannes Champaine, of the King's household, is assessed in the Ward of Faringdon Within.

† Alien? see further on.

[The Collectors claim to be discharged of the last three sums under the Act granting the Subsidy, because the three persons assessed had withdrawn themselves out of the City, leaving nothing behind; but these persons are to answer to the King according to the Act, "and they answer below."]

Nec respondent de xl s. assessatis super Johannem de Gravia,* in Medicinis Doctorem, in Warda de Faringdon Infra, . . . eo quod idem Johannes de Gravia est Clericus, et Rector ecclesie parochialis de Flenton infra dioc' Norwicensen in com' Norff'. . . .

[The collectors charge themselves with the following sums :—]

l li., assessate super bon[a] cuiusdam mercatoris de Francia val[entia] M' li. in domo cuiusdam Benedicti Gondale in parochia Sancti Nicholai Acon' in Warda de Langebourne. . . .

l li., assessate super Alberowe Astodelio, alien[igenam], et fratrem suum, in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

iiij li., de residuo C s. assessorum super Philippum de a Randa, alien[igenam], in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

l s., de residuo C s. assessorum super Antonium James, alien[igenam], in Warda de Brodestrete. . . .

xxij li. x s., de residuo xxv li. assessorum super Johannem de Counger, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Candilwikstrete. . . .

xlj s. viij d., de residuo lxxj s. viij d. assessorum super Martinum Widall, al[ienigenam], in Warda de Candilwikstrete.

xv li., de residuo xx li. assessorum super Rogerum de Pratte, alien[igenam], in Warda de Walbroke.

[After the end of the charge :—]

Barnardus Grassy, al[ienigena], ——— * de C s. super ipsum assessatis in Warda de Langebourne.

Michael Defry, al[ienigena] ——— * de v s. super ipsum assessatis in Warda predicta.

Johannes Bussher, al[ienigena], ——— * de iiij li. super ipsum assessatis in Warda de Candilwikstrete.

[Portions of this account are decayed.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{183}$.

Assessment, 28 September, 33 Hen. VIII. (1541), at Croydon. Second payment of the Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII. Much mutilated and torn.

HUNDRED OF BRYXTON.

Barmondesay.

Henry Blanestede, [A]lien borne, for his goodes . . .	...	...	...	...	...
John Vantory, seruau[n]t with Phylp Fover, Al' [bo]rne	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Lawren[ce] Clayden (?), seru[aun]t with the said Phylp	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Jamys Baynes, Alyn borne	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Lef[w]es Hutson, Al' borne	...	...	...	...	xvj d.
John Serv . . . , seruau[n]t with the said Lewes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Skyll, Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	...	ij s.
Maryan Wylliam . . . , seruau[n]t with the said Skyll	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Allyn (?) Bennett, for his goodes	...	...	...	...	ij s.
John T . . . y, Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	...	ij s.
Gregory [B]aker, Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij s.
., Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.
[Nichola]s Andrewes, Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx s.

* These blanks appear to be left for the word "respondent" (they answer), to be filled in when the parties paid.

Jesperyn (?) and his wyf, with the said Nicholas, Al' borne	...	...	...	viiij d.
Elizabeth Toftman (?), seruaunt [with th]e said Nicholas	...	...	...	iiij d.
John B . . . (?), Al' borne, for his goodes	...	...	...	xij d.

Retherheth.

John Gennynges, for his goodes, Al' borne	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Jo . . . Parke, Al' borne, for his goodes...	...	...	...	...	xij d. (?)
John Pers . . . , Al' borne, for his goodes	xij d.

Indenture, Second and last payment of the Subsidy granted

BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARKE.

*The Paryshe of Se[yn]t Olaves.**

The names of the Strangers wythyn the same Parishe.

Frances Franceslye (?), wydow, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symonde Mussher, master, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	[iiij s.]
Denys (?) Camp, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Vinsent (?) Garretson, seruauntes with the seyd [Symon]d	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Gregory Baker, master, in goodes...	...	...	iiij li. (?)	...	[iiij s. ?]
Pyrate V . . . ry (?), hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
William Harwall, master, [in goo]des	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Jakyn, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
[Twenty-three entries, the names in which are mostly defaced; the amounts are legible.]					
Andrew S[elye], master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gover, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames, seruauntes with the seyd Selye	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Lewry, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Tomby, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bever, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gavarde Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Tomby	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Stephyn Stellet, master, in goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Harman, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Fanken, master, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Rott Vanesson, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rott Langer, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Herry, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer Culman, seruauntes [with] the seyd Langer	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Sybarde van Santon, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clarke, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas Mase, seruaunt, in goodes, seruauntes with the seyd John Clarke	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Clayse Johnson, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lyppyng, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Arnolde, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames, seruauntes with the seyd Lyppyng	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Connyn, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wenrete, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Tynke, master, in goodes	...	...	[x] li.	...	x s.
[Co]rnelys, his [seruan]nt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
[Ga]rrett Wheler, master, in goodes	...	...	[xx li.]	...	xx s.

* Taken from the total at the end of the Parish.

. . . Crayne, master, in goodes	...	...	...	[xl s.]	...	ij s.
John Demowne, master, in goodes	...	...	...	[xl s.]	...	ij s.
Tyssen, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Vanduran, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
Bott, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathew, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt, seruauntes with the seyd Wanduran	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barthelmew Compayne, master	...	...	...	M ^l li.	...	l li.
Henry, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
[Ar]nolde, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Fett, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Deryk, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Olyver, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Denis (?), seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Barnolde, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Raffe, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hansse, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon Clerke, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter . . . , seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd Barthelmew Compayne.						
John . . . ryffe, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Phylp S . . . vsye, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
. . . Dery, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fett (?) Peterson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelys Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William . . . vys, master, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Dyreke, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Harman, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Fe . . hereke Culman, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jeames, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry, seruauntes with the seyd Culman	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Hase, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Deryk Harmanson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Cole, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Joys van Rey, master, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Poll, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Haunse, seruauntes with the seyd Joys	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Edwarde Harryson, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lyskyn Harmon, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryke Kyng, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
John Wames (?), seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Deryke van Ryke, seruauntes with the seyd Kyng	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Matt . . . , master, in goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Geryterude, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Pakkey Syngall, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Musken, master, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Clayse, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Johnson, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Berwyke, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Seruauntes with the seyd [Mu]sken.						
Andrew Smarte, master, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

Gylbert [Gille ?] Locke, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Clyff, master, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Margaret, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry G . . . , seruauntes with the seyd Clyff	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Porteman, master, in goodes	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Jeames, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret, seruauntes with the seyd Porte[m]an	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Hubbard, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adryan Jemeson, master, in goodes	...	...	xv li. (?)	...	xv s. (?)
Henry Leyke, master, in goodes	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
Arnolde Fenke (?), seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Hyller, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adam, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barnarde, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Johnson, seruaunt, [in] goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Fendoye, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwarde Myller, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cal . . . , s[eruaunt], in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Derycke Johnson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seruauntes wyth the seyd Leyke.					
Arnolde Franke, master, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Barthelmew Neke, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gossen Cornelys, master, in goodes	...	...	xv li. (?)	...	xv s. (?)
Cornelys, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter, seruauntes with the seyd Gosson	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyan Saluye, master, in goodes	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Jeames Lockey, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Je[sam]es Parment, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Austen Whyte, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Luce, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Garretson, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Tyse, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Marrowle, master, in goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Johnson, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marten Roff, seruauntes with the seyd Marrowle	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Brytten, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Leonarde Huggons, seruauntes with the seyd Brytten	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicolas Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marten, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adryan, seruauntes with the seyd Johnson	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Frerry, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicolas, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lamberte Baker, master, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Mathewe Harmon, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wendon, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Frauncis, master, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Jeames, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Forloken, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Losbeke, master, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnolde Genenson (?), master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

John, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Antony Rose, master, in goodes	iiij li.	... iijj s.
Cornelis, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Olyver Water, master, in goodes	vj li.	... vj s.
Arnolde, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Antony Hewyt, master, in goodes	iiij li.	... iijj s.
Water George, master, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Peter Bremer, master, in goodes	xxx li.	... xxx s.
Frauncys Clarke, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
John (?) Degyle, master, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
George (?) Wym[an ?], master, in goodes	vj li.	... vj s.
Dyryke (?) Wyman, master, in goodes	ij li.	... ij s.
John (?) [C ?]ullerde, master, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Garrett Gyles, master, in goodes	ij li.	... ij s.
Jeames, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Wesell Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Garrett	—	... iijj d.
Lambert Dyer, master, in goodes	xvj li. (?)	... xvj s. (?)
Arnolde, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Arnolde Outy, master, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
Nycolas Johnson, master, in goodes	xl s.	... ij s.
John van Stoken (?), seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
William, seruauntes with the seyd Nycolas	—	... iijj d.
John Jurden, master, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Andrew Marrett, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
John Fatt, master, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Garret C . . . lew (?), seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Gerrytrude, seruauntes with the seyd Fatt	—	... iijj d.
Cowne Johnson, master, in goodes	xxv li.	... xxv s.

[The roll here is almost illegible, the amounts only being readable. The following names can be made out: James Kyng, mr.; Court (?) Williams, seruaunt; Patryke Hudson, mr.; Olyver Tybeke, mr. Altogether 46 names are decayed.]

Peter Carpenter[r], master, in goodes	xx s.	... xij d.
Peter Williamson, master, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
Lambert, hys seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
John Bruselez, master, in goodes	v li.	... v s.
Peter, his seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Harry Hoboken, master, in goodes	xl li.	... xl s.
Cornelys, seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Laurence, seruauntes with the seyd Hoboken	—	... iijj d.
Albert van Heyden, master, in goodes	xv li.	... xv s.
Jeames Harrysson	vj li.	... vj s.
John Hubbarde, master, in goodes	x li.	... x s.
* William Wanderlyng, master	xl s.	... ij s.
* Hanse, seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
* Andrew Johnson, hys seruauntes	—	... iijj d.
Adryan Bysshon, seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Jeames Gulyke, seruauntes with the seyd Hubbarde	—	... iijj d.
Jeames Conny (?), master, in goodes	xvj li.	... [xvj s.]
John van Gothe, seruaunt	—	... iijj d.
Peter van Trewe, seruauntes with the seyd [Jeames]	—	... iijj d.
William Harrys, master, in goodes	xx li.	... xx s.
Jeames, his sonne	—	... iijj d.

* These three entries are inserted at the bottom of a column.

Nycolas Sage, master, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Tylman, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John van Monster, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Crystyan Vanakyn, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde, seruauntes with the seyde Monster	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Isbrande Johnson, mustre [<i>sic</i>], in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornelys Marten, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andrew Johnson, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis, seruauntes with the seyde Cornelys	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Coppersmyth, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Gyles Harrys, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Jeames, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mel[ce]hor Allerde, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Engle (?), hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	iiij d. [<i>sic</i>]	...	iiij d. [<i>sic</i>]
Garret Johnson, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Brugeman, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Nyot, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon West, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Frauncis Hollande, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lewyn, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Mew[ns, master], in goodes	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Hanse, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas, seruauntes with the seyde Mewns	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Arnolde, master, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Water Prynter, master, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mychell van Anpwarpe [<i>sic</i>], hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dyreke van Leke, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Antony, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony, seruauntes with the seyde Leyke	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas Frye, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Adryan, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycolas, seruauntes with the seyde Frye	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeames Dyryke, master, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Antony, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William, hys seruauntes, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyreke Cacum, master, in goodes	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Rowlande, hys seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Whys (?) Hewsson, master, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Deryke, master, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The names of Englyshmen that haue straungers to ther seruauntes.

John Bevys, Englyshman.	John (?), seruaunt	...	...	iiij d.
Cornelys, seruaunt	A prentys, seruauntes with the seyde	...	...	...
Antony, seruaunt	Bevys	...	...	iiij d.

[About 32 entries are obliterated or torn off here. "Symonde Garret," servant, can be read.]

William Berton, Englyshman.	Mystres Mallam, Englyshwoman.
George Brakman, hys seruaunt	William Stephyns, seruaunt
John Myles, Englyshman.	Mychell Stephyns, seruaunt
Santeby, hys seruaunt	Stephyn Stephyns, seruauntes with the
Thomas Williams, Englyshman.	seyde M. Mallam
Hubberde Arnolde, seruaunt	Reynolde Morton, Englyshman.
John Nycolson, seruauntes with the seyde	Phyllyp, hys seruaunt
Williams	Thomas Allen, juniour, Englyshman.

Clayson Harvy, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	John Hamondes, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Xp'ofe Tomson, Englyshman.		Cornelys, seruantes with the seyde	
John Clarke, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Johnson ...	iiij d.
Mystres Purden, Englyshwoman.		William Wylson, Englyshman.	
Henry, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	George of Humber, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Andreas, seruantes with the seyde M.		... Iyen, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Purden ...	iiij d.	Arnolde Crosse, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
John Bowmer, Englyshman.		Elizabeth vxor Crosse, seruantes with	
Arnolde Johnson, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	the seyde Wylson ...	iiij d.
John, seruantes with the seyde Bowmer	iiij d.	John Gyles, Englyshman.	
Gabryell Bolton, Englyshman.		William Johnson, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
John Reynoldes, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	James Francis, seruantes with the	
William, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	seyde Gyles ...	iiij d.
Crystyan, seruantes with the seyde		James Harrysson, Englyshman.	
Bolton ...	iiij d.	Marten James, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Hugh Eltryngham, Englyshman.		Leonarde Albertson, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Henry Curse, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	James Cowper, seruantes with the	
Bawdwyne, wydow, Englyshwoman.		seyde Harrysson ...	iiij d.
John Williams, her seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Roger Taylour, Englyshman.	
James Pryme, Englyshman.		William, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.
John Whyte, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	William Lyghtfote (?), Englyshman.	
— T . . . , Englyshman.		Garret, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.
John Harmondson, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	John F . . . he, Englyshman.	
Water Burden, Englyshman.		Arthere (?), hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Benett Allez, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Thomas Bonyfante, Englysh[man].	
James Commaker (?), Englyshman.		James, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Maryon, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Thomas Challenger, Englyshman].	
Henry Johnson, Englyshman.		James, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Gabryel Mathewe, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Antony Archer, Englyshman].	
John Gosen, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	.	.
*		.	.

The Paryshe of Sey[nt] Savyours.

The names of the Straungers within the same Paryshe.

[There are 46 entries under this head, the names being mostly illegible; only the amounts can be read.]

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to ther seruantes within the same Pary[s]he.

Wrygges, Englyshman.		John, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
George, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Henry, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Henry, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Rycharde, seruantes with the seyde	
James, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Mense ...	iiij d.
Seruantes with the seyde Wrygges.		Henry Coke, Englyshman.	
Garrat Hove, Englyshman.		John Harres, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
William Johnson, hys seruaunt ...	iiij d.	William Williamson, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Water Orby, Englyshman.		Clare, seruantes with the seyde Coke	iiij d.
Peter . . . , seruaunt ...	iiij d.	Xp'ofe Fowler, Englyshman.	
Henry Trypmaker, seruaunt ...	iiij d.	John Rose, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Joachym, seruantes with the seyde		Peter, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Orby ...	iiij d.	Henry, seruaunt ...	iiij d.
Henry Mense, Englyshman.		John, seruantes with the seyde Fowler	iiij d.

* About 14 names mutilated here.

The Lybertye of the Clynye within the Paryshe of Saynt Savyours.

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to there seruantes within the same Lybertye.

John Smyth, brewer, Englyshman.		Jeames Hayes, hys seruauant ...	... iiij d.
James Johnson, hys seruauant ...	iiij d.	John Gye, Englyshman.	
Robert Exnyng, Englyshman.		Jeames Scutt, hys seruauant ...	... iiij d.
Andrew Hayes, hys seruauant...	... iiij d.	William Benett, Englyshman.	
John Gybbons, Englyshman.		Richarde Scutt, hys seruauant ...	... iiij d.

The Ly[ber]tye of Pares Garden within the Paryshe of Seynt Savyours.

The names of Englyshmen that haue Straungers to there seruantes within the same Paryshe [*sic*].

... hfyld, Englyshman.		John Swanton (?), hys seruauant ...	... iiij d.
Henry Flecher, hys seruauant...	... iiij d.	William Smyth, Englyshman.	
Robert Wolff, Englyshman.		Robert (?) Ramsdon (?) ...	... iiij d.

The Paryshe of the Kynges Hospytall in Southwarke.

The names of the Straungers wythin the same Paryshe.

Galyne Hone, in goodes ...	... xl li.	... xl s.
William Dyrekson, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
George Cornelysson, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
John Dehase, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
William Monserkyn, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
John Mattyson, seruauant, in goodes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Seruantes with the seyde Galyne.		
... [Ha]rmonson (?), in goodes ...	xv li.	... xv s.
... , seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
... , seruantes with the s[eyd] Harmonson (?) ...	—	... iiij d.
... Fryse, in goodes ...	xl s.	... [ij s.]
Hans van Lochem (?), in fee ...	x li. (?)	... x s. (?)
Barthelmew Dr . . . sla . . . , in fee ...	x li.	... [x s.]
Godffrye Thys, in goodes ...	v li.	... v s.
John Degrave, hys seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Jeames Marten, in goodes ...	x li.	... x s.
Wynant Wynkyns, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Gerarde Williamson, seruantes with the seyde Marten ...	—	... iiij d.
Fraunceis Williamson, in goodes ...	v li.	... v s.
Peter Johnson, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Laurence Westfalyng, seruantes with the seyde Fraunceis	—	... iiij d.
Adam Harryson, in goodes ...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.	... vj s. viij d.
Peter Nycolson, in goodes ...	x li.	... x s.
Peter Fox, hys seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Harry van Santon, in goodes ...	xx li.	... xx s.
Peter the Swigges, in goodes ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Denys Fylde, hys seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Gylbert Johnson, in goodes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Mathew Symondson, in goodes ...	v li.	... v s.
Harmond Garretson, hys seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Benett B . . . , in goodes ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Harry Moyse, hys seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.
Garret Lenthorse (?), in goodes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Albert Peterson, in goodes ...	xv li.	... xv s.
Harry Loke, seruauant ...	—	... iiij d.

John Johnson, seruauntes with the seyd Peterson	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Savage, in goodes	... ..	x li.	...	x s.
Pero de Bode, seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
William Queynt, seruauntes with the seyd Savage	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symonde Parte, in goodes	... ..	x li.	...	x s.
John Buffette, hys seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofier Reall, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakys Bonytant, in goodes	... ..	xl [s.]	...	[i] s.
Phylp De . . owe, hys seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Poll' Creke, in goodes	... ..	[xx li.]	...	xx s.
John Pynner, in goodes	... ..	[xl s.]	...	ij s.
Poll' Wekeman, in goodes	... ..	[v li.]	...	v s.
Gyllam Mobert, in goodes	... ..	x[l s.]	...	ij s.
Leonarde Detartara, in goodes	... ..	x li.	...	x s.
Frauncis Pase, hys seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
John Wassell, in goodes	... ..	vj li. xiiij s.	iiij d.	vj s. viij d.

The Paryshe of Seynt Georges wythin the Bourrough of Southwarke.

The names of the Straungers within the same Paryshe.

Aly . . . Lor . . . , in goodes	... ..	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
. . . and S[yb]bynson, in goodes	... ..	x li.	...	x s.
. . . , seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
. . . Bureman, seruauntes with the seyd Sybbynson	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lambert Harryson, in goodes	... ..	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Anwarpe, seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Rycharde Cokes (?), seruauntes with the seyd Lambert	...	—	...	iiij d.
Leonard Johnson, in goodes	... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Peterson, seruaunt	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Danyell Cornelys, seruauntes with the seyd Johnson	...	—	...	iiij d.

The names of the Englyshmen that haue Straungers to ther seruauntes within the same Paryshe.

John Devonshyre, Englyshman.		Peter F . . . , hys seruauant	... ..	iiij d.
M . . . , hys seruauant	... ..	John . . . , seruauantes with the seyd	...	...
Joh[n] . . . , Englyshman.	... ..	Harryson	... ..	iiij d.
Dyryke J[o]hnson, hys seruauant	... ..	William Marshall (?), Englyshman.	...	...
Harry Harryson, Englyshman.	...	. . . Barne, hys prentys	... ..	iiij d.

[Eleven decayed entries follow here.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{150}$.

Indentures, 24 October, 33 Hen. VIII. [1541], with Estreats. Second payment of the Subsidy granted 32 Hen. VIII. [1540].

BISHOPPESGATE WARDE.

The Parisshe of Alhallowes.

Straungers.

Aregonne Morell, widowe, in goodes	... ..	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Jacob, seruaunt with Wright,* his wages...	... ..	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Elizabeth, seruaunt with Staverton,† in goodes	... ..	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Lewys Corraunt all laren [sic], merchant...	... ..	xx li.	...	xx s.

* Robert Wryght, Englishman.

† Richard Staverton, Englishman.

The Parisshe of Saynt Peter.

Straungers.

Maynerde Sipkynson	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Adryan Michael, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas George, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Martyn.

Straunger.

Antony Brewse, seruaunt with Wyllys	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------

The Parisshe of Saynt Ellyn.

Straungers.

Anthony Bonvyce, in goodes	...	...	...	M ^r M ^r markes.	...	C marckes.
Domynek Lomlyn, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	...	D li.	...	xxv li.

Straungers.

Balthazer Everyse, in goodes	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Benedick Canyell, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Adryan Hambythe, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Laurence de Pount, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Steven Mavell, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Wardon, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Credar, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter ———, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Domynek Polyster, seruaunt with Anthony Bonvyce	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

The Parisshe of Saynt Alborowe.

Straungers.

John Loberye, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Cornelis Nycolles, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cole, seruaunt...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Stevens, seruaunt...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Archar, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Pole, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold George, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Nycolles, seruaunt with Dent *	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saint Botulf.

Straungers.

Manuell ———, in goodes	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	iiij li.
James Reynoldes, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Turney, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Garret Clyff, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Perche, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
——— Adam, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

BRADSTREATE WARDE.

The Parisshe of Saint Bartilmew the Little.

Straungers.

Phillip de Aranda, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Peter Championn, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Peter Anthony, in goodes	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Vittor Corye, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Swego, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

* Rowland Dent, Englishman.

Mark Phesaunt, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Alexaunder Tonis, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Cocke, seruaunte with Peter Champion	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Benettes Fynke.

Straunger.

Alvero de Astedelo and Anthony Masewelo, in goodes	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Straungers.				
Anthony James, in goodes	...	C li.	...	v li.
Fernando de Barro, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Andersonn	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Saint Cristofers at the Stockes.

Straungers there.

Bartilmew Campane, in goodes	...	M ^e li.	...	l li.
Charles Armiccun, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
and Sylvester Popleskerye, thorcharkes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Balletto Magaleytye, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.

Saint Martyns Oute Wytche.

Straungers there.

Alexander Pymenta	...	x li.	...	x s.
Blanca Denys, widowe	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Saynt Peters the Pore.

Straungers.

John Gogebushe, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Walter Deleane, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Doctor Michell, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
James, Mr. Doctor's seruaunt	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Alhallowes in the Walle.

Straungers.

Bastarde Fawcunbrige, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Fawcunbrige[s] seruaunt	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nichosmus	...	xx li.	...	xx s.

ALGATE WARDE.

The Parisshe of Saint Katheryn Christchurche.

Straungers.

Gallion Sopper	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andryan Garet, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Garard Marten, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mr. Doctor Broddowe	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Manewell Farnand, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Maryon Nonnes, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Slenes, seruient to Spencer*	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Johnson	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelys Royson, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Formarke, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Ravener, seruient to Sharpe	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Joyse	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Doctor Nicholas	...	l li.	...	l s.
Nicholas Barbor, seruient	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* Thomas Spencer, Englishman.

Peter Cobler, alias Andrianson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Millis Revelson, seruiant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Cole	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Evers, seruiant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell de Reste	...	...	...	...	CC markes.	...	vjl. xij s. iiij d.
Philip Check, seruiant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Coppen, seruiant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
? Mr. Androwe	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
? Mr. Gabriell	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
James Dalte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Crikwell, seruiens Philpot *	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Hackett	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Garret	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Jaques Labonore	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Edwardes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Apreste	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter Ansam	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Angell	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Ellancke, widow	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

The Parisshe of Saint Andrewe Vndershafte.

Straungers.

? Barnardyne Buttessey	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Hauns Holbene, in fee	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
? Gillam de Forde	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
? Elizabeth, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
? Bastian Founder	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mr. Bocher, gent.	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

The Parisshe of Saint Katheryn Colmans.

Straungers.

John Marliart, seruiens J. Boshe †...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Nicholas Rossell, seruiens eiusdem	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Roger Williamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Jonson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Skarat	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
✓ Oliver Rampas	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Joson, seruiant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Palmer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Collins	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Godfrey Lawbori	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Richard Johnson, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John de Broke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robynet Grushe, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Piers Sautere, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Robynet Cornew	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrett Lessot, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Bartilmew Bell	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Walter Johnson, seruiens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arthur Gynes, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John de la Mara	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Michell Thomas, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* — Philpot, Englishman.

† John Boshe, Englishman.

John Pynckard	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Danyell, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Charles Pyot, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

*The Parisshe of Saynt Olave,
Straungers there.*

Peter John	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	lx s.
Peter Roshet, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Marten, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Margaret, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Johan Pretrell, maide seruaut	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Pevall	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Marion, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Philip Weldon, gent.	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Bastian Rigo	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mark Anthony, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
Katheryn, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Lowkyn	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Reynold, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Bartilmew Knife	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Trevison	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Giles, seruiens Richard Estwod	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Garard	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Rutte	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mr. Leonard Dulce	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Brushe, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij s.
Marcus Senys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Pole Behendelen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Gilbert John, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Giles Mace	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Byrde Carman, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Gelder, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Paine	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Lambert, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Stephyn Grace, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry, seruiant	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Fesaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
William A Nowry, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Leonard, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Water Johnson, seruiens Richard Garlond	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John, seruiens eiusdem	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Kacke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Swere Pawlen, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Lewkors, seruiens Mr. Barras	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Galiard, seruiens eiusdem	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Miles Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Long John	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
William Marrowe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Pinsson	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Mangiard, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Gilbertsson, seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Gennynges Hollaund, widow	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Riall, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Furss', seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Michell Lovell	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Rome, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Collet Peterlei, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Gromekin	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Grove, seruiens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Stephyn Howsbroke, now att Barwik, in fee	...	...	...	...	iiij ² li.	...	vij li.
William Dosheant, seruiens J. Walman, yng'	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Giles Close	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Valmon	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Trayton, seruiens Long John	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Pilcher, seruiens Myles Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Gennynges Cammincle, in fee	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

PORTESOKEN WARDE.

The Parisshe of Saint Botulphes withoute Algate.

Straungers there.

John Franke, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	M ^p li.	...	l li.
Giles Harryson, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
Straungers.						
✓ Luke de Larde, in fees by yere	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xxxvj s.
✓ Peter Bawde in fees, by yere	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Cornelys Brystowe, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Clarke, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Barroy, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Selave, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Wylliams, no goodes	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman Pyper, no goodes	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Mevars, no goodes	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Johnson, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Straungers.						
John Ruston, phisician, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
James Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Mighell Johnson, in goodes...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Henry Neskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Rowland Bogard, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Giles Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Walter Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Rogers, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Richard Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
George Harrison, in goodes...	...	...	...	xiiij li. vjs. viij d.	...	xij s. iiij d.
John Bartilmewe, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Antony, in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij li. vjs. viij d.	...	xij s. iiij d.
John Vangolyk, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Laurence Tyllman, in goodes	...	...	...	lx li.	...	lx s.
William Screvar, in goodes...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Myller, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Cornelys Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Corrant, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Dennys, in goodes	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxiiij s.

Cristofer Hande, in goodes, xiiij li. vj s. viij d. and in fees,

ix li.	ix li. [sic.] ...	xviij s.
Polle Nicholson, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Martyn Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Harman Harryson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Dyrryk Johnson, in goodes... ..	xl s. ...	ij s.
Stayfe Joyner, in goodes	x li. ...	x s.
John Sexton, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Cremer, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Sewer, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Chryste Polle, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Vanlayre, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Richard Wyllyams, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Peter Johnson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Piper, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Harman Coper, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
William Gillabran, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Wystyll, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Cornelys Habardson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Harmanson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Antony Wessell, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
Henry Coper, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
James Gylson, in goodes	iiij li. ...	iiij s.
Rankyn Johnson, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Garrardes widowe, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Sewyn, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Markes Adam, in goodes	v li. ...	v s.
Adrian Boyve, wyte to Mathew Boyve, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
John Harryson, in goodes	xl s. ...	ij s.
John Carwyn, in fee, xvij d. a day	xxviij li. vijs. vj d.	lv s. iiij d.
William Lovers, in goodes	xx li. ...	xx s.
Marian Ivans, seruaunt, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Henry Stone, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Andrew Johnson, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Frybryte, seruaunte... ..	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Carren, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Gyllam, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Laurensen, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Angell Antony, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Jenkyn, seruaunt to Cornelis Hubberdson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Thomas Raymond, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Pondrell Pollys, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Harnoldson, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Peter Coke, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt to Harman Harryson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Coper, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Martyn, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Peter Blake, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
John Johnson, no goodes	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Harman Adrian, seruaunt to Stafe Joyner	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Johan, seruaunt to John Sexton	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Howrbirke Ostyn	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Derryk Vanhelthon, seruaunt	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Fraunces, seruaunt to Walter Johnson	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

Rambold, seruaunt to John Rogers	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman, seruaunt to Richard Williams	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Peterson, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Martyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Alard, seruaunt, no goodes...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Lennardes, seruaunt to James Royt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Lynkys, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter Kolys, seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Elton, seruaunt to John Antony	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Tryck, seruaunt to John Bartilmew	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Pollys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Louer, seruaunt to James Gylson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Grete and Elyn, seruautes to Laurence Tyllman	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Godfry Harrison, seruaunt to Reynold Johnson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Williamson, seruaunt to the same Reynold	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Loyrys, seruaunt to the same Reynold...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman and Henry, seruautes to George Harryson	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Henry Grymkyn and John Hollonder, seruautes to Antony Johnson	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Lyskyn, maide seruaunt to John Ruston	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Laurence, Harman Brown, Dennys Frank, and Robert Hart, seruautes to Antony Antony...	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Giles Harrisones seruautes.						
Peter Vantongren	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Verlake	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Adrianson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d. <i>see card</i>
Helynger Almayns	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Fraunces Henwyer	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Dennys Myller	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harman Boteman	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Gysbreth	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Drayman	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Myllar	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Lambert Gybland	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Vnderbruer	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Frankes seruautes.						
John Vancollen	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Poll Johnson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Johnson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Custar	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Collyn	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Donsfyll, seruaunt to Markes Adam	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Chesters seruautes.						
John Gover	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Voklond	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Stevyn [W ?]endbarwik	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

Seynt Marie Wolneth Perryshe.
Straungers.

Dyego de Isonsa, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Charles Variendo, his apprentyse	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nowell Gorryxson, his apprentyse...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Stephen Blanchard and Mary Dornelles, his seruauntes ...	—	...	viiij d.
Barthezar Crowson, seruaunt with Thomas Marshall, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas —, seruaunt with Thomas Boughton, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Guyllham Marten, seruaunt with Thomas Stephins, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathew Rony, seruaunt with the same Stephins, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Zachary Scult, denyzen, in goodes ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Hans Comber, his seruaunt in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hermand Newman, his seruaunt in goodes ...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Charles Combergher, seruaunt with John Raynoldes, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dyego Negro, seruaunt with Thomas Bowyer ...	—	...	iiij d.
John Sure, of Turney, haveing in his possession hattes, pynnes, and other small trytullles of John and Anthony Croyen, of Turney, to the value of ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
The same John Sure and Gertrude his wyf, for ther polles	—	...	viiij d.
Agnes ther seruaunt and Lawrencia a Dane, seruaunt with Dauby Rogers ...	—	...	viiij d.

*Seynt Nycholas Acon Perryshe.**
Straungers.

Benedyk Gundolo, straunger, in goodes ...	CC li.	...	x li.
John Vandergow, alias Van Andwerep, in goodes ...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Nicholas de Nale, in goodes ...	CC li.	...	x li.
Fraunceis Gebon, seruaunt to Benedyk Gondola in goodes	lx s.	...	iiij s.
John Cadalour, seruaunt also with Nicholas de Nale, in goodes ...	v li.	...	v s.
Antony Pons, butler to the same, in goodes ...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Bernard Assesat, in goodes ...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Antony Crosse, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Christofer de Carcano and Baptyst his factor, and Baptyst Mosato, factor also to the same Christofer de Carcano	C li.	...	C s.
John Meltor, in goodes ...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Jamys, his seruaunt, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Donam Moris, seruaunt to the saide Meltor, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vyncent Clothe, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Elyzabeth Annes, in goodes ...	vj li.	...	vj s.
George —, in Roydens house, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Pellen, seruaunt to Boron Millen, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Baptyst, in goodes ...	M ^r marcks.	...	{ xxxiiij li. vj s. viij d.

*Seynt Edmund in Lumberdstrete.**
Straungers.

Peter Bryart, within Pantelyn Spynnell, in goodes ...	x li.	...	x s.
John Maria Janney ...	—	...	iiij d.
Raynold Deryk, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gertrude, his mayde ...	—	...	iiij d.
Everard —, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pakot, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert Deryk, in goodes ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

* See also p. 49.

Jacob van Tright	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelis the post, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lawrence Burgon, within Richard Mariet, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Matyse, at the iij Kinges, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
John Lumbert, within Turpin	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Ponche, within Pantalyne Spynell	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Paintellyn Spynnell, in goodes	...	...	...	M ^r li.	...	l li.

Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete.

Straungers.

Austyn Alencourt, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hercules de Lagard, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrard Ducheman, seruaunt with Bernard Kyngeston,* in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seynt Denys Backchurche.

Straungers.

Doctor Augustyne, in landes and fees by the Kyng	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
John Dymmok, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Bawdwyne, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Guyllam Basson, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bewers, in his house, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adryan, in the same house	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Monday, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Halowen, his seruaunte, wages by the yere	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Nicholas Pessan, broker, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllbert Cusson, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jacob Derykson and William Sawderson, his seruauntes, ther wages by the yere apeece xx s., summa	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Cornelis, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Strete, his seruaunt, in wages by yere	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herman Skynnar	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marten Strong, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis Hoverling, his seruaunt, in wages by yere	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunders Mervell, his boy	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John, with Edmund Mede*; Jerom, with Chamberlayn; Jacomy Kyldersinas, with Dymmok; and Katheryn Johnson	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Christofer Storing, seruaunt with Thomas Pacy, in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Guyllbert Tyson, with the same Pacy, in wages by yere	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Agnes Haslym, wyf to Robert Haslym, Inglysheman	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Gabryell Fanchurche.†

Straungers.

Hans van Butt[er]seller, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mighell Bond, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllam Cornyp, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Guyllham Nowell	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lewes Suffingham, in goodes	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Peter Bawde, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gyls Vyolet	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lambert, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Massy Bysmer, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Englishman.

† See also next page.

John Delabord, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Barrowes, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Antony Brusket, in goodes	...	xx li.	xx s.
John Water, Scot, in goodes	...	xxx s.	xvij d.
Asselyn Salvage, in goodes	...	x li.	x s.
Nicholas de Furnarijs, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Morysyne de Marinis, in goodes	...	l li.	l s.
Lewes Hedge, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
✓ Jakeman, a woman coke, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Fraunceis the post, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Jenyn Wyat, in goodes	...	xl s.	ij s.
George Bernard, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
✓ Nicholas Rassylyen, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Coppyn Mafaine, in goodes	...	x li.	x s.
John Harmand, in thouse of Thomas Darland, and John Rogers, alias John of Calis, seruauant to William Byrche	...	—	vij d.
Alexaunder Theymour, in goodes	...	x li.	x s.
Horwart Adrat, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Arnold Fyllene, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Doctor Antony and his ij sonnes, in goodes	...	CC li.	x li.

Allhallowes Stayneing.
Straungers.

Nowell Crowon, in goodes	...	x li.	xs.
William Savelar, his seruauante, in wages	...	xx s.	xij d.
Marten, his seruauant	...	—	iiij d.
John de Wayne, his seruauant, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Richard Carre, Scot, in goodes	...	xl s.	ij s.
John de Mayne, in goodes	...	x li.	x s.
His ij seruauantes, and Paule Frelyng	...	—	xij d.
Mighell Jonys, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
His seruauant, Frencheman	...	—	iiij d.
✓ Guylham, one of the Kinge's seruauantes, in goodes	...	xv li.	xv s.
John Fesaunt	...	—	iiij d.
Guylham Ballet, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Paule Cleveing, Guilham Cavylley and Peter Viller and Guilham Corwalis	...	—	xvj d.
Christofer Nowell, coke, in wages	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Alyce Corde, Frencheman, in wages	...	xx s.	xij d.
Frauncies de Behante, of Antwerp, dwelling in the house of John Baptyst Borono, in the Paryshe of Seint Nicholas Acon, in goodes	...	xl li.	xl s.

*Seint Gabriell Fanchurche.**
Str.

John Baptest and Alexander, in thouse of Violet, str., in goodes	...	xj li.	xj s.
Piers Vyvy, seruauant to John de Bone, in wages by yere	...	xx s.	xij d.
John ALee, seruauant to Mistres Violet, in wages	...	xl s.	ij s.
Bastian Bony, post master, in goodes	...	xv li.	xv s.
Benedict Spynell, his clarke, in wages by yere	...	xl s.	ij s.

* See also p. 47.

Clement Robery, clarke, in wages	v li.	...	v s.
Jerram de Doreo, merchaunt, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Leonard St. Avrea, in goodes	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas de Neapolye, his seruaunt in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.
George Franke, in wages	xx s.	...	xij d.

*Seynt Edmund in Lumbardstrete.**

Str.

Meladus Spynell, merchaunt str., in thouse of Pantlyn			
Spynnell, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Philip Spynell, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Denes, his seruaunt, in wages by the yere	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Hartall, Frencheman, in wages	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Sale, seruaunt to William Sympson †, in wages			
by yere	xl s.	...	ij s.

*Seynt Nicholas Acon Parryshe.**

Str.

Antony Crosse, seruaunt to Nicholas Donaire, at the value			
in goodes of	x li.	...	x s.
Adrian Goldsmyth, seruaunt to John Baptest, in wages			
by yere	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Francisco and Antony Penne, seruauntes to Thomas			
Royden, at v li. wages a pece by the yere	x li.	...	x s.

ALLDRYCHEGATE WARDE.

Seynt Leonard Paryshe.

[Aliens.]

Garret Copleman, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Pyscow, in goodes	xx marcks.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Gregory Carpinter, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reke Johnson and Ames Savery, his seruauntes	—	...	vij d.
Maryan Obedd	—	...	iiij d.
John Horsekeper with Mr. Trappes	—	...	iiij d.
William Orton, servaunt with Mighell Thombe	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Dowyk and Isak Bevis, seruauntes with Alen			
Clerke	—	...	vij d.

Seynt John Zacharies Paryshe.

Alyens.

Domynyk van Ryne, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Ofmaster, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Lucas Vering and Fraunceis Vanhed, seruauntes with Hik-			
man	—	...	vij d.
Bonadventure Whitman	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Annes Perrysh.

Alyens.

Peter Boder, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dauid Fylde, bookebynder, Richard Lambe, Jamys Spyce,			
and Hans, within John Benson	—	...	xvj d.
John Westfeling, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, his servaunt, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

* See also p. 46.

† "Nicholas Sympson, Englishman?"

Seynt Mary Stayneing Parishes.
Alien.

Jamys Randy, seruaunt with Bernerd Langton, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Seynt Botulphes Perrysshe.</i>			
Jasper Brand, with William Smert	—	...	iiij d.
John Stephins, ryngmaker, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Egbourne, bocher, Henry Nicholas, shoemaker, John Lacy, shoemaker, Stephin de Fowe, John de Prye, and Wylyam Frysket	—	...	ij s.
John Genyns, alias Vsheer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Shomaker and Lambert Waterson...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Johnson, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Clayse	—	...	iiij d.
Godfray Garland, in goodes	C s.	...	v s.
John Florence, Wynkyn the Delf, John Johnson, with Richard Suthwell	—	...	xij d.
John Harford, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony Ayshe, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garet Baches and Barthillmew Smyth, seruauntes with said Antony	—	...	viii d.
Crystyan Kerver and Roger Weston	—	...	vij d.

Precynct of Seint Martens Le Graunde, beinge in dyuerse parysheis.

Peter Peterson, denyzen, in goodes	CCC li.	...	xv li.
Aliens.			
Fraunceys Woddlak, in goodes	C marcks	...	lxvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Gelkyn and John Hankyn, his seruauntes, John Garrardson and Henry Herman, seruauntes with Peter Peterson	—	...	xvj d.
Garrat Williamson, in goodes	lx li.	...	lx s.
James Baleman and John Baleman, his seruauntes	—	...	vij d.
Albert Peterson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Ducheman, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Crulle, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bernarde Vanlangley, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
John van Roy, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Gylham, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
George a Calen, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
Herman Coke and John Gally, his seruauntes	—	...	vij d.
Egbert Mason, in goodes	x li.	...	x s.
Derik Wert and Segar Egbertson, his seruauntes	—	...	vij d.
George Heys, in goodes	lx li.	...	lx s.
Selis Ducheman and Richard Gowith, his seruauntes	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Dewys, wydow, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Elen Younge, wydow, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylham Master, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Augustyne Fagot and John Graundlemare, his seruauntes	—	...	vij d.
Denmarke Frencheman, in goodes...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edmund Gylham, his seruaunt	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Willinson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Derik, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cope Helmer, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Grayne, his seruaunt...	—	...	iiij d.

John Fulmer, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth and John Mitto	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Port, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowland Graunt and John Tybo, his seruauntes...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lenard Peterson, in goodes...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Symond Nicholles and John Polles, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
Deryk Hoole, seruaunte with Elen Younge	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bargayne, Henry Ducheman, and Richard van Roy, seruauntes with John Grenekyn	...	—	...	xij d.
Crepyn Desyre, in goodes...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Desyre, his seruaunt, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guybert —, in goodes...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Glawde Toby, his seruaunt	...	—	...	iiij d.
Josyn la Roy, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert Herall, his seruaunt	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Tattelletta, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Tattelletta and Antony de Hamys, his seruauntes...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Merscham, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hewe	...	—	...	iiij d.
Albert Kerst and Lambert Eldrom	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Roy, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Selven Ewas, Thomas Wight, and John Hun, his seruauntes	...	—	...	xij d.
Rumbold Rost, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Wese, in goodes	...	Cxx li.	...	vj li.
Walter Johnson, Rubell Paylle, Deryk Buse, and Jamys Watt, his seruauntes	...	—	...	xvj d.
Jamys Cremer, in goodes	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Gosen Antony, Frauncis Herryson, and Herman Herryson, his seruauntes	...	—	...	xij d.
Henry Williamson, in goodes	...	iiij xx li.	...	iiij li.
Deryk Fawke and Fraunceis Tylour, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Slutten, in goodes	...	l li.	...	l s.
William Clutt and Jakes Ducheman, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Garretson, in goodes	...	C s.	...	v s.
Garret Holt and Herman Johnson, his seruaunt	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry —, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garret Brain, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryk Ducheman, his seruaunt	...	—	...	iiij d.
Herman Cremer, in goodes	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Rynche and Adam Noyle his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Hall, in goodes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard Hall and John Pellet, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
Raulf Twyne, in goodes	...	C s.	...	v s.
Edward Twyne and Anthony Golencheis, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
John Dowfel, in goodes	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Glaud Teshe and Rose, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
John Symond, in goodes	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis Ducheman, Egbert Ducheman, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.
John Myler, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Walter Harryson, his seruaunt	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Leonard, in goodes	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper Carle, in goodes	...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. vij d.
Denys de Hayes, in goodes...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas de Fekmen and Guyllam Fraunceis, his seruauntes	...	—	...	vij d.

2 Ed v. 60 f. 92
3rd Ed. v. 60 f. 92
Lane, being 0-90
Roberts 34
85 f. Bot 2 Aldrich

Arnolde Merceles, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Stokkton and Adryan Johnson, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cornelis Hubert, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Cutton, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrew Gaynes, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lodowyk Stratcher, his seruaunt, Henry Johnson, Tyse Peterson, John Albertson	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Pylgrym Arnold, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John a Colen, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garret, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Cole, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Harryson and Arnolde Stokton, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Antony Johnson, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Raynarde and Garret Cornelys, his seruaunt [es]	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Herman Vyolet, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Frederyk Williams, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Julyan a Poto and Garrat Johnson, seruaunt [es] within Glawde Vycot	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Cowbrydge, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Godfray Claves and Jamys Harryson, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Marten, shomaker, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryk Keble and Dymon Deveret, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Edward Ryssell, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John de Foo and Roger Gyve, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Ryckes, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Thomas Edmundes, Harman Johnson and Jamys Raynerdson, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Tyse Tyseman, John Vaneke, Bartyllmew Johnson, and John Tyseman, seruauntes with Emme Tyseman	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Fraunceis Wodde, in goodes	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Albright and Arres Johnson, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Bowen Fayth, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Mersey, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rowland Johnson, in goodes	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John de Man and Lukes Leonardes, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Brystow, in goodes	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
Marten Williams and John Johnson, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Deryk Costerd, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Deryk Harman and Leonard Harman, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mathew Isberd, in goodes	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Lamare, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Stephin Garrard, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adryan Hert, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garret Glassy, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Peterson and William Garrettes, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Kenter, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fraunceis de Garden, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Vyne, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Haylis and John Davylon, his seruauntes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mighell Story, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Quaplet, his seruaunt	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mighell Geryn, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Clary, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Austyn Lawrence, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Bewry, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter de Hew, his servaunt...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Rone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Graunt and William Seintgyle, his servauntes...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry van Oke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Vangule, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Govert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	lx s.
Dennys Pervoy and Gyles Wytow, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Medy and Vyncent Frenche, servauntes with Thomas Dewy*	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Household, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony van Campton, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Guyllam Pollyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
Lewys Cary and Bartylmew Morgan, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Brema and Garret van Ryne	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Marten, letherdyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Rowland Belmer, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symon Overt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Stephin Baske and Nicholas de Potes, his servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

TOWER WARDE.

Straungers.†

Fraunceys Nonys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
John Decon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Cenerde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John, servaunt with John Decon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Donoroyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Lopis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
ij children ouer age	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Bywhot, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Clawde and Cornelis Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garret Screvener, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Affoo, his servaunt and Raynold Harryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Howlard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garren Mighell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
His brother, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Baltezar Broker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Nicholas Byet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
His ij servauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Foke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Straungers.

Peter Bulman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
Henry Bylman and Henry Garret his servaunt, John Robertes, Grymberis‡ servaunt, and Fraunceis Newland, John Yelde§ servaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

Straungers.

John Tollarge, in goodes	CC marckes	...	{ vj li. xij s. iiij d.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------	-----	----------------------------

* Englishman.

† The strangers' names are arranged in groups, each group probably belonging to a precinct, but the precincts are not indicated.

‡ John Grymbery, Englishman.

§ John Yelde, Englishman.

John Dyas, in goodes	... ..	iiij ^{xx} xli.	... ..	iiij li. x s.
Antony Naples, in goodes	... ..	xxx li.	... ..	xxx s.
Messor Nownys, Thomas Frencheman, Symond Grego, and John Dayes * seruaunt	... ..	—	... ..	xvj d.
Straungers.				
Marriat Neryat, in goodes	... ..	C marekes	... ..	lxvj s. viij d.
Damyan Doffe, in goodes	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xx s.
Jamys Bechet, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Andrew Ghedat, Nicholas Whithed, Thomas Doffe	... ..	—	... ..	xij d.
Fraunceis Downta, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Domynvk John, in goodes	... ..	xl s.	... ..	ij s.
Marke Morano, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
John Demetre, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Antony Devenis, in goodes	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xx s.
Fraunceis Frederik, in goodes	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xx s.
Lucas Spetsa, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Edward Coste, bowcher, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Cornelis Johnson, Peter Andrean, and iij straungers in Frederykes house	... ..	—	... ..	xx d.
Straungers.				
Domyng Cretsa, in goodes	... ..	C li.	... ..	C s.
Antony Cassadonny, in goodes	... ..	C li.	... ..	C s.
Fraunceis Cassadony, in goodes	... ..	lx s.	... ..	ij s.
Angell Melonys, in goodes	... ..	C s.	... ..	v s.
George Skatt, Hans Andwarpe, Fraunceis Dowche and George Dowche	... ..	—	... ..	xvj d.
John Sodall, in goodes	... ..	l li.	... ..	l s.
Straungers.				
Jasper Brewkhewson, in goodes	... ..	C li.	... ..	C s.
Henry Wolf, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Leonard Loke, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
John van Gollyk, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Henrv Vanwossyk, Henry Levorson, Markes Vannys, Gossyn Foxe, Tyllman Vanhoffe, Henry Johnson, Tyse Johnson, and John Vanbon	... ..	—	... ..	ij s. viij d.
William Johnson, aqua vite maker, in goodes	... ..	C s.	... ..	v s.
John Johnson, Mr. brewer, in goodes	... ..	xl s.	... ..	ij s.
Henry Johnson, bowcher, in goodes	... ..	lx s.	... ..	iiij s.
His ij men	... ..	—	... ..	vij d.
Face Mewlos, at the Rammes Hedde	... ..	C li.	... ..	C s.
Dyrik Pott, William Tylman, John Harris, Corren Bot- man, Henry Mynster, Tyse van Tor, Antony Hans, Tyse Vansester, and John Vantwart	... ..	—	... ..	ij s.
Straungers.				
Cornelys Crowell, in goodes	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xx s.
Hans Fyrmort, in goodes	... ..	xxx li.	... ..	xxx s.
Jerom Brown, in goodes	... ..	xxx li.	... ..	xxx s.
William Hewson, John Vanbraghen, and Elysabeth, a mayde	... ..	—	... ..	xij d.
John Vanstroke, in goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	x s.
His man	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Gervis Salvage, in goodes	... ..	C s.	... ..	v s.
John Baptyst, in goodes	... ..	C s.	... ..	v s.

* John Daye, Englishman.

Straungers.			
Rossell Clardos, Rossell John Hollet, and Jasper Herry Peterson	...	...	xij d.
Straungers.			
Arnold Harryson, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
John Mast, in goodes	...	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold Harrysons ij seruauentes	...	—	viiij d.
Straungers.			
John Jonson, in goodes	...	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Frebard, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Garret Slevytas, bocher in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Henry Weshan]ge and William Deryk, his seruauent [sic]	...	—	viiij d.
George Williamson, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Mighell Martenson, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Garret Johnson, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
Peter Sonder	...	—	iiij d.

BRYDGE WARDE.

Seynt Benet Paryshe.

Vyncent, Philip, Lawrens, Petite John, Olyuer, John the coke, Hector, Margery, alyantes, and seruauentes to Jamys de Mercepeine and his compaignyon...	ij s. viij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
¶ Jamys de Mercepaigne and Barthillmew Fortene, straungers, in goodes	CCCC li.	...	xx li.

Seynt Marten Parryshe.

John Crewse, Ducheman, in goodes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Angell Mynster, Wassel Crewse	viij d.	...	viij d.

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Straungers.

John Mymbroker, in goodes	...	xl s.	ij s.
✓ Christofer Mount, in fees	...	xx li.	xx s.
Thomas Lucas, in goodes	...	xx s.	xij d.
James Goldsmyth	...	iiij d.	iiij d.

BASSYNGSHAWE WARDE.

Jamys Atwodde, alyen, in goodes	...	lx s.	iiij s.
Godfraye Oxe, alyen, in goodes	...	lx s.	iiij s.
Adryan Deux, alyen, in goodes	...	xx li.	xx s.
Pero le Doulx, alyen, in goodes	...	xx li.	xx s.
John Oriet, alyen, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Jaques ———, alyen, in goodes	...	C s.	v s.
Johannes ———, alyen, in goodes	...	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold Fonsaunt, Marten King, Balius Skylams, John Peterson, Garrat le Doulx, Fraunce le Doulx, alyens and seruauentes	...	—	ij s.

THE WARDE OF FARYNGTON WYTHOUT.

Saynt Dunstones Parysshe.

Alyens.

Cornelius Feyth	...	—	iiij d.
Denyse Roe	...	—	iiij d.
John Burrett	...	—	iiij d.
John Roe	...	—	iiij d.
Wyllyam Vyncent	...	v li.	v s.

<i>Whyte Freers.</i>									
James Mercady	...	...	...	...	...	1x s.	...	iiij s.	
John Swerebourn	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Hannet Fugelder	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
with Longe {	Andrewe Janson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
	Henry Lowman	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
<i>Saynt Brydes Parysshe.</i>									
James Ganer, alyen	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	1 s.	
Anthony Tote, alyen	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.	
Francys Archan, alien	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	1 s.	
<i>Alyens.</i>									
With John Beddyl, Nycodemus	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
<i>Salysbury Court.</i>									
Robert Turen	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Robart Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Frauncys Jeram	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Symon de Bruges	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
<i>Yet aliens in Saynt Brydes Parysshe, in the Catheryne Whele Aley.</i>									
Barnard Bartolmewe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Gerueis Soyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
Denyse Nycols	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Thomas Rycus	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Hamon Rygolly	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Denyse Campe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Antony Gylbart	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Vyncent Janson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Turnar	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
<i>Alyens in Showe Lane.</i>									
William Dauna	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Courteyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
John Ansell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Robart Damaney	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
John Dunne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.	
Laurence Marchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Anthony Barbour	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
John Nycols, Scott	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Wylliam Housher	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Nowell Havy	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
John Pollard	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
John Rouse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.	
Maryone Rowse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Gyles Lorret	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.	
With John Elyot {	Nycolas Hubert	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
	James Bukere	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.	
	John Perer	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
	John Lumbard	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
	Peter Hubert	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
George Barkeman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Wyllam Tulene	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.	
John Colt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

Popyniaſ Aley.

Clement Mauryce	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycolas Pelleryn	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wylliam Janson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyan Pelleryn	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Our Ladyes Wharf.

Nycolas Hyles	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Franker	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Bryde Lane.

Antony Peterson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mychaell Fannoures	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roland Hartone	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Blacke Horse Aley.

Gyles de Barre	xx s.	...	xij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

*Saynt Martyns Parysshe.**Alyens.*

Peter Fortune	—	...	iiij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

Alyens in Saint Sepulcres Parysshe.

Rychard Haryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Frese	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Sauery Goodson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Mangam	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Cole	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Symon Fyngartret	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold, dwelling with Banester	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrewe Walkar, Scot	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antony Sherbord	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Alexaunder Murrey (?)	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Rocke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Aragon	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Hercules	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Richard Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reynold Worley	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Frencheman	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Pycke	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Holand	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Matthy Tyce	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Feuer	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Clode Peynter	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antonina Broke	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Sebastiana Augustina	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Bertholmewe Penne	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Francys Mandes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Stoke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Tonar	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Greate Saynt Bertholmeus.

John Steele, alyen	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rychard Garrett, alyen	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Lyttell Saynt Bartholmewes.

Alyens.

Rychard Strode	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roger de Laune	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicolas Grote	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rychard Forture	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bertholmewe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Hubart	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfray Emons	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Wylson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Clode Parno	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Cannerley [or Caunerley]	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Geffrey de la Pynne...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Wylliam Bryght	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rychard Colles	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hugh Aldren	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Goson Garrett	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Freu Gyson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Ryuer	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dyryke Bonemay	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Andrewes Parysshe.

Alyens.

Henry Cockes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Harte	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Stylt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harman Rycke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wylliam Garrett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Tetys	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Sanderson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Guyllam Gybotte	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
Charles Curdo	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Matthewe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

THE WARDE OF BAYNARDES CASTELL.

Parochia Sancti Benedicti.

Straungers.

Nycholas Rusticus, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Robert Osey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Lewys Morall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
John Wylyams, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Peter	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Deryk	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Van de Vamus	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lewes Sympons	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Tuckfeld	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyllam Cowssell	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Prelio	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Alon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycholas Harrys	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Acott	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mary Wever	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Katheryn Lambart	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
—— Genyns	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dyaker	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Parochia Beate Marie Magdalene.

Straungers.

Colbard Mathewe, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper Hylbourn, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Detter, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Dereke Baker	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Almer	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Boden	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Pottlen	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Parochia Sancti Andree.

Straungers.

John Bocher	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Anthony Levesen	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Gydfeld, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Rouland Jurden, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Turpyne, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Alexander Walker, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Dune, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Domyas, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Peter Vnderbruer, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phelyp Gyllett, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Vendate, in wages	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Stowte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Odam Scarman, in wayges	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Denys Gylbet	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Maryon Vylowe	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Cobler	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dylleter	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Butter, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hanyell, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gyllam Venere	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Levy, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Parochia Sancti Gregorij.

Straungers.

Thomas Walker, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Phylp Spanspons, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Thomkyng Flemynge, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Shorte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bartylmewe	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bonsemeth	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Elys Marchayd	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

QUENEHYTH WARD.

*Saynt Myghelles at Quenehyth Parysshe.**Straungers in Quenehyth Parysshe.*

John Cockes, * Mr. [Master].

John Wyler, wages by the yere	...	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. vj d.
Reynold Burneck, seruauit wyth Rychard Denbold * by yere	...	...	...	iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Fytzwan, by yere	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

John Johnson, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Ingle van le Byck, by yere...	...	...	...	...	...	lxvj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Cockes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
An apprentyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Straungers in Saynt Mary Somersettes Parische.

Wylliam Jenyns, Mr.								
Item iiij apprentyces	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Henry Fysshe, denyzeon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
Item ij seruauentes, at xx s. le yere a pece...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
John Fallyng, Mayster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xiiij s.
Item ij apprentyces	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jenyns Mager, Mr., in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Frauncys Deny, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Close, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item goodwyfe Cryandes twoo seruauentes, wagesby yere	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Thomas Lambard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in Saynt Mary Monthawe Parysshe.

Robart Ewyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
George Hayes, seruauent wyth Dent	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Berman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in Saynt Peters Parysshe.

Gyllam Browderer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	CCl li.	...	xij li. x s.
Item a prentyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

BREDSTRETT WARDE.

Saynt Mildredes Paryshe in Bredstrett.

Straungers.								
Henry Colman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fetheryke of Holse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Antony Esterne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Edward Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wynkyn Jerves	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Margaret Moyses in Fryday Streat.

Straungers.								
Harry Kenrey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Dirrycke Dyrryckson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Collman, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gilis Affeld, his seruauent	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Leade, his seruauent...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Garrett, cobler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dyrryke Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

BYLLYNGES GATE WARDE.

The Paryshe of Saynt Mary Hill.

James Johnson, seruauent with Thomas Mondye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Vxor Goddeffreye, basketmaker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Leurence de Mountffrome, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Nicholas, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

Henry Walteson, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John James, with Ryse Daud,* in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofe Hadder, seruaunt with William Audw[ra]ly	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Walter Lynn, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Iper, seruaunt [with] William Hasylt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Harry, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roger Jacobson, seruaunt with Rise Davy*	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Williamson, lyeng with Thomas Stone	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John James, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt Botulphe.

John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jozephe Wo[n]harpe, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter van Senlowe, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Besard, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*The Paryshe of Saynt Androwes.
Straungers.*

Michell Crymer, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Smythe, seruaunt to Rowland Kendall	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Michell Mylys, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Gralyng, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrewe Peter, seruaunt with Edward Haysley	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Peyttee, seruaunt with Henry Roff	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jasper Arnold	...	...	...	1 li.	...	1 s.
Harman Williamson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Adrian	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Peterson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Gylis	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Peterson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Peter Damyne	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hubberd Peterson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Miller, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathewe Jacobe	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Seger Dyrrykson	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Mychillis	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lyon	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dogan	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adrianson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elis Cornelis	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
William Norwiche	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jasper Savoye	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.
Govert Tilman	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Barthilmewe Johnson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt George.

Baptyst Morryson and his compaynyons, straungers, in goodes	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
Straungers.			
Peter Lyon	...	...	iiij d.
John Etter, seruaunt with John Woodmer	...	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

Olyuer Tophardyke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth, seruaunt with Morysin	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Margaretes in Podyng Lane.

Straungers.

Frederyke Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Jonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Paryshe of Saynt Margaret Patens.

Straungers.

Roger Polcoo, with Rauff Dyer *	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Cornelis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyanus Bony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robert Sweter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Perwell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Adrian Cornelis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

CHEPE WARDE.

Colchurche Paryshe.

Faulegarrett straungers [<i>sic</i>], in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Lambert	} straungers	...	...	...	iiij s.	...	viij d.
John Vanderhedon		...	...	...		...
Too straungers dwelling with M ^{ter} Osbourne †	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.

Saynt Stephen and Saynt Benet Paryshe.

Nicholas Crecher, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

Saynt Pancrese Paryshe.

Cornelis Bomer, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Luff, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Elmer, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

WALBROKE WARDE.

Saynt Swythyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

Rombold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Close, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Vodstawnt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Wolchurche Parishe.

Nicholas Nevell, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
James Lame, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Abchurche Parishe with parte of Seynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

Roger de Prate, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij C. li.	...	xx li.
Roger Puy'ne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

VYNTRE WARDE.

The Paryshe of Saynt Martyns.

Straungers.

Shawe Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ranken Justynian, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

† Rychard Osborne, Englishman.

Arnold Collett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Courte Nicholas, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Wynnell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Robertes, seruaunt to Shawe Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Garrett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt James Paryshe.

Straungers.

Garrett Peter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Britten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunder Vanhayn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Laurence Crane, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henrike Vannesson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Giles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henryke Wynnyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henryke Yellard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
—— Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Williams, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wan Collon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dirryke Jonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tysse Peterson, in goodes	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt Michell Pater Noster callyd Whyttyngton Colladge.

Straungers.

A cobler and his seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gregges, hauyng three seruauntes, straungers, dwelling with hym, videlicet:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weldroyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Docheman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reynold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt Thomas Apposteles Parishe.

Straungers.

Robert Dirryke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Swynell, in Abbottes Rentes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

CREPULGATE WARDE.

Seynt Marye in Aldermanburye.

Straungers.

Sir John Gresham * for Anthony Fe[r]nando	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	x li.
Item for Symond Fernando	...	...	...	...	D li.	...	xxvij li. x s.
Item for Albert Aldorigus	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{xx} li.	...	iiij li.

Straungers.

Peter Reynoldson, seruaunt with Richarde Provall, in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Pole, seruaunt with the saide Provall, in wages	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.

Seynt Myghelles in Woodstrete.

Straungers.

John Williamson	...	...	...	...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Joneson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Harmanson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycholas Clayse	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lambert Joneson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*His own goods are assessed at 5000l.

Seynt Albons in Woodstrete.

Straunger.

Doctour Cromer	C li.	...	C s.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

Parte of Seynt Olave Parish in Silverstrete.

Straungers.

Jerom Lambrase	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Herrye Andrewe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Asten Harnok, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Pennok, seruaunt with Churchman...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Seynt Alphey besyde Crepulgate.

Straungers.

Peter Damyan	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Morrewe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
George Rock, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Giles without Crepulgate.

Straungers.

Deryk Joneson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Arnolde Gardes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Parchmentt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barthelmewe Shamelman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Goodfrey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Splenderson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Edwarde Richardes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Larence Bull	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Thomas Boge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Walter Camble	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Austen Joneson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Parte of Seynt Laurence Parish in the Jurye.

Straungers.

John Malyerd	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Buckett	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Cornelys Gregorye, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Fulkerson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Jacob Warner, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Stephan Stephanson, his seruaunt...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arthur Andwarp	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Danker, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Richard Gatson, seruaunt with James Buttes	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
James Harryson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhallows the More.

Straungers.

Cornellys Hayes, denizen	...	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xx li.
Herry Pott	...	...	...	...	...	CCxx li.	...	xj li.
Xp'ofre Marche	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hance Mynstre	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thomas van Osperey	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Herry Pottes seruauntes.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Godfrey Derykson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Herry Vnderbrewer	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.

John Ducheman, drayman	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Drayman	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Franke	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nycholas Gonport, botcher	vj l. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Raynold Cornelynson, his seruaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry, seruaunt with the same Gonport	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Senson	x li.	...	x s.
Nycholas Jelowse, seruaunt with Senson	—	...	iiij d.
William Cresse, seruaunt with Senson	—	...	iiij d.
John Rayne	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Joneson, seruaunt with Rayne	xvj s. viij d.	...	x d.
Cornelys Derykson, seruaunt with Rayne	—	...	iiij d.
Edwarde Peterson, in Heywarseland	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Lewys Williamson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phillip Parentyne	—	...	iiij d.
Angell Mathewe	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Seruaunt with Robert Molson.*			
Mathewe Nonesuche	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Seruauntes with Evan Flodd.*			
Clane (?) Tonman	xl s.	...	ij s.
Basteau Tonman	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
Myghell Drayman	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Drayman	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seruauntes with Cornellys Hayes.			
Lambert Wolf	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Pynne	—	...	iiij d.
John Barnett	—	...	iiij d.
Sympson Gladbeck	—	...	iiij d.
Seruauntes with Mondye Coper.			
Cornelis Johnson	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Leonarde Hester	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Barnarde John	—	...	iiij d.

Alhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers.

Deryk Burbusshe	xx li.	...	xx s.
George Sadler, his seruaunt	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seynt Johns in Walbroke.

Straungers.

William Systres, seruaunt with William Rogers*	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Herry Hode, seruaunt with William Harberye*	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
William Calles	—	...	iiij d.
William Skynner	—	...	iiij d.

CANDELWEKSTRETE WARDE.

Abchurch Parishe.

Straungers.

John Reconger, in goodes	D li.	...	xxv li.
Peter Derover	xx li.	...	xx s.
Anne Stagge, wedowe	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

Haunce Beame, seruaunt, by yere	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gyon Ladoek, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Steven the Grade, merchaunt Aragos'	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xj s.
Tryfon Damyon, Venysson	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Barthyam Delasale and John Al', Frenchmen, in woode	...	...	...	...	...	...
C baletes	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
Nycholas Batelya, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John, seruaunt with Barthyam Delafale [sic]	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Haunce Ryche	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item in the house of Tryson Damyon, Clx baletes of	...	...	...	...	...	...
wodde, whiche he saithe is Thomas Calvacante, Flo-	...	...	...	...	...	...
ranyne	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.

Seynt Martyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

Barnarde Busshe, merchaunt	...	...	...	lxvj li. xiijs. iiij d.	...	iiij li. vjs. viiij d.
Giles Busshe, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Blanke, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Myghelles Parische.

Straungers.

Cornellys Peterson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Richardson, seruaunt with Herry West	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Water, seruaunt with Herry West	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dychman, seruaunt with Adrean Artham	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Straungers.

John Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Aungell Tacke, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Cheven, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Myghell Gourdenye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
——— Castell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

THE WARDE OF FARRYNGTON WITHIN.

The halff Parish of Seynt Peters in Chepe.

Straungers.

John Vankyorkham	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Herrye Comforthe	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Bellyng, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rycharde Clowte	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Richarde Bewarde, watter berer	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Mugwell Strete of the same Warde.

Straungers.

Mr. John, Phisicion	...	...	...	C markes.	...	iiij li. vjs. viiij d.
Hans Evell, Jeryck Docheman, seruauntes with Morgan	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Godfrey Vanhowden, Albert van Mynster, seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	...
with Gyles Evenet	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Barnard Cope, broderer	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Cock, pochemaker	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The half Parish of Seynt Myghell at the Querne.

Straungers.

Nycholas Deryk	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Hughe Franchampyon, his seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jerom Nooke	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Erasymis, his seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornellys Gregorye, capper	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Walter Comyo (?), joyne[r]	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Clerk, Mathewe Skrame, Johu Harryson, seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
ntes with John Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Dylperye, William James, seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
ntes with Rycharde Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

The Parische of Seynt Nycholas.

Straungers.

Roger Freyse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deryk, his seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parish of Seynt Ewen.

Straungers.

Jerom Bennell, of Veromis, in fee	...	...	...	...	x li. [sic]	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bennell and Isack Mountanye, his seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
ntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Marya	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Whoo hath iiij straungers to his seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
ntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

The parte of Seynt Faythes Parische.

Straungers.

John Reynes, fredenysen	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
Ranulphe Docheman, fredenysen	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Brightman, keping shopp and stock in Paules Church Yarde by Herry Harman, his factour	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	lxvj s. viij d.
John Cockes, fredenysen	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
Johan Andrewe, wedowe	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
James Fox, seruau to John Raynes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Gybkyn, seruau to John Cockes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Grey, seruau to Thomas Pettytt *	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Rowe, seruau to Harry Harman	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Brightman, kepyng shopp in Paules Church Yarde withone John Calwood	...	...	...	...	C markes	...	lxvj s. viij d.

The parte of Seynt Martyns Parish at Ludgate.

Straungers.

James Terhoven, keper of Burgaynye place	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Richard Wayer	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John William and Myghell George, his seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
ntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Thomas, seruau to Torr	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parish of Seynt Anne at Ludgate.

Straungers.

John Partynarye, pencioner, in fee	...	...	...	...	xlviij li.	...	iiij li. xvj s.
Peter Greke, broderer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.
Whoo hathe fyve seruau	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.
ntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.
John Growte, bokebynder	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Tyrrart, hosyer	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Barnard Busshe, merchaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

* Englishman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1447.

Certificate, without title; delivered 23 January, 33 Hen. VIII. (1542).

Straungers in Westminster.

John Maynerd	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wassell [H]a[r]man	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cor . . . and Fraunces Raynys, servauntes to Harry Romayn *	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiij d.
Ph . . . Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Accollen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Frauncis Leades, servant to Roger Weston	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andres, Henryke, and John, John Accollen his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	xij d., quilibet	...	iiij d.
Sander Lynsell servant to Skotte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
“ <i>Personne</i> ” Mr. Pero of the Kinges Kechyn	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Bastyan Sene, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Demear, John Sene, Peter . . . and Gabriell, servantes to Bastian	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
* Richarde Hachill, lapidorie, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James and Frauncis, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiij d.
Peter Coteler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Hollander & John Fromdander, servauntes to Peter Coteler	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiij d.
✓ Nicholas Russell, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Dalahay, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Lucas Hornbolt, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Andrew Frauncis, servant to Lucas	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Simpson, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Bountie, the Kinges mynsterell, fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Godfrey Harrison, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrat Lawson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gillis, Kinges mynsterell, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Closse, servant to Simonde Simondes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Tilman, Xp’ofer, & Jenkyn, servantes to Peter Mynse	...	...	...	...	...	xij d., quilibet	...	iiij d.
Harry Morrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Wandeslewes	...	...	...	...	...	xij li. vj s. vij d.	...	xij s. iiij d.
James Crookeam, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Defo, servant to Crokeam	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Brickman, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Harman and Derike, servauntes to Brikman	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., quilibet	...	iiij d.
Gillam Votier, goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Thomas Bassall & Charles Durrant, servantes to Gillam Votier	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Garrat Smith, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Ramister & John Shute, servauntes to Garrat	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Stephen Garrat, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Laurence Vmbland † & Gilbert Matison, servantes to Stephen John Hill, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Peter Letter, servant to John Hill	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s./
James Taylour, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marten Johnson and John Alford, servauntes to James Taylour	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
	...	...	...	...	...	vij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

† Or Vinland (?).

Herry Gunge (?), goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Poole, goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Cox, goodes	...	...	xx . . .	...	...
Anthony Conducke, goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Cornellis Fostian, servant to Cond[ue]k[e]	...	...	...	...	...
Rowlande Awdrian, Henry [Deane, and] John Garrat,	...	...	...	...	...
servauntes to Castell (?)	...	...	[xij d.] qlt.	...	iiij d.
John Lambarde, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Towar and [Brookeman ?], servauntes to Lambarde	...	...	[viiij d.] qlt.	...	iiij d.
Gosson Payn, goodes	...	...	[vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.]	...	vj s. viij d.
Lambard Daman and Baudry (?) Connybacke, servantes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
to [Gosson ?]	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Williams, servant to Allerd	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bernard Marowe, goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Sander Mento, goodes	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Water (?) More, servant to Mento	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George Mento, servant to Merike	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Simpson, servant to Brian Doue (?)	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Conningham (?), servant to Thomas Garrat	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Lamberdson, goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cleroke and Andrew Tempest, servantes to Lamberd-	...	...	...	...	...
son	...	...	viiij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Benedick Gravell, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Seneton (?), in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Kirke (?), in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Cowne (?), in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Anthony Feno (?), in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Laurence Delicore (?), goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Fowndaye, goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ro . . . Bartho . . . , goodes	...	...	iiij li. (?)	...	...
James Grene, goodes	...	...	xl (?) . . .	...	...
Water Bigge[rton, Frauncis] Scotte, servantes to [James	...	...	...	...	...
Grene]	...	...	[viiij d., qlt.]	...	[iiij d.]
Bar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
John B . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mathewe Johnson [and] . . . Johnson, servantes to Bart . . .	...	...	...	...	...
John Sauvage (?), servant . . .	...	...	...	...	...
John Walshir (?) and Robert F . . . , servauntes to Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...
Love . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gilbert Johnson, goodes	...	...	...	...	...
Arnolde Bushman (?) and Peter Mason (?), servantes to . . .	...	...	viiij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
. . . theram, servant to John . . . coye . . .	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William S . . . , a Scotte & no denizen, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Heath, in goodes	...	...	[xx s.]	...	xij d.
Harry, goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas T . . . hean, goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij s.]
Pero Mulobeper (?), goodes	...	...	...	...	...
Cornelis Charles, goodes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Balthesar, in feez	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Peter and Joseph, servantes to . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
P . . . de Ven . . . , in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Cabwalle (?), Peter . . . , and . . . s (?) Bovel, ser-	...	...	...	...	...
vantes to . . . . .	...	...	xij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
. Leonarde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...

Seynt Clementes infra libertatem Westm'.

Straungers.

Lawrence Browne (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richard Browne (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andrew Malbacke (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cornelis Taylour (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Alowe, . . . his servant[es]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*

Straungers within Seynt Martens Parische.

[There are seventeen entries under this heading, but the names are almost entirely illegible, the amounts being only visible in places.]

Stronde infra libertatem Westm'.

[Strangers (?) ; about fourteen lines defaced.]

Saint Clementes within the Duchie of Lancaster.

Straungers dwelling within the said Parische.

James Halfeman, in goodes...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Stephen Burdingfelde, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper James, servant to Halfeman	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Stebard, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellis, his servaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Paton, servaunt to Harry Johnson, † in goodes	...	...	...	xij s. iij d.	...	vij d.
Tyse Williamson, servant to Johnson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Derike, servant to Harry Jonson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter, prentys to the said Harry	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Francis Cooper, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
William Bowman, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jasper Frauncis, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Harman Cremer, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Denys Donard, his servant	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Lucas Gaynsborowe, goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Petie, his servant, goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Johnson, his servant, goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Johnson, servant to Cres[sent]	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Symond Gooding, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Glawde, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Devoyster, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn Delamares, servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Lotheburye, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Goldson Myles, his servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Tollet, prentice	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Habraham Metcalfe	...	...	...	—	...	—
John Pope, prentise to Habraham	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Robert Jourden, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	iij d.
Simonde Columbyne, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jaques Maribon, in goodes	...	...	...	iij li.	...	iij s.

* There are four more entries, but they are illegible.

† Englishman.

Rowlande Over, his servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Demavour, his servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Deponde, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Churcheman, servant to John Browne, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Morell, prentis to John	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Hewghson, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Phoe . . . , servant to Peter	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Bell . . . , in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Flo . . . , his servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William H . . . , ser . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John . . . , [servant] to Browne	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lamberd . . . , serva[nt] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Morset, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Awsten Swame, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Marten Burlet, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John de Templo, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Arnolde Baram, in goodes	...	...	...	nl.	...	iiij d.
Cornellis Simondson, in goodes	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxvj s.
Cornellis Lucas, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Smyth, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James, his servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Phillip Rynys, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrat Johnson and Leonard Johnson, his prentisis	...	...	...	viiij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Derike Frise, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Cooper, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Muskyn, servant to Cornellis Couerlette, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Katheryn Munar, widowe	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Lucas Painter, his servant	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Castell, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Goldsmyth, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Simonde Rowse, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Rouche, denyzen, goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrat Harman, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Claude Goldsmith, servant to Garrat	...	...	...	xiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Bastyan Howcham, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harman Broderer, hys sarvant, in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
William Taylour, servant to Andrew Symmons	...	...	...	xiiij s. iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Andrew Sympson, in goodes	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Edward Epar, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mote, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Peterson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Water, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reynolde Cooper, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	iii d.
Phillip Cressent, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyan Knight, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Giles Harte, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Giskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Nicholas Ottye, his prentis	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Purshette, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bower, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robert Tynker, his servant, goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Devore, his servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Harry Newes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Veyres, in goodes, his prentis	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
Garrat Fryse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michill Milies, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Towson Colon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cordinour, in goodes	...	...	...	...	n ^l.	...	iiij d.
Anthony Purshette, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Cutler, his prentis	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Smyth, prentis to John Champyon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Evose, prentis to the said Champyon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Glade Synner, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.

Stronde within the Duchie of Lancaster.

Allen Bawdeson, str', in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Julyan Curbe, str', servant, to the [said] Allen	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter . . . awnson, servant to the said Allen, goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cosmonde Barwyk, str'	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hartfelde, str'...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Kydde and Tylman Morice, str', prentises with Hartfelde	...	...	...	...	viiij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, str', and prentis with John W . . .	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*Saint Giles in the Feelde.**Strangers.*

John Leckenbury, goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Philippe, servaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Rawell, servante in wages	...	...	...	...	xlvi s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Tyce Hollonde, servante, in wages	...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. vij d.

*Holbourne.**Strangers.*

Derike Literforde, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Yues Gover, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lennerd Smith, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Ewene Gillamyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Hannykyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Michell Bellone and Cornellis Wever, servantes to the said Yues Gouer	...	...	...	...	viiij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.
Roger Smith and Peter Hunt, jourmenen to Lenerde Smith	...	...	...	...	viiij d., qlt.	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 144¹/₁₂.

Account of the Collectors of the second payment of a Subsidy granted in 32 Hen. VIII., and payable at the Exchequer on 4 Feb., 33 Hen. VIII. [1542].

Names of persons from whom the sums assessed could not be levied, including (*super*):—

Ba[r]th[olomeu]m Campaygne, al[ienigenam], in Warda Turris,—1 li.

Christoferum Carcana Baptista Monchate,*—C s.

Doctorem Antony, et duos filios suos, in Warda de Langborne,—x li.

Thomam Cavacant, Florentyne, pro Clx balett' guald' in domo cuiusdam Trifon' Damyon, —C s.

* Not described as an alien. Some other names may also be foreign.

[These sums could not be levied because the same persons had been assessed elsewhere at the same or larger sums, *viz.* :—]

Bartholomeus Campayne, ad l li., in Warda de Bradstrete.

Christoferus Carcano [*sic*] Baptista Monchate, ad vj li., in hospicio Domini Regis.

Doctor Antony et duo filij sui, per nomen Antonij Fernandus [*sic*] et ij fil[iorum] s[uorum], ad —, in Warda de Crepulgate.

Thomas Cavacant, Florentyne, in Warda Pontis, ad —.

Nec respondent de l s. de residuo C s. . . . assessatorum et taxatorum super Antonium James, alien[igenam], in Warda de Bradstrete. . . .

Nec respondent de xxij li. x s. de residuo xxv li. . . . assessatarum super Johannem Retounger, alien[igenam], in Warda de Candelwikestrete. . . .

Nec respondent de xv li. de residuo xx li. . . . assessatarum super Rogerum de Pratte, alien[igenam], in Warda de Crepulgate. . . .

[The Collectors were discharged of the last three sums by judgment of the Barons of the Exchequer, in the Memoranda of Easter, 34 Hen. VIII., roll 66, K. R. They also claim to be discharged of sums assessed on the following persons, all in the Ward of Langborne, as they are discharged by the Act granting the Subsidy ; * *viz.*, *super* :—]

Johannem Francisco, alien[igenam], ij s.

Drgoo [*sic*] de Johnson, al., xx s.

Zacary Stoulte, al., iij s.

Hanse Combte, al., ij s.

Honomone Newmone, alien., xvij d.

Johannem Cadlore, al., v s.

Bensett Cloth', al., ij s.

Georgium, in domo cuiusdam Rodyns,† ij s.

Nicholaum Pessam, al., xij d.

Michaellem Bond, al., xij d.

Petrum Bawde, al., xij d.

Johannem Barrose, al., xij d.

Copyn Mafanna, alien., x s.

Horwart Adrate, al., v s.

Arnoldum Phillipp, al., v s.

Johannem Baptist et Alexandrum [*sic*], alien., in domo cuiusdam Brolett, xj s.

Petrum Vivy, al., xij d.

Johannem Aleye, alien., ij s.

Johannem Debewayn, al., xij d.

Michaellem Jones, al., xij d.

Gilbertum Tysom, al., xij d.

Aliciam Corde, al., xij d. †

§

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{2\ 2\ 1}{16\ c.}$

Assessment of a Loan. No date or title. The Catalogue gives the date as "[34] Hen. VIII." (1542-3).

THE TOWER WARDE.

Herry Holland, Constable.
Straungers.

Petur Bolman xls.

Herry Bolman and Dyryk Buckil-			
man, his seruantes	...	...	vijj d.
William Dyrykson	...	...	iiij d.

* Decayed here.

† Not described as an alien.

‡ Other names occur which may be foreign, but they are not so described.

§ This account is imperfect.

Dyryk van Elden, his seruaut ...		iiij d.	Kerryng Hempe ...		iiij d.
Humphrey Hyll, Constable.			Garard Johnson ...		iiij d.
Straungers.			Gilbert Nicholas ...		iiij d.
John Tolarge ...		C li.	Petur Frebert, crossebowe maker ...		xx s.
John Dice ...		iiij ^{xx} li.	Robert Byrd, Constable.		
Messea Nownys ...		iiij d.	Straungers.		
William Devell.*	{ Antony Sachews ...	xx s.	Fawce Mewllys ...		C li.
	{ Simond de Fontseco ...	xx s.	Herry Holland ...		xx s.
William Andrewe.†	{ Dego Fernandus ...	xx s.	John Harres ...		xx s.
	{ Antony Naples ...	xx li.	Gossen Fosse ...		iiij d.
Dyryk Johnson ...		iiij d.	Francis Bekes ...		iiij d.
James A Wood, Constable.			John Vplowe ...		iiij d.
Straungers.			William Myller ...		iiij d.
John van Stroke ...		x li.	Garard Rape ...		iiij d.
Xp'of'er Steryng, his seruaut ...		iiij d.	William Johnson ...		iiij d.
Marten Peturson ...		iiij d.	Antony Peturson ...		iiij d.
Jarvys Salvage ...		v li.	Coryn Peters ...		iiij d.
John Baptist ...		v li.	Rans Bosse ...		iiij d.
Nicholas Bage ...		v li.	Mighell Suyr ...		iiij d.
Glawde Coder ...		xl s.	Bastyen Mosterd ...		iiij d.
Lewes Verell ...		xl s.	Jasper Yeste ...		iiij d.
Nicholas Salamon ...		xl s.	Dyryk Johnson ...		iiij d.
Jakes Prior, seruau't to them [<i>sic</i>] ...		iiij d.	Herry Johnson, bocher ...		iiij li.
Denyse Boge, a woman seruau't ...		iiij d.	Garard Vanderykson ...		iiij d.
Cornelis Crowell ...		xx li.	Cornelis Marten ...		iiij d.
Hans Fromount ...		xxx li.	Andrews, vpon Galy Kaye ...		iiij d.
Jeronimus Browne ...		xxx li.	Serau'ts to John Pope :—		
Giles Gere ...		iiij d.	John van Gulleke ...		xx s.
Bastian Spetill ...		iiij d.	Claise van Clyff ...		iiij d.
Elizabeth ———, seruau't ...		iiij d.	John Smyth ...		iiij d.
——— Hallman, Constable.			Herry van Wessell ...		iiij d.
Strangers.			[Fresh page; no heading.]		
Garard Skevener ...		xx s.	Marten Federigo ...		C li.
Petur Gent, seruau't ...		iiij d.	Ector Bokett ...		iiij d.
Malen Andros ...		xx s.	Jenin Alexaunder ...		iiij d.
Balthazor Gunsaluus ...		xl s.	John Poticary ...		l li.
Richard Matter ...		xx s.	Petur Oren ...		iiij d.
John de Cane ...		xx s.	John Whyte ...		iiij d.
John Peroff ...		iiij d.	Petur Mefe ...		xx s.
John Balhache ...		iiij d.	George Harryson ...		xx s.
Graund Gilam ...		iiij d.	Symond Mefe ...		iiij d.
Nicholas Byott ...		xl s.	Arnold Fynche ...		iiij d.
Herry Skenowth ...		iiij d.	Jakes Garnatho ...		C li.
Corneles Petur ...		iiij d.	His ij seruantes ...		viiij d.
Robert Kynard ...		x li.	Graund John ...		iiij d.
———, Dego Sawchus wydowe ...		xx s.	John Petur ...		iiij d.
George Savage, Constable.			James Maskett ...		iiij d.
Straungers.			Katerine Sheppister ...		xx s.
George Williams ...		viiij d.	Franke Trompeter ...		xx li.
Mighell Marten ...		iiij d.	James Jamesson ...		iiij d.
Gillam Michell ...		iiij d.			

* "William Deuele, xx li.," Englishman.

† Englishman, "xx li."

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{184}{202}$.

Portions of rolls of Assessment on the Inhabitants of different parts of the County of Surrey. Date (from the rates of assessment) 34-35 Hen. VIII. [1543]. Four membranes, imperfect.

Membrane 2 (title wanting).

John Faxnox, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Henry Dale, straunger, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
Anthony Garner, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Dale, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.

Mary Magdaleyn yn Barmondsey.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{128}$.

Assessment. Title and beginning lost; supposed to be "circa 35 Hen. VIII." (1543-4).

Membrane 1.

[Item] ... his prentes	...	...	—	...	v[iij] d.]
[Item] ... Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
[Item] ... n, Doch, in gooddes with his lone	...	...	xxxj li. x s.	...	iiij l. iiij s.
[Item] ... Lewson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Item] ... Lewson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
[Item] Henry Okes, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item William Okes, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, with his lone, in gooddes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Item Thomas Jerrardson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Cornelys Harman, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Tyse Mason, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xv li. vj s. viij d.	...	xv s. iiij d.
Item Robert Jakson, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Hollender, his* seruaunt, Doch, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Henry Vanmerse(?), Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Marten James, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Yngyll Johnson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Cound Vrans, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Symon Vanokyn, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Item Henry Pott, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Peter Pascall, his seruaunt, Doch, in wages	...	...	—	...	—
Item Myghell Frew . . . (?), Doch, seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Item John Vantright, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages,	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Nycholas Breband, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Nycholas Louar (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Addam Louar (?), Doch, his seruaunt, in [wages]	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Anell Trygannepp, Doch, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Deryk Vangannepp, Doch, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item John Quynhurst, Doch, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item James Cawsy, Doch, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Loye Cooper, Doch, in wages	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Item Edward F . . . hoen(?), Doch, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xxvj d.

* John Goldwell, Englishman.

Item Henry Antonys, Doch, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item Thomas Kyrke (?), . . . in gooddes	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxij s.
Item Laurence Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Bleke, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Item Peter Vanhyar, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Hubbard, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Peter Vandewydo, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Item John Lewine, Doch, his seruauant, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Phillip, Doch, his seruauant, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Roger Vanher, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John (?) Alberd, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Cornelys Joyse, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	[viiij d.]
Item James Vahversen, Doch, . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Item John Jervys [Doch ?], . . .	...	...	...	...	...

Membrane 2; a fragment.

Item William Hoon, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item William Ryngbery, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Henry Baker, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Antony Peterson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Egbright Fresse (?), Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xiiij d.
Item Lamberd Dere (?), Doch, in g[ooddes]	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Another fragment.]

[Item] . . ., Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[Item] . . ., Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Membrane 2 a.

The Banke Syde.
[English names.]

Membrane 3.

Item Kateryn Beddesfelt, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Item Garrard, Doch, his * seruauant	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Margett de Saynct, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item John Schauntebell, Doch, seruauant to Dykson,† in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Arnold Dewpayne, Doch, seruauant also, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Two English servants, 40s. and 12d. each.]					
Item Frauncis Hauke, Doch, his † prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Symon Holland, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Maryan Rychardson, Doch, his prentes	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

* Henry Fayreman, Englishman.

† Dykson's name does not occur on this membrane. "Edmond Spensar, in gooddes iiij li.—ij s." is the next preceding entry.

‡ Qu. Dykson's.

Membrane 4; a fragment.

Item Cornelys . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item Deryk Morla[n ?] . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sertificat.—Md. that the said Deryk Mor . . . [is not so much in ?] vawe as at the tyme of the lone [by reason] he is deokayd by deth of detter[s]. . . .						
Item John Vanevand, Doch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item John Wynkyns, D[och] . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item Mathew Byrd, D . . . (?) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Item John Vandelf, Do[ch] . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

*

Membrane 5.

Item Leonard Johnson, Doch, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Item Edward Spaynyard, Doch, his seruauant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.
Item John Dullyng, Doch, seruauant also, in wages . . . . .	...	...	iiij marc'	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Symon Marke, Doch, his prentes . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Peter Marke, Doch, his prentes . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Alberd Wilman, Doch, prentes also . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Edward Edwardson, Doch, prentes also . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Lamberd Henryson, Doch, prentes also . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item John Frenchman, his † servant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item John Alberd, Doch, † in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	lx s.	...	iiij s.

Membrane 6; continuation of 5?

Item Nycholas Johnson, Doch, of small vawe . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Harman Fynkyll, Doch, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Mannyng, Doch, in wages . . . . .	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Guy Adryan, Doch, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	viij li.	...	viij s.
Item John Yngyll, Doch, his seruauant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Leonard Wyott, Doch, seruauant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Lamberd, Doch, his seruauant also, in wages . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Stephyn Hubby, Doch, his § seruauant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Pereson, Doch, of small vawe . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.

Membrane 6 a.

Frenchmen.

Item William Hach, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item James Robenell, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Myghell Jorden, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Feuer, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Item Nycholaus Jonys, his seruauant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Henry Offray, his seruauant, in wages . . . . .	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Persse Ossand, of small vawe . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Henry Delalow, of small vawe . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Myghell Cannew, of small vawe . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item John Degyllar, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Fossard, of small vawe . . . . .	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Item Fraunces Aleysse, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item John Twyne, in gooddes . . . . .	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

* Over twenty names follow here, but only the Christian names and part of the surnames can be read; the rest is torn off.

† Raffe Copwod, Englishman.

‡ He had an English servant.

§ Androw Johnson, Englishman.

Item Nycholaus Tyffyn, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Collyn Camew, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Item Peter Lacoll, his prentysse	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Martina Marce, his prent[ysse]	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Demon, of small valew...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Myghell Roie, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Robenett Cok, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Godderd, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Twynett Bongaye, his prent[ysse]	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item George Child, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item Roger Pycort, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Peter Vale, in gooddes	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Item Robert Angloyse (?), of small valew...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Pallamydes [<i>sic</i>], in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Peter Weuer, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item James Schenick, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Robert de Aragon, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Phillip Syrrece, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item John Russell, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Item William Hewasse, his prent[ysse]	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Lewey, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Jamys Parmyter, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Peter Lamberd, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item John Scharff, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item Richard Barrett, in gooddes	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Gyllys Deuale, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Henry Enowys, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Antony Pallyard, in gooddes	...	...	viij li.	...	viiij s.
Item Lawrence Aken, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	...
Item Wylliam Harberd, in gooddes	...	...	xviij li.	...	...
Item John Tombe, his seruaunt, in wages...	...	...	xl s.	...	...
Item Rowland Demarris, in gooddes	...	...	xx s. (?)	...	...
Item Gerrerd Johnson, in wages	...	...	...	...	...
Item John . . . [goo]ddes*	...	...	...	...	...

Membrane 7.

Item Henry Compost (?), Doch, in gooddes	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item John Parmon, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Gossen Souurte, Doch, of small valew	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Item Deryk Quynt, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Item James Williamson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Deryke Younkysse, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Item Hubbard Smyth, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Wessell Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item Pakkay (?) Schynglay, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	ij li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.
Item Xp'of'er Eglysfeld,† in gooddes, with his lone	...	...	xliiij li.	...	xliiij s.
Item Edmond Wayte,† orphanne, in gooddes	...	...	xxviij li.	...	xxviij s.
Item John Stephyn,† in gooddes, with his lone	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Item Addam Mysar, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Item James Johnson, Doch, in gooddes	...	...	lxxx li.	...	viiij li.
Item Deryk Peterson, Doch, in gooddes, with his loan	...	...	xxj li.	...	xliij s.
Item Arnold Garrardson, Doch, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.

* The rest of this membrane is decayed.

† These are not described as "Doch".

Item Leonard Henrikson, Doch, his seruau ^t , in wages ...	liij s. iiij d.	... ij s. viij d.
Item Garrard Jacobz, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Arnold Jacobz, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Gyls Elson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Peter Peterson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item John Hamond, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Deryk Vale, in gooddes, Doch ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Item Harman Free, Doch, in gooddes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Item John Remarsson, Doch, in gooddes ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Clayis Johnson, Doch, in gooddes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Item John Vantwyne, Doche, in gooddes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Seruantes to Guydoo Portina of London :—		
Item Adrean Mathewson, Doch, in wages ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Item Yngyll Vannhonne, Doch, in wages ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Item Jacobz Vanbrongvn, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Cyen Nemppe, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Jacobz Vancassen, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Henry Rutterson, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Wessell Harmanson, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Arnold Vantoye, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Rankyn Vandyrst, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Henry Nyngfyngger, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Jeremias Vanherantas, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Arnold Vancaskyn, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Vessell Vanbowgyn, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Garrard Ramakar, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
— Scharpere —		
Item William Scharpere,* with his lone, in gooddes ...	lxvj li	... iiij li. vj s.
Item Raynold Peterson, Doch, in gooddes ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item James Monke, Doch, in gooddes ...	vj li.	... vj s.
Item Poll Williamson, Doch, in gooddes ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Cornelys Mewse, Doch, in gooddes ...	xx s.	... xij d.
Item Henry Neryskyn, Doch, in gooddes ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Item John Vanremyn, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item John Vanhoo, Doch, in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item William Johnson, Doch, his † prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Cornelys Cornelyson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item James Garrardson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Cornelys Williamson, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Adryan Gyls, Doch, in gooddes ...	xlvj s. viij d.	... ij s. iiij d.
Item Lame (?) Weuer, Doch, in gooddes ...	xxvj s. viij d.	... xvj d.
Item John Hyll, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... viij d.
Item Androw . . . s. Doch, in gooddes ...	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Item John Vankyngon, Doch, his seruau ^t , in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item John Vanheyn, Doch, his seruau ^t , in wages ...	xl s.	... ij s.
Item Face Mewrelyk, Doch, in good[des] ...	iiij li.	... [iiij s.]
Item John Hogan, Doch, his prent[ice] ...	—	... [viij d.]
Item Adryan Whyte, Doch, in gooddes ...	iiij li.	... [iiij s.]
Item John Fever, ‡ Doch, his seruau ^t , in wages ...	xl s.	...
Harman Henryson, Doch, in gooddes ...	...	...
Rychard Adenton, Doch, in g[ooddes] ...	...	...
Quyntyn Geff. . . . (?) ...	...	...

§

* Not described as a stranger. He had three English servants.

† Or Sener.

† Qu. Neryskyn's.

§ The rest is torn off.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 144¹/₂₃.

Indentures, 4 April 35 Hen. VIII. [1544], with Estreats. First payment of the Subsidy granted 34 Hen. VIII.

ALGATE WARDE.

Saint Kateryne Christechurche.

Straungers.

Gallien Fupper	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Adrian Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Pome, seruaunt with Jo. Moris,* baker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Nicolas a Vishilhurste	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Nicolas Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.

Sainte Mary Aze.

Straunger.

Bastion Founder, straunger	xx li.	...	xl s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

Saint Katerine Colman.

Straungers.

Nicolas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
John Collins	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Xp'ofor Movell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Sybell Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnoulde Polle	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Vmfray Chade	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
William Rede	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.

Allhallowes Staninge.

Straungers.

John Demaine	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Bartilmew Bell	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
John De ioo [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Robert Cornaw	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
John de Bo	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Godfray Labor	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Jakes de Labore	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Gylls Masse	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Arnolde Fassant	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Harry Takka	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Margaret Vian	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Mylys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
William Morante	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Pinchon	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Cornelis Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Michaell Cowell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Felmvne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Bewliatte	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.

* John Morris, Englishman.

Sainte Toulis.

Straungers

Harry Rott	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	[1 s.]
Leonarde Dowse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Nicolas Pewalte, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Thomas Haget	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Philyp Wilder	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Nicolas —	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Bastian Richer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Nicolas Pigotte	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Cornelis Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Baggon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Nicolas Valonon	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
John Carrowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicolas Garrat	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Marten Sheddeu	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

ALDRYCHEGATE WARDE.

Saint Leonerdes.

John Englysshe *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
His iij seruautes, straungers	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Hughe Jones *	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.
His seruaunt, a straunger	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Hughe Duce *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
His seruaunt, a straunger	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Covyn *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
His iij seruautes, straungers	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Straungers.								
Frauncis Goodlake	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
George A Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Garrad Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Garrad Crulle	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Leoberd Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Egbard Mason	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
George Hays	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Crispen Desyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Simon Goldsmythe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Port	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Guillam Denmarke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Oliuer Puto (?)	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Leonerd Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	jC li.	...	x li.
His ij seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

John Derykes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Wyse	...	...	...	...	...	C markes.	...	vjli.xiiij.s.iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
James Cremers	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Garrad Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Edmond Abram	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
The said Cremers ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Garrad Wassell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Philip Bonell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Richard Myllet	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garrat Branche	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Lambard Aldram	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garrat Copperman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Vxor John Piscow	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Gregory Carpynter	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Bream	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Cryner	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Guillam Pullet	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Gobert	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Bryde	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Rombold Roste	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
William Shotler	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Bowen Faythe	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John de Rein	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Dominycas Vyncent	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Aryan [<i>sic</i>] Hall	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Rouland Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Bristowe	...	...	...	...	...	C markes.	...	vjli.xiiij.s.iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Mathewe Isberd	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Garrad Bran	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Frauncis Woode	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter de Orengrā	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij s.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Vynke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John de Veron	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Boysshe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Myghell Store	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Nicolas Bordewe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Marian Obed	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Barnard Stokefyshe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garrard Clarger	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Garrard Marson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Bore	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Dirycke Coster	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Saynt John Zakerys.

Straungers.

Hans Bealme	vj li.	...	iiij s.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	---------

Saint Mary Staning.

Straungers.

James Ronde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Nicolas Hallingcourt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Saint Martens le Graunde.

Straungers.

John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Marten	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Simon Howart	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	viiij s. viij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Wynkyn de Devyll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Anthony Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Frederyke, seruaunt with vxor Harmon *	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Fygge, seruaunt with John Lennard †	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
William Lobrigge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Harmon Harison, seruaunt with Lent ‡	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Edward Russon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
His iij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Tyse Tyseman	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Darby	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Saynt Anne and Agnes.

Straungers.

John A Collen	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Sawgo	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
James Coles	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
William Bookebynder	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Garrard Slotter	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
His iij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	vj d.
Henry Garratson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henry Hall	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.

* "The Widdowe Harmon," Englishwoman.

† Englishman.

‡ John Lent, Englishman.

John Hewys	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Dewcett	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Myttor	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Robert Nickes	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xiij d.
Jasper Hilkeman	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iijj d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Dennes de Hays	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Merselles	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Hubberd	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
His ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Moger	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Snabbe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Symondes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Andrewe Gynes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Boder	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
His seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Saint Buttolphes.
Straungers.

Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John Lewcy	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Harrison	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Nicolas	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Godfrey Garles	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Vssher	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Water Asshe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Davy Felde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Hartford	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iijj d.
John Whitecote	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xiij d.
Tyllam van Hambourgh, seruaunt with the Printer	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Stephens	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.
Straungers.

Perro Ledoulx	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Adryan Deux	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jennet Oriet	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Oxe	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xiij d.
James Awoode	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	xiij d.

Straungers seruauntes.

Garret Carnoud, seruaunt with Perro Ledoux	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Frauncis Garnard, seruaunt with Perro, for poule money	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Watter, seruaunt with Adrian Deux	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Roger Harryson, seruaunt with Adryan Deux	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Marteyn Connye, seruaunt with Godfrey Oxe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Antonye Solence, seruaunt with George Bysmere,* for polle money	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* "George Bysemore, gentleman," Englishman.

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Saint Mary at Hyll.
Straungers.

Lewys Dewyer	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Garret Harryson, denisen	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Harman Garretson, straunger, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Arnolde Bote, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Water Lyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Saint Botalles Parish.
Straungers.

William Wylson, straunger...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Edwarde Garretson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Hubberd Haryson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Saint Andrewes Hubbard.
Straungers.

Jespar Arnold, denizen	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Jasper Savening, denyzen	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Adrian Garrotson	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Smaggege	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jamys Awdryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Andrewe Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Mathewe Crusowe, seruauntes to Jespar Arnold	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Arnold Gylys, denyzen	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Williams, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cornelys Johnson	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvj s.
John Mathewe, denyzen	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Harryson, his seruant	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Myller, str.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Barnard Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Lyon, str.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Martyn Hubertson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Segar Derikson, str.	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Roger Rogerson and	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Harryson, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Karys Spekter, str.	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xvijs. viij d.
Angell Mathewe and	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Hubert Peterson, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Ellys Cormynall, str.	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Gowar Tylman, str.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Vandogan and	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Derik Henam, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Mighell Mylles, straunger	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Euangelyst de Fonte	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.

Saint Georges and Saint Margarettes in Poding Lane.

Straungers.

Rok Johnson, straunger, seruante with John Charley *	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Lyon and	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Vyncent Jenenymy, seruauntes with John Woodman *	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

537.22 Qd
hd rd ...
others ...
into ...
...
...
...
...
...

Mighell de Grounde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Gyls Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Frederyk Cornelys	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
<i>Saint Margarettes Paten.</i>							
Straungers.							
Robert Swetter, straunger	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
George Barnard, str.	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Arnold Adryon	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Denys Johns, str.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Adryan Conellis, str.	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Mighell Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Leonard Mangham	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.							
<i>Alhallowes.</i>							
Straungers.							
* Regedon Morell, widowe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Saint Peters.</i>							
Straunger.							
Maynerde Fryes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
<i>Saint Martens.</i>							
Straunger.							
Synniera Loppeys	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Saint Ellens.</i>							
Straungers.							
Antonye Bonvix	...	...	...	...	M ^l M ^l marc ^l.	...	CC marc ^l .
Domynyk Lomlyn	...	...	...	...	C markes.	...	vj li. xiijs. iiij d.
Baltazar Quarsy	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Audriane Ambethe	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Stevan Mabell	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Gabriell Marten	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Delandere	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Vanderheth	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Benedicte Cannell	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Domynyk Polestar	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
† Laurence de la Pounte	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Francis Smythe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Jelly Jone	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Leonarde Centuryo, jClvj buts malmesye	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
<i>Saint Alborowes.</i>							
Straungers.							
John Loberye	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gyles Hasberte	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
<i>Saint Botalles.</i>							
Straungers.							
James Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
† Adam, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Benedicte Bastiane	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

* Two entries have been erased here. "Exoneratur per D'nos Commiss'" is written against them in the margin.
† An entry is erased here. "Fachconbridge, qui hic oneratur, respondet quod oneratur in Warda de Brode Strete" is written in the margin.
‡ "Gen" [sic] in margin.

Bedlem.
Straungers.

Peter Perche	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
John Perche	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Harte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Egburne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Phillip Pennyne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John M[er]veley	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Peter Allainche	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

The Parisshe of Seynt Myldredes.
Straungers.

Henry Cobman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vij d.
Edward Johnson, his seruauant	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Margaretes.
Straungers.

Henry Kynry, botcher, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Colman, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
John Garrett, cobbler	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Jamez Johnson, seruauant with the said Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Antony Vyndrye, seruauant with the seid Kynry	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

BRYDGE WARDE.

Saynt Mycheles Paryshe.
Straungers.

Nycolas Pole, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Cole, his seruauante, estranger	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Saynt Martyns Paryshe.
Straunger.

John Crewse, in goodes	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Saynt Benettes Parisshe.
Straungers.

James Demersopayne and Bartylmewe Fortune, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij C markes.	...	xl markes.
Estraungers, seruauantes with Bartylmew Fortune.	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Vyncent Quynchewarden	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Laurens Capon, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Ph'e Guiditt, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Petty John, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Robert Coke, one pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cornellis	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Margaret, a mayden	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Martyns Owtwiche.
Straungers.

Guillam de Beaus, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Erasmus Grysley	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Clauden Loryman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.

Seynt Benett Fyncke.

Straungers.

Diego de Astudillo* and Antony Messuello and their			
cumpany, in goodes	CC li.	...	xx li.
Peter Fernando, Fecysyan	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Anderson	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Haynes, seruant to Mr. Myrffyn,† in goodes ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Shetell, seruant with Wyllys	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Rouland Johnson, seruant to Templeman‡	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Decaryn, seruant to Masuello	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Baptist Sempetonurs, seruant to Diego de Astudilio ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Pero Fernando, seruant to Matuesnello	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Peters the Pore.

Straungers.

✓ Walter de Lowns, in fees	xx li.	...	xl s.
✓ George Rawson, in fees	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Seynt Bartilmewe the Littell.

Straungers.

Peter Antony Spynell Ardyson,§ in goodes	CC li.	...	xx li.
✓ Antony Durant, John Swygo,|| Augustino de Sesto, John			
Arnold fyne [sic],¶ and their cumpany	C li.	...	x li.
John Droman	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Marie Moryan	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Alex' Tynnions and his fellow, John Baptista de Annella	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas ———, seruant to Baptista de Annella ...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Delbell, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter de Cooper, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Jeronimo Salconcimi, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Phillip Darando	xl li.	...	viiij li.
John Cabbott	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Peter Champant	C li.	...	x li.
Alexander Minutile, seruant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Cardelyn Berge, seruant, straunger in the house of the			
seyd Peter Champant	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Antony Ardisonne Spinola		<i>Vacat, quia antea.</i>	
John Lazar, seruant to the seyd Antony	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Baptyst, seruant to the same Antony	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Cristofers Parisshe.

Straungers.

Barthilmewe Compayn, in goodes	m ⁱ marc.	lxxvj li. xiijs. iiij d.
Charles Runochun	xx li.	...
Galiott Magulatt, clerke	v li.	...
Taliott [sic] Rema	iiij li. vj s. viij d	...
Syluester Popibyske	xl s.	...
John Manuell	xx s.	...
Bastian Faulell, seruant	iiij d.	...
Demytry Botler	iiij d.	...

* This name is repeated on the next line, thus: "Diego de Estodilio," but it is struck out.

† Cristofer Myrffyn, Englishman.

‡ William Templeman, Englishman.

§ *Sic.* This is written over an erasure; see also below.

|| This name is repeated on another line, thus: "John Swigo," but it is struck out.

¶ Lower down this name occurs again, thus: "John Arnolphyn," but it is struck out.

Alhallowes in the Wall.

Straangers.

John Fawconbrigge, in fees	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Francys Smyth, his seruauunt	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Harryson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Coggybyns	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Mychell	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Seynt Margarettes in Lothebery.

Straangers.

Peter de Villa Noua, in goodes	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------------------

[CANDLEWICK WARD.]

Abchurche Parysshe.

John A Colleyne, Dowcheman	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Barnarde Coole, Dowcheman	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Hans Ryche, Dowcheman	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Treffane Damynyon, stranger	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Reconger, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	D li.	...	l li.

Saynt Mighelles Parysshe.

Adryane Artteyne, stranger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Rowlande Arttein, Ducheman	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Seynt Martens Parysshe.

Barnarde Busshe, Dowcheman	lx li.	...	vj li.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------

CASTELBAYNARD WARDE.

Seynt Bennettes Parysshe.

Nicholas Rustycus, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John A Courte, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Mathew Prelyo, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Robert Osey, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Deryk Peters, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
John . . . , * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
William Ews . . . , * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

The Parysshe of Seynt Androwe.

Henry Leuy, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Mydfeld, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
John Vendat, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Henry Tur[pyne], * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Rowland J[urden], * stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Alexander Walker, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Phylleppo Gyllet, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Seynt Gregorys Parysshe.

Thomas Walker, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Philip Scapilipys, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xvj s.

Seynt Mary Mawdeleyens Parysshe.

Marten Detter, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Henry Huskyn, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.

Jasper Helbourne, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viii d.
Jemys Copyn, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iii d.
Danyell Tryman, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iii d.

The names of Strangers being seruauntes within the sayd Warde.

John Alanse, seruaunt with Mathew Prelio, in Seint Benettes Parysshe	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lewes Champeon, seruaunt with Elizabeth Proffett *	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Thomas Vyeinon, seruaunt with the seyde Elizabeth	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Cossett, seruaunt with the seyde Elizabeth	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Gressam, seruaunt with the seyde Elizabeth	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Harman Petyrs, seruaunt with John Williams there	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lewes Morawll, seruaunt with William Ibgrave †	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Seynt Androwes Parysshe.

John Lamberd, seruaunt with Rowland Jurden	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lenard Pott, seruaunt [with] Robert Hamond †	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Cornelys, seruaunt with sayd Hamond	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Blewman, seruaunt with Laurens Jacson †	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Peter Coles, seruaunt with the sayd Jacson	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Lenarde Brvar, seruaunt with the sayd Jacson	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John de Buke, seruaunt with the said Jacson	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cristoffer Colman, seruaunt with John Vondat	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Seynt Gregorys Parysshe.

Pawle Showyche, seruaunt with Philip Scapilippes	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Tanikyn Moleyn, seruaunt with John Payne †	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Richard Grove, seruaunt with John Howsmythe †	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Seynt Mary Mawdlyn Parysshe.

Gyles Ego, seruaunt with Marten Dotter	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jemys Elmer, seruaunt with Jasper Elbourne †	...	...	—	...	ij d.

CHEPE WARDE.

Straungers.

Nicholas Scratcher, in fee	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Fulke Garat	...	...	v li.	...	iii s. iii d.
John Love	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Almer	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Bowmer	...	...	xx s.	...	iiiij d.
Symon Bawne, dwelling with Falke [sic] Garrat, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.

CORNEHULL WARDE.

John Roy, Frenchman	...	...	v li.	...	iii s. iiij d.
Jamys Hawkes, stranger	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

Seynt Myghelles in Woodstrete.

Straungers.

John Wyllyamson, in goodes	...	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiiij d.	...	iiiij s. vj d.
Nicholas Clayse, in goodes	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
William Harman	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.

* Elizabeth Pr . . . , Englishwoman.

† Englishman.

‡ "Jasper Helbourne," Englishman.

William Domynyke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Hoppys	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
<i>Seint Albons in Woodstrete.</i>								
Straungers.								
Walter Cromer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Thomas Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Davye Camell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Austen Wyllett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Arthure Danyell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Rosse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.

<i>Seint Alphayes Parrysshe.</i>								
Straungers in the same parssyhe.								
Henry Pole, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Damyman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
John Crede, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.

<i>Parte of Seint Laurence Parryshe in tholde Jury.</i>								
Straungers.								
John Maylard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Fulkerston, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx ^{ti} markes	...	xvijs. ix d. ob.
Jamys Buckett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

<i>Seint John Zacaryes.</i>								
William Hyllngwourth, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

<i>Seint Olaves Parrysshe.</i>								
Straungers.								
Jeram Lambrasse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
John Pynnoke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Augustyn Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

<i>Grobstrete.</i>								
Straungers.								
Markes Stolwyen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Robert Symondes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Arnold Garrardson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Davy Morles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Jamys Roger, yn goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Gardes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Adryan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Adryan ———, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Deryck Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Leonard Cromer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Sluggen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Adryan Marten	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
William Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Andrew Glasgyn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

DOWGATE WARDE.

<i>The Parrysshe of Alhallowes the More.</i>								
Straungers.								
Cornelius Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl ij.
Henry Apott	...	...	...	...	...	CCCLx li.	...	xxxvj li.
Laurence Mymfrey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Phyllp Parrantyne	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Everod Peterson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Deryckson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Gosson Tybbey	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Spayne	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Henry Lamer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Franke	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Cristyan Baker	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Syly	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Cumporte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Mathewe Senson	...	...	...	...	vj li. iiij d.	...	iiij s. v d.
John Reyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Lewes Wyllyamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Cornelys	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Randall Gosson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Alexander Harmanson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Laurence van Lubecke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Straungers seruantes.

Johannes Pynne, seruant to Cornelys Hayes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Barnard, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Francys Remanson, seruant to Nicholas Cumport	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Adryan Gesson, seruant to Mathewe Senson	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Lawndrie, seruant to John Reyne	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Symon Wyllyam, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Marye Connyes, seruant to Lewes Wyllyamson	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Johan Michell	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John George, seruant to Evan Floett *	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Symon Franke, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Godfrey, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
James Wolfe, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Vnderbruer, seruant with John Hyde *	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Laurence Slewser, seruant with Mershe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Coper, seruant to John Hyde	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Allhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers of the seyd Parisshe.

Nicholas van Grosse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Derycke Burbusshe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Olyver Rampus	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.

The Parisshe of Seynt John in Walbroke and Seynt Marye Buttolph.

Straungers.

Antony de Gwerro, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Lewes de le Torre, seruant to the seyd Antony	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Saunt de Chelopus, his fellowe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Thomas Parchement	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Markes Boyent	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Isombras Bryton	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Seynt Laurence Pounteney.

Straungers.

William Jeckett, in goodes	viiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	------------------

* Englishman.

[THE WARD OF] FARYNGDON WITHIN.

Sainte Peters Parische. Dayes Aleys.

Straungers.

Richard Clauthe, denizen, in goodes	... ..	xl s.	... ..	viii d.
Henry Gomforth, denyzen, yn goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	iii d.
Rycharde Bonzer, no denyzen, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	iii d.
Harman Gylbertson, seruauit with Henry Gomforthe	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Edwarde Strete, seruauite [with] ye said Henry Gomforthe	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.

Sainte Mathewes Parische.

Gillam de Pye, seruait with Machell, straunger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Gillam Docheman, seruait with the same Machell	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Angell Frese, stranger, seruait with Calawaye *	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.

*Sainte Fosters Parische.**Bachelers Aleys.*

Lewes Feryng, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	iii d.
-----------------------------------	--------	-------	--------	--------

Mugwell Strete.

John Lyster, Frenchman, denizen, in goodes	x li.	xiiij s. iiiij d.
--	--------	-------	--------	-------------------

Within Westmerlonde Place.

Strangers in the same place.

Charles Mayne, stranger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Gillam the Stranger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Marten, stranger, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	iii d.
Symonde, stranger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Collett, stranger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Mighell Goslyn, stranger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.

Sainte Mighelles Parische.

James Crudner, stranger, in goodes	... ..	iii li.	... ..	xvj d.
Water Myghtyman, stranger	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Nicholas Dyring, stranger, in goodes	... ..	vj li.	... ..	iii s.
Hoberd, stranger, seruante to Dyring	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
Garamyses Moke, stranger	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
William Lunas, stranger, seruauite with Garamyses	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.

Sainte Faithes Parische.

John Coxo, fredenyzen, in goodes	... ..	xxx li.	... ..	ii li.
John Jebkyn, his seruauite, in goodes	... ..	iii li.	... ..	xvj d.
Arnolde Brekeman, merchaunt, straunger, in goodes	... ..	lxxx li.	... ..	vii li.
John Reynes, stranger, denyzen, in goodes	... ..	lxxx li.	... ..	vii li.
James Foxe, his seruait, straunger, yn goodes	... ..	xl s.	... ..	vii d.
Raner Wolffe, stranger, denyzen, in goodes	... ..	l li.	... ..	v li.
John Brekeman, merchaunt, stranger, in goodes	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
John Crenettes, merchaunte, straunger, in goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	xiiij s. iiiij d.

Vppe the Steyers on the baksyde of the Shambles.

Deryk Hawller, Docheman, yn goodes	xx s.	iii d.
------------------------------------	--------	-------	--------	--------

Shoppes in ye Forestrete.

Garrett Sanderell, stranger, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	iii d.
John Vellybrawe, his seruauite	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.
John Harrys, his seruauite	... ..	iii d.	... ..	i d.

* William Caldwaye, Englishman.

Sainte Ewens Parishe.

Strangers.*

✓ Fraunces Benable, stranger, in fees	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
✓ Xp'ofor Antony, stranger, yn fees by yere	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Cussyn, seruaunte vnto Frances Benable, stranger	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

Sainte Sepulkers Parishe.

John Vendernot, fesyssian, stranger, in goodes	lxxvj li.	...	vj li. xij s.
--	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------------

The Harowe Aley.

Henry Heynes, stranger, yn goodes	xl s.	...	viiij d.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-------	-----	----------

The Blak Freers.

Maistres Peter the Greycan widow, stranger, in goodes...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xvij s. iiij d.
John Growte, stranger, yn goodes...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Tyrrett, stranger, yn goodes...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.

Strangere[s] beinge seruauntes.

Lewes Mathew, Frencheman, dwellyng with Rowfarde †	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Torson Guyon, Burgonyon, dwellynge with Flower ‡	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Garret Johnson, stranger, dwellynge with Staples §	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Voteyr, within the Grekes house	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Gillam Ogobert, with Tyllotson, Frencheman	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Williams, Docheman, with Rycharde Feares	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Rycharde Feare, stranger, yn goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Williams, his seruaunte, stranger	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Master Lucas, in londes	...	...	C li.	...	v li.
✓ John Doportonary, pensioner, in fees	...	...	xlvi li.	...	iiij li. x s.

THE WARD OFF FARINGDON WITHOUTE.

Saint Dunstones.

Thomas Sewell [Englishman], in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	xx s.
Peter Dyskyt, stranger, his servant	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Henam Brook, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
✓ Francis Lylgrave, straunger	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.

Crosse Alley.

William Vyncent, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Whyte Freers.

Jamys Marcadye, straunger	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Saint Brydys Parryshe.

Jamys Gaver, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
William Tuland, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.

Shoe Lane.

Baryns Bartilmewe, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Dune, straunger	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Nowell Hauy, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Pollard, straunger	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Rows, straunger	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
William Smythe, Scott	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

* Just above this is a subheading for "The Kynges seruauntes," but it is not clear whether it applies to the "Strangers" following, or not.

† Thomas Rufforde, Englishman.

‡ Robert Flower, Englishman.

§ Robert Staples, Englishman.

William Forest, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
William Standard, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Curtyn, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Peter Lucy, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Bastian Vannocke, straunger ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Giles Lorrett, straunger ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
<i>Flete Brydge.</i>					
Nicholas Vancan, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
— Timothy, straunger ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Robert Susian, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
<i>Bryde Lane.</i>					
Antony Tote, straunger, in goodes	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Antony Peterson, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
<i>Salesbury Alley.</i>					
Frauncis Archon, straunger ...	...	...	C markes	...vj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.
Robert Turwyn, straunger ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Denys Varnarvan, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
<i>Popyniay Alley.</i>					
Clement Mauryce, straunger ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Katheryn Whele Alley.</i>					
Hamond Rygoo, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Denis Campe, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Dodyner, stranger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
<i>Swan Alley.</i>					
Gilbert ———, stranger ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Seynt Pulchers Parysshe.</i>					
<i>Lyttell S. Bartholomeus.</i>					
Doctour Nicholas, straunger ...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Geffrey de Pyne, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robertus Caveler, straunger ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roger Dalaver, straunger ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Richard Strowde, straunger ...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xvij s. iiij d.
Lewys Brewsson, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Edward Harman, straunger, seruaunt to John Tayllour,*	...	...	...	...	...
in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Henry Jamys, straunger, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
<i>Syngyngmen and Officers in Lyttell Seynt Bartholomewes.</i>					
<i>Snowre Hyll.</i>					
Arnold Pyke, straunger ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Mathew Simon, straunger ...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
<i>Horshed Alley.</i>					
Francis Bryan, straunger, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Dunstans Alley.</i>					
John Parson, Scott, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Clamperdes Alley.</i>					
Anthוניus Feyver, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

* Englishman.

<i>Flete Lane.</i>				
John Roke, straunger, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
<i>Pecokes Alley.</i>				
Nicholas Swete, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
<i>Grauntes Alley.</i>				
Anthony Sherberd, straunger ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
<i>Holbourne Crosse quarter.</i>				
Leonard Hester, straunger, seruaunt with Stevyn Gybson *	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
George Williams, straunger, seruaunt with the same Gybson ...	...	...	iiij li.	xvj d.
Stevyn Johnson, straunger ...	...	...	xx s.	iiij d.
Garett Cole, stranger ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.

<i>Smythfeld Barres.</i>				
Antony Byrde, straunger ...	...	...	xx s.	iiij d.

<i>Saynt Andrewes Parysshe.</i>				
Peter Godfrey, stranger ...	...	...	vj li.	iiij s.
Guillam Gebot, stranger ...	...	...	iiij li.	xij d.
John Brunet, stranger ...	...	...	xx s.	iiij d.
Thomas Walter, stranger ...	...	...	xx s.	iiij d.
John Hubbard, stranger ...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Henry Harte, stranger ...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Stephin Garwenus, stranger, seruant with William Vromondes *	...	...	xx s.	iiij d.

<i>Saint Martens at Ludgate.</i>				
Gerard Myner, stranger, in fee ...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Peter Fortune, stranger, in goodes ...	...	...	xx s.	iiij d.

LANGEBORNE WARDE.

The Parisshe of Seynt Marie Wolnoth and Wulchurche.

<i>Straungers.</i>				
James Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	xv li.	xx s.
John Sewar ...	...	...	iiij li.	xij d.
And in his handes of Hans Bowlars ...	...	...	v li.	iiij s. iiij d.
Andreas ———, in goodes ...	...	...	iiij li.	xij d.
Nicholas Russilion ...	...	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
† And in his handes of Francis Behalt, in goodes ...	...	...	v li.	iiij s. [iiij d].
<i>Saruantes.</i>				
Henry Mesombrith, seruant with John Reynold *	...	...	iiij d.	ij d.
Hans Bowler, seruant with Robert Faraman †	...	...	iiij d.	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Nicholas Acon.

<i>Straungers.</i>				
John de Spayne, seruant with John Baptist § Boron, in goodes ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
James Torkyn, with the same Boron ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
Adryon Affor, with the same Boron ...	...	...	xl s.	viii d.
John Andwarpe ...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.

* Englishman.

† Robert Faireman, Englishman.

‡ Note in margin: *Exoneratur per Commiss.*

§ "John Baptist, in goodes, CG li." Englishman.

John van Moris, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Dunston Auer	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Elizabeth Auer	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
John Bankler, seruant with Benedyck Gundelo*	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Antony Crosse, seruant to the same Benedik	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Hector, seruant to the same Benedyck	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Maletayle, goldsmyth	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
James Mardon	} seruantes to John Maletaile	...	...	...	{iiij li.	...	xij d.
Richard Coywell		...	...	...	{xl s.	...	viiij d.
Cristofer Carcano and Baptyst Carcano, with Mark Slarand, Francis, Bartholomewe, Brian and Antonye, theyr seruantes	...	...	...	...	Cxx li.	...	xij li.

The Parisshez of Seynt Edmondes and Seynt Clementes.
Straungers.

Reynold Direckson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Antony Wulders, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Deryk Albart	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
James Morey, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Cornelis Higgyns, post	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Antony Posse	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Cristofer de Vanghenar	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
John Tysse	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Alhallowen in Lomberd Strete and Seynt Bennet Gracechurche.
Straungers.

Austen Alencourte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Arkeles Delegard	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Peterson, seruant with Barnard Kyngston†	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Deonys Bakchurche.
Straungers.

✓ Doctour Augustyn, in landes and fees	...	...	...	...	lxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
Jacobe Vandanhowse, Post Master	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Francis	} his seruantes	...	...	...	{iiij d.	...	ij d.
Lewport		...	...	...	{iiij d.	...	ij d.
Geisbright, a merchaunte straunger, lyeng in his howse, and haith of his masters on pak of lynen cloth, worth	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Bawdwyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Gilbert Cost	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Yope Derek, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Awdrian, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Francis Fredrek	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Passan	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Martyn Strong	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Lewyn Snowke, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Fawcon, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Cornelis	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Deryk van Elton, his seruant	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Growte, seruant with Edmond Mede†	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Cristian, seruant with Thomas Pacy†	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Katheryn Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

* Benedyck Gundela, Englishman.

† Englishman.

The Parisshe of Seynt Gabriell Fanchurche.
Straungers.

John Mytter, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Hubbert, his seruaut	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Lewis Sussyngham	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Hans But[er]seller	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Antony Briskett	...	...	...	iiij ^{xx} li.	...	viiij li.
John Waterescote [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Antony Bramesten	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Lewis Hedge	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Guillam Purwell	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Dewke, his seruaut	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Harrison	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Edwardes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
His seruaut	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Jakes Dawe	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xxij d.
Harmon Busshe	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John de Bloke	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Hughe Harryson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Ducheman	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Frederyk	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
William Hertscote	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Slilia	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Redelechter, seruaut	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Peter Cornelis	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Harmon Creman	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Richard, his seruaut	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Marse Bysue	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Ellis, seruaut	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Glawde Peynter	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Corwall	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Gilles Frencheman	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Lewis Huttertoste, seruaut with vxor Guillam	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Benedik Spynell, seruaut with Asselyn Salvage *	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Mortwe	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Jacomyn, seruaut there	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
George, seruaut there	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Alys, a woman seruaut there	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John a Callis, seruaut with Master Birche †	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Alhallowen Stannyng.
Straungers.

Pole Frelyng, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Gregorie Anssan, his seruaut	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Guillam Trasans, the Kynges seruaut, in fee	...	...	...	xxxij li.	...	iiij li. iiij s.
Guillam Bellott	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Barthelmewe Mychell	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Henry Cornelis	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Robert Bossar	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Marcelious Warde, seruaut to James Parton *	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
John Walmesen, seruaut to the same Parton	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Saunders Hemeleton seruaut to John Bynk	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

† "William Birche" and "Henry Birche," Englishmen.

Robert Foolar	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Nicholas Carlarden	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Jakett, his seruaut	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Nowell Crowen	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Guillam Coware, his seruaut	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
William Ankers, seruaut to the seid Bynk	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.

THE WARD OF PORTSOKEN.

Saint Botalles.

John Franke, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix C li.	...	lxxxx li.
Gyles Harryson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij C li.	...	xxx li.
Walter Wyld, stranger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Bowde, stranger, in fee	...	...	...	...	xxiiiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Edwarde Williamson, stranger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Bristowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Henry Saunderson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Gyllett, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Ryan Pott, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Harman Pyper, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Henry Johnson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John de Barrowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiiij d.
Seruantes to Peter Bowde, straungers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denys Lybland	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Myghell de Graunde	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Loye le Founders	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Gilbert Mathewisson	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Phyllypp Bowssett	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	ij d.

QUENEHYTHE WARDE.

Saynt Michells Paryshe.

Strangers.

Jylles Boushe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
John Coke	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Godfrey Forspeyche, seruaut with the said John	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Sarvantes with John Cokkes, beeyng strangers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strase Cowper	...	...	...	...	j pole	...	ij d.
Francys Boyebyam	...	...	...	...	j pole	...	ij d.
Sarvantes with Richard Denbold,* beeyng strangers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ingelvan Lewbyke	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Tylman, Douche, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Andro Myller, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Sarvantes with John Porter, beeyng strangers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andro Markes	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

Saynt Mary Somersettes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Henry Fysse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiiij d.
Whystell Johnson, his seruaut	...	...	...	...	j polle	...	ij d.
John Harmoson	...	...	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.
John Wastfallyng	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiiij d.
John Pewterer	...	...	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

Mathew Stevyn, his seruauntes	—	...	ij d.
Sarvant with William Jearns,* beyng straungers.			
John Vaunon, one polle	—	...	ij d.
Sarvantes with Lewas Johnson,* beyng straungers.			
John Rowden	one polle	...	ij d.
Michell Mykhen	—	...	ij d.
Paykkyer Mykhorn [<i>sic</i>]	—	...	ij d.
John Henrykys	—	...	ij d.
Bartylmew Eyge	—	...	ij d.
Thomas Lamberd	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Vankynrode	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John A Graunt	—	...	ij d.
<i>Saynt Peters Paryshe.</i>			
Gillam Bleroyt, straunger, in goodes	ij Cl li.	...	xxv li.
Straungers.			
John Wylders, in goodes	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Andro Hays	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Saint Nicholas Colde Abey Paryshe.</i>			
John Beyrman, in goodes	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Evan Robertes	xx s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Saynt Nicholas Oleyfes Paryshe.</i>			
Straungers.			
George Johnson, in goodes	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

VYNTRY WARDE.

<i>Straungers in Saynt Martyns Paryshe.</i>			
Shawke Johnson, in goodes	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Mathew Wynkyn	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Derike Heyne	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Wolf Stone	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Coorte Nicholas	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Collet	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Straungers in Saynt Jamys Paryshe.</i>			
Nicholas Brytten	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Garret Peter	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Straungers in Saint Thomas Apostelles Paryshe.</i>			
Richard Deryke, in goodes	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Peterson	xl s.	...	viiij d.

WALBROKE WARDE.

<i>The Parisshe of Saynt Swythen.</i>			
Rombold Johnson, straunger	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Adrian Martyn, straunger	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Derike Poyns, straunger	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Straungers.			
James Mottes, seruant to Rombold Johnson	iiij d.	...	ij d.
Joys Hyngar, seruant to Derek Pones [<i>sic</i>]	iiij d.	...	ij d.

* Englishman.

The Parishe of Seynt Marie Wolchurche.

Nicholas Nevyll, straunger...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
George Derrek, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Lewys Williamson, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

Straungers.

Olyuer Hassar, seruant to George Derek	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Jerrard Peterson, seruant to Lewis Williamson	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Adam Morres, seruant to George Williamson *	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Derek	} seruantes to John Rutt * ...	}	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Atkyn			...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Lewys Tailour			...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Derek Frankelyn, seruant to Thomas Powll' *			...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Stevyn in Walbrok.

Straungers.

Lewys Mynour, seruant to Richard Tornar	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	-------

The Parisshe of Seynt Marye Abchurche.

Straungers.

Roger de Pratt	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Begod	} seruantz to Roger de Pratt	}	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Powsgyll			...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Arnold Deryber, a merchant			...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Lyons			...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Combers			...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Gyon Langgrett, Frenchman			...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{124}$.

Indenture, 4 April, 35 Hen. VIII. (1544). First payment of the Subsidy granted 34 Hen. VIII.

TOWRE WARDE.

The Presyncte of William Dobson, Constable.

Straungers in that Presyncte.

Peter Bulman	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Garret Elman, one polle	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
Garret Bulman, one polle	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	ij d.
John Robyns, Greneberys † man	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.

The Presyncte of Richard Brown, Constable.

Straungers in that Presinecte.

Anthony Nappylles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiiij li.
John Deyes	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
John Tollarge	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John de Honde, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.

The Presyncte of Richard Whellar, Constable.

Straungers in this Presyncte.

Marten Fretherego, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiiij d.
Symon Greke, one polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Sondon, thelder	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

* Englishman.

† "John Grenebery," Englishman.

William Bafford, his seruaunte, one polle	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Jokys Garnatho	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Hys iij seruauntes	...	...	ijj polles	...	vj d.
John Fremont	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Swanne	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Weffer	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Maij	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Symon Maye	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Bastyan Willyamson, one polle	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Modd	...	...	one polle	...	ij d.

Marke Lane and parte of Towrestrete, George Aleyn being Constable there.

Straungers in this Presincte.

William Garret, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
John Vanstroke	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.

The Presincte of Thomas Hamond, Constable.

Straungers in this Presyncte.

Anthony Delarone, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Franceys Nonnys	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Bartylmewe Johnson, one pole	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Garret	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.

[This does not seem to be complete.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1441.

Assessment, 10 November, 36 Hen. VIII. (1544). First payment of the Subsidy granted in the last Parliament.

PARS HUNDREDI DE OSULSTON.

Fynesbery.

Arnolde Chest, straunger, in goddes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Lambert Arnolde, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.

Seynt Johnstrete.

Water Phelipps, stranger, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Parkyn Fordisse, stranger, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
Ambrose Craler, stranger, in goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Gasse, stranger, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
William Symondes, stranger, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Peter Wood, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Wyse, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Hyll, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
William Johnson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Byllyter, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Antony Bassan, stranger, in fees	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Jasper Bassan, stranger, in fees	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Alewys Bassan, stranger, in fees	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Bassan, stranger, in fees	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Baptist Bassan, stranger, in fees	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Iseldon.

Bartilmewe Compane, stranger, in goodes	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl li.
Philyp Pharnando, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.

Holborne.
Strangers.

John Hoberd, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jamys Gover, stranger, in goodes	x li.	...	xij s. iij d.
Dethyke Lyghterford, stranger, in goodes	x li.	...	xij s. iij d.
Dethyke Bonere, stranger, in goodes	v li.	...	ij s. iij d.
Leonard Smyth, stranger, in goodes	v li.	...	ij s. iij d.
Yevane Gylman, stranger, in goodes	v li.	...	ij s. iij d.

Seruauntes strangers.

Harry Swan, seruauntes with Dethyke Lighterford	—	...	ij d.
Levan	—	...	ij d.
Cornelys Mighell, seruaunt with Yevan Gilman ...	—	...	ij d.
John Vpsteen, seruaunt with Leonard Smyth ...	—	...	ij d.
Garret Johnson } seruauntes with John Hoberd ...	—	...	ij d.
Ambrous Harmans }	—	...	ij d.
Mihell Byland, seruaunt with Jamys Gover ...	—	...	ij d.

Fulham.

Harman Prest, stranger, in goodes	xl s.	...	vij d.
--	-------	-----	--------

Seynt Clementes within the Duchy.

John Newes, stranger, in wages	lij s.	...	xj d.
Bartylmewe Johnson, stranger, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
Peter Nycolson, stranger, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
John Poy, stranger, his* prentyce	—	...	ij d.
Peter Sharman, stranger, in wages	l s.	...	x d.
Mighel Heyne, stranger, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
John A Collen, stranger, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
Barnes Waltrope, stranger, his† seruaunt, in wages ...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
William Marwyk, stranger, in wages	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Lambart Yevance, stranger, in wages	l s.	...	x d.
Bartylmewe van Nes, stranger, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
Nicholas Colkar, stranger, in wages	xl s.	...	vij d.
Garet Garetson, stranger, in wages	ij li.	...	xij d.
Peter Werowe, stranger, in wages	xxx s.	...	vj d.

Str[au]ngers ibidem.

Jamys Halfeman, in goodes	xvj li.	...	xxj [s. iij d.]
John Richardson, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s.	...	vij d.
John Benet, his seruaunt, in wages	xl s.	...	vij d.
Richard Holles, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
Lucas Gaynsborowe, in goodes	xl s.	...	vij d.
Jamys Walton, his seruaunt, in wages	xxx s.	...	vj d.
John Erland, prentyce	—	...	ij d.
Francis Cooper, in goodes	vij li.	...	v s. iij d.
Godfrey Brower, his seruaunt, in wages	l s.	...	x d.
Reynold Pepson (?), prentice	—	...	ij d.
Water Adam, his seruaunt, Inglishsheman, in wages ...	l s.	...	v d.
Jasper Francis, in goodes	x li.	...	xij s. iij d.
George Muttar, his seruaunt, in wages	xxxiij s. iij d.	...	vij d.
Denys Doder, his seruaunt, in wages	xxvj s. vij d.	...	v d.
Simon Goodwyn, in goodes	x li.	...	xij s. iij d.
Jarves Soyer, in goodes	vj li.	...	iiij s.

* Abraham Metcalf, Englishman.

† William Cressent, Englishman.

John Devoster, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Martyn Delamare, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Lewes Byliard, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas ———, his seruaunt, straunger, in wages	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Lothebery, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Harman Smyth, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
William Harke, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Robert Jorden, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Nowell Porfow, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
Peter Tyllyer, his prentice	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Margaret Columbyne, wydowe, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Goryng, her seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxx s.	...	vj d.
James Marybotte, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
John Damynger, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
John Depone,* in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Glawde Skynner, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Maffot, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Austen Swanne, in goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
John de Templo, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Arnolde Stokker, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Symondson, in goodes	...	...	xxxvj li.	...	iiij li.
William van Nakyn, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Fromasy, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
John van Aslowe, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Xp'ofe Atkynson, Inglysshman, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Dyrik Frice, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Cristyane, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
John Gyrcham, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Mores Wynkane, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Dego Deroche, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Kateryne Maynard, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Harry Castell, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Symondson, his prentice	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Zacharis Welter, his prentice	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Symond Royse, in goodes	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Garett Harman, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Wyncell Breaman, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Basteau Hennowe, in goodes	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Harman Freson, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Angell Bartman, in wages	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
Androwe Sympson, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
John Peterson, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Peter Antony, in wages	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Pygrym Arnold, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Philip Cressent, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Baker, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	viiij d.
Bastian Knyght, in goodes	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
Gyles Hart, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
John Guysgyn, in goodes	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xviiij s. viij d.
Vyncent Johnson, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	l s.	...	x d.
Nicholas Otte, his prentes	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Purshot, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Jamys Arnck, Jarnseyman, in wages	...	...	...	1 s.	...	v d.
John Boweyar, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Newys, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Towson Colyard, in goodes...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	vj s.
Garret Frise, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij d.
Mighel Mylles, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xx s.
Antony Pusshyn, in goodes...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Butcher, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Strond, within the Duchy.

Alyan Bandeson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Pers Harre, stranger, in wages	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj d.
Adrian Francis, stranger, in wages	...	...	...	xxvj s.	...	v d.
Cosmon Barweke, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij d.
John Hatfeld, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
John Kydde, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Tylman Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
John Brear, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14}{139}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 36 Hen. VIII. (1544). Second payment of the Subsidy granted [34-35 Hen. VIII].

THE CITIE OF WESTMINSTER.

Straungers.

In the Kinges Strete.

Gillam Votyor, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Cornelys Charles, in goodes	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	viij s. viij d.
Garret Smyth, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Scot, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
John Brykman, in goodes	...	...	...	viij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Henry Brokeman, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
John Lambard, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Gossyn Pyne, in goodes	...	...	...	viij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Andrew Henryson, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Henry Deynt, a seruaunt with Richard Castell	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Antony Conryke, in goodes	...	...	...	viij li.	...	ijs. viij d.
William Renne, a seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Henry Pot, in goodes	...	...	...	viij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Jamys Crekkan, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Cornelys and Gilbert, seruauntes	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Coope Elmer, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Godfrey Harryson, in Duffildes Alley	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

Seint Stephens Alley.

Stephen Garret, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Hill, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Peter Byttin,* in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

* Or Bytterin?

Jamys Tayler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Melsar, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Henry Trynix, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Alexaunder Mentall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Mare, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Edward Bell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

The Almery.

Adam Hassall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Johane Grame, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Sawnder Lynsey, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.

The Seintuary.

Thomas Cutty, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Lamerson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
William Parten, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Symond Stephens, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.

The Totehill Strete.

John Bartilmewe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Renny Bartyan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.

Langdiche.

John A Berdt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John de Mullynges, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Cley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Cafymon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
Gillam Aldenell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.

The Tombe Howse.

<i>see Awerbach</i> Nicholas Moden, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Goson, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Gomer Vanelow, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.
Haunce Vanelow, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	j d.

Sainte Martyns in the Filde.

John Mustyng, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	C mare'	...	iiijli.vjs.viiij d.
Philip Sorrell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij d.
Elynor Bryssell, denison, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Myller, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Frauncis Hawke, pencyoner and denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Henry Morrell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Sebryan Rankynson, in goodes and denyson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	j d.
Henry Sprynkell, denison, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij d.
Ambroose Gornard, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Bastyan Synne, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Richard Arsell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Peter Trone, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Roossell, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
William Dalahayes, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John A Cullyn, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Patrike Fyse, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
<i>see Awerbach</i> Nicholas Lezarde, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	l s.
Wassell Harman, denyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij d.

John Mote, denyson, in goodes	xl s.	...	ij d.
Thomas Basyll, denyson, prentise to Bastyan Synne in goodes	—	...	j d.
George van Wachelde and Frauncis Anteale, prentyses to the saide Bastyan Synne, and denysons	—	...	ij d.
Bawdewyn Peterson, denyson, seruauant to Phillip Forryn, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.

The bakeside of Seint Clementes Danes withyn the Libertye of Westminster.

William Bowman, straunger, in goodes	x li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Maryon Story, stranger, in goodes	xx s.	...	ij d.
Richard Browne, straunger, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Lawrence Browne, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{144}{146}$.

Indenture, 26 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Third payment of the Subsidy granted [34-35 Hen. VIII.].

[HUNDRED OF OSSULSTON.]

The Parische of Seynt Clementes withoute the Temple Barre.

Straungers.*

Walter Johnson, in goodes	xij li.	...	viiij s.
Deryke Fryse, in goodes	xx li.	...	xx s.
John Ryskyne, in goodes	xxj li.	...	xxj s.
John Pursett, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.
Peter Wythe, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.
Harry Newys, in goodes	vj li.	...	ij s.
Michell Mylkys, in goodes	xv li.	...	x s.
Anthony Pyssyn, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Kyrkham, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Dagode Roche, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Kateryn Maynarde, wydow, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Harry Castell, in goodes	xiiij li.	...	ix s. viij d.
Harman Garrett, in goodes	lxxx li.	...	iiij li.
Bastyan Hemmer, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Andrew Symson, in goodes	xl li.	...	xl s.
John Peturson, in goodes	v li.	...	xx d.
Pykrymyer Arnolde, in goodes	vj li.	...	ij s.

The names of the Straungers within the same Parische.

James Halfeman, in goodes	xv li.	...	x s.
Francys Cowper, in goodes	xij li.	...	viiij s.
Jasper Frauncis, in goodes	xij li.	...	viiij s.
Jakes Marybote, in goodes	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
Margaret Mathewe, widow, in [goodes]†	xv li.	...	x s.
Symond Godwyn, in goodes	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Devowster, in goodes	vj li.	...	ij s.

* This word is written in the margin against the names following it, amongst the English names.

† Omitted.

Lewys Byllyard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Lothbery, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vij s.
Jarvys Sogar, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. vij d.
Phylp Okaples, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Glawde Okynner, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Awsten Swanne, Gerseman	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vij d.
Cornelys Symondson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.

The Libertyes of Savoye, in the Pariche of Stronde.

John Cristian, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. vij d.
Alycer Bawenson, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s. iij d.
John A Collyn, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Antonye Asshe, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vij d.
John Hartfeld, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Breer, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Bennet Costan, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
Parkyn Forgydyshe, Frencheman	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vij d.
Walter Phellypes, Scotseman	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	ij s. iij d.

Holborn.

James Gower, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Detheke Boner, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Detheke Lighterforthe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vij d.
Lenard Smythe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxd.
Yevance Gylman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxd.
Henry Harte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	ix s. iij d.
John Dysshare, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx d.	...	xx d.
Thomas Skyener, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. iij d.

Seynt Jyles in the Fylde.

Harry Mylles, stranger, in goodes	vij li.	...	ij s. iij d.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------------

Whytchapell Parische.

Harman Reynoldes, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ij s.
Harman Brown, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Gillam Marques, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Thomas Stepkyn, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	C s.

Saynt Kateryns by the Towre of London.

The names of straungers within the same Parische.

Warner Reynoldes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	ij li. x s.
Fraunces Vanseyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vij s.
Norrys Craen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vij s. vij d.
Heybert Selyan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
William Caysercroft, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Reynoldes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
✓ Petur Johnson, in fee	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
✓ Godfrey Felyn, in fee	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
✓ John Halfpound, in fee	...	...	...	...	xvij li. v s.	...	xvij s. iij d.
Job Bussh, in fee	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Petur Skewton, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Et Barons, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
John Seysbright, in goodes...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. vij d.
Michell Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vij s.

Gillam Fesyk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
James Meryng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Adryan Pykkett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
John Holender, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xxj s.
Godfrey Godfrey, in fee	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Michell Mosseman, in fee	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Wynkyn Albert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
William Vandecamp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John Harrys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Hogg, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Peers, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Austen Adryan, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Love, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
John George, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. viij d.
Leonarde Jacob, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	vij s.
John Dyngos, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
Nicholas Kellam, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
Michell Cony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
John Barrows, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ij s.
James Coort, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnold Faesse, in fee	...	...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	vj s. j d.
Powell Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Andrew Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s.
Bartilmew Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	x s. viij d.
Henry Vanforth, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	x s.
Cristofer Garrett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.

Parochia de Hackenay.

—— Nicasius, straunger, in landes	...	...	...	...	xx ^{ti} marc'	...	xiij s. iiij d.
George Hussy, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	vj s. viij d.

Indenture, 10 October, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), of the last payment of the Subsidy.

The Parishe of Seynt Kateryns nere the Towre of London.

The names of Straungers within the same Parishe.

Katerin Vayron, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Henry Lenard, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xliij s.	...	iiij d.
Peter Slak, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Phillipp Savers, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
John Bussett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Raynold Harrys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
Peter Martenson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
Wynkky Albert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij d.
Garret Harryson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Butcher, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Holand Belhatch, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John Fryes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
William Bennet, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj d.
Lucas Kynltrow, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Mother Clerk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Andrew Tyfney, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John Capon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.
John Brettell, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Marryan a Towne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vij d.

Arnold Newman, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Gartrud Blome, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
John Nell, seruaunt	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Jamys Shenak, seruaunt	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
Marget Albert, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Stoon, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
George Pyrryn, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Fragg, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
John Talbott, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Jonson, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
John Hyll, in goodes	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.
Nicholas Fesaunt, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Breme, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
John Reed, in goodes	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.
Henry Wyklyff, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Peter Percy, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
Dyrryk Dyrryksen, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Olyver Cornelys, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Dyrryksen, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	iiij li. xvj s. viij d.	...	ix d.
Lambart, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
Arman Jonson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
Henryck Vansutson, seruaunt, in goodes	...	...	xliij s.	...	iiij d.
Stevyn Marselles, seruaunt	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
Jamys A Lee, seruaunt	...	...	iiij li. xvj s. viij d.	...	ix d.
Robert Ever, seruaunt	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
William Jarsey, seruaunt	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
William Smythe, seruaunt	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
Poll Vargynborrow, seruaunt	...	...	liij s.	...	v d.
<i>Bramley.</i>					
Garrett Johnson, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
<i>Poppler; persons sessid by their goodes.</i>					
John Backhouse, Doycheman	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
William Arnold, Ducheman	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Ea'vell [<i>sic</i>] Wassell, Doycheman	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Whytechappell; persons sessyd by theyr goodes.</i>					
John Garret, straunger	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
<i>Fulham.</i>					
Harman Prest, denyson	...	...	xlv s.	...	iiij d. ob.
<i>Fynsbery; persons cessed by their goodes.</i>					
Lambert Arnold, straunger...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Chest, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
Garratt Crule, straunger	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij d.
<i>Seynt Johns Strete.</i>					
—— Gobar, Docheman, in goodz	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij d.
Peter Wood, Frencheman, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	xx d.
<i>High Holbourne.</i>					
<i>Straungers.</i>					
Richard Barret, in goodz	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John de Share, in goodz	...	...	l s.	...	v d.
Jamys Harryson, in goodz	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
John Antony, in goodz	...	...	ij li.	...	vj d.

Seint Gyles in the Fylde.
Straungers.

John Mason, Frencheman ...	... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij d.
<i>The Hamlett of Lyme-hose.</i>				
Gilbert Johnson, straunger ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj d.
Antony Bastyan, straunger ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj d.
Robert Crane, straunger ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij d.

Hereafter ensue the names of certen persons omittyd by the presentoures at the tyme of the cessement of the seid third payment of the seid Subsidy by waye of antycipacion, with the seuerall sommes on them taxid, as hereafter maye appere. And fyrste of the hamlett of

Seynt Johns Strete; persons cessid by their goodes.

Petur Gaysse, straunger ...	... ..	vj li.	... ..	ij s.
Petur Rouse, straunger ...	... ..	v li.	... ..	xx d.
Symon Warnston, straunger ...	... ..	x li.	... ..	vj s. viij d.

In the Towre of London.

Antony Swallowe, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xx s.
Frauncis Wakelym, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	x li.	... ..	vj s. viij d.
John Vide, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xx s.
—— Norrys, wido, in goodes, straunger ...	... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij d.
Henry Base, straunger, in fee ...	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
John Flockatt, straunger ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj d.
James Galeman, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	x li.	... ..	vj s. viij d.
John Powchemaker, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	ij s. viij d.*
Powle Freman, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	xij li.	... ..	xij s.
John Perrell, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	ij s. viij d.*
John Delorne, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	x li.	... ..	vj s. viij d.
John Swetecimte, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj d.
John Haines, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj d.
Arnold Crome, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	xij d.	... ..	ij d. ob.

Straungers.

Harman Johnson, by the the weke ...	... ..	ij s.	... ..	xx d.
George Johnson, by the weke ...	... ..	xx d.	... ..	viiij d. ob. q.
Petur Hans, by the weke ...	... ..	xij d.	... ..	v d.
Henryk Gelders, by the weke ...	... ..	xiiij d.	... ..	vj d.
Jacob Hurte, by the weke ...	... ..	xiiij d.	... ..	vj d.
John Docheman, straunger, by yere ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij d.
Hans, straunger, seruauunt to John Debonnes, by weke ...	... ..	ij s.	... ..	xx d.

Straungers.

Frauncis Marces, seruauunt to Arnold Cromes, by the weke ...	... ..	xx d.	... ..	xvij d. ob.
<i>Seruauunt to Frauncis van Maklyn.</i>				
Richard Adrian, by the yere ...	... ..	liij s.	... ..	v d.
Richard Nollys, by the yere ...	... ..	liij s.	... ..	v d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1441}{1441}$.

Assessment, 26 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), of the third payment of the Subsidy.

THE CITIE OF WESTMINSTER.

The Kynges Strete.

Jamys Crekham, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	vj li.	... ..	ij s.
Cope Elyne, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	v li.	... ..	xx d.
Godfrey Harryson, straunger, in Duffeldes Alley, in goodes ...	... ..	v li.	... ..	xx d.

* Over this is written "per sacramentum".

<i>Saynt Stephyns Alley.</i>				
Stephyn Garrett, stranger, in goodes	...	...	v li.	xx d.
<i>Strangers in the said Alley.</i>				
Alixander Mentall, in goodes	...	...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Edward Bell, in goodes	...	...	v li.	xx d.
<i>The Tuthyll Strete.</i>				
Remy Bartyan, in goodes, stranger	...	...	vj li.	ij s.
<i>Strangers in the Kynges Strete.</i>				
Gillam Votyer, in goodes	...	...	xv li.	x s.
Corneles Charles, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	vij s. viij d.
Garrett Smyth, in goodes	...	...	v li.	xx d.
John Lambert, in goodes	...	...	v li.	xx d.
Gossyn Pyne, in goodes	...	...	vij li.	ij s. viij d.
Antonye Conryk, in goodes	...	...	vij li.	ij s. viij d.
Henry Pott, in goodes	...	...	vij li.	ij s. viij d.
<i>Strond Parisshe within the Libertie of Westminster.</i>				
Petur Nowen, straunger, in goodes	...	...	vij li.	xvj d.
<i>The bakesyde of Seynt Clementes Danes, within the Libertie of Westminster.</i>				
William Bowman, stranger, in goodes	...	...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Richard Browne, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xxx li.	xxx s.
Laurence Browne, stranger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	xx s.
<i>Seynt Martyns in the Fylde.</i>				
John Myller, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	v li.	xx d.
* [Francis Hawke, pencyoner and denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	—]
Henry Marrell, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	v li.	xx d.
Henry Sprynkhyll, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	vj li.	ij s.
Ambros Marnard, denyzon, in goodes	...	...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Rico [<i>sic</i>] Arsell, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	xl s.
Petur Trone, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xv li.	x s.
Nycholas Russell, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	xx s.
William Dalaheys, denyzen, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	xx s.
John A Collen, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xl li.	xl s.
Patryke Fyse, straunger, in goodes	...	...	x li.	vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Lezarde, straunger, in goodes	...	...	l li.	l s.
Bestyan Bynne Lysney, straunger, in goodes	...	...	xx li.	xx s.
James Mafforth, straunger, in goodes	...	...	x li.	vj s. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{120}$.

Certificate, 27 June, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 34 Hen. VIII., that a few persons in the Ward of Walbroke had no goods or chattels in the City to the knowledge of the petty collectors. Among them are:—

John Bursyer, Frencheman, [assessed] at fyue poundes.
John Frencheman, straunger, at ij d.

* This entry is struck out; "de hospicio Regis" in the margin.

Jeames Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Coke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Garrett Fownke	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roott Langor	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wylliam Vanderlyppe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Noyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Melcher Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Degye	...	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xxxij s.
Galyen Segar	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
John Jorden	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Marten Dawsey	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Water George	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wylliam Novys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Sharfe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wylliam Jemson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Fredrycke Colman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Vanduran	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Arnold Franke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Harry Muskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Harmon van Coleyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Vandon	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Fatt	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Arnolde Tynke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Mychell Alerd	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Sage	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
								*
Jea (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mychell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Ar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harry Lath	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
— Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olyver Buckleman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jervys Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jeames Warneke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arnold van Lewys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nycholas Baler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leonard Huggens	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	[vj s.]
Mathewe Otsare	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jeram Olyver	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derycke Meryton	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harry Hugges	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Olyver Water	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Walter Vantyne	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Anthony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* About 20 entries torn off here.

Androwe Seelys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Luse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Degeyser	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Garrett Symond	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
George Wyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Harry Vansantyne	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Bonard	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phete Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Harmon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Conygrave	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Wynne	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Clayse Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Lambert Nave	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
.*
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.*
Harry . . .	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John H . . .	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Gyles F[lo]ry	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij li.]	...	[viiij s.]
Jeames Yonge	...	...	...	...	...	[x li.]	...	[xx s.]
John Fendered	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Garterett Qually, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	[vj li.]	...	[vj s.]
Garrett Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John Delany	...	...	...	...	...	[v li.]	...	[v s.]
John Hubberd	...	...	...	...	...	[xx s.]	...	[xij d.]
Wylliam Harfold	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Frauncis Rove	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
Harry Paskall	...	...	...	...	...	[vj li.]	...	[vj s.]
John Rowland	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John Vandehowe	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.
John Brongell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	[iiij s.]
Garrett Wylliamson...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rowland Mechell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Phyllyppe Sawse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harry Permerent	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Charles Defever	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Wylliam Eston	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Mychell Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hubberd	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Nycholas Vangroson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lambart Dyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon West	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Awdryan Jeamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Prynce	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John A Gylder	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* About 34 entries torn off here.

Byamond Taffit	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Tytus Motat	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Denys	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Cremer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Wolfe Stone	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Nycholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Mathewe Leonardson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robart Lefare	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brengre	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Harry Mychell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wynett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Moynes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Segar Leherster	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Davy Connyger	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Carpenter, alias Pyro	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers there, seruautes.

July de Pyro, seruaunt with Mr. Whyte of the Mase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Marco Roso, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Vincencio Balaryng, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Graciosa de Pyro, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Andreo Dicketo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Pero Rosso, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jermania de Sancto, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Baptista Mychaell, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Derycke Dawton, seruaunt with Harry Leeke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Dawton, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Marten Dawton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Lawrans Lynson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Rowlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter Jemyson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Bleskyn Hawkyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Awdryans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jeames Fett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Reyner Clyff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Dereges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Wedyll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jerman Kermeryn, seruautes with the seyd Herry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
{ Wynkyn, seruaunt with Garrett Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
{ Jeames ———, seruaunt with the seyd Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Nycholas ———, seruaunt with Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
{ . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]*
{ Law . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
{ Nychol[as] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
{ Francis, ser[uaunt with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
Sweyer ser[uaunt with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
— van C (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
Crepys Wheler, serua[unt with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]

* One entry torn off here.

Thomas Franke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John Vanclayse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Lewys Vancollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Barbarowe Vanbrouge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with John Markeley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Harry, seruaunt with Lewys Hudson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with Andrewe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Whyte, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Frauncys, seruaunt with James Lokey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Peter, seruaunt with Jeames Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Thomas, seruaunt with John Garrettson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Reynold, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Gyles, seruaunt with Garrett Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Frende, seruaunt with Peter Coke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Lestyn Farfold, seruaunt with Gervys Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Harry, seruaunt with Leonard Huggens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Adams, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Mathewe, seruaunt with Water Vantyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Maynard, seruaunt with Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Garett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John ———, seruaunt with Anthony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Androwe, seruaunt with Androwe Seelye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Joyse, seruaunt with Godfrey Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Goson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
William Tars, seruaunt with Root Langor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Garrett, seruaunt with John Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John Poyt, seruaunt with John Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Garett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Albert, seruaunt with Garrett Symond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Tyse, seruaunt with George Wyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John ———, seruaunt with Harry Vansantyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John ———, seruaunt with John Bonard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Arnold, seruaunt with Wylliam Vanderlyppe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Garrett, seruaunt with John Conygrave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Garrett, seruaunt with Peter Wynne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John ———, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Marey, seruaunt with Nycholas Noyar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Wasell, seruaunt with Lambert Nave	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Symond, seruaunt with Derycke Wayman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Robert, seruaunt with Jeames Destranger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Nycholas, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Jobson, seruaunt with Melcher Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Peter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Cloyse, seruaunt with Mathewe Harmon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Reynold, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Mary Chekyn, seruaunt with Gregory Baker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Harmon, seruaunt with Gallyen Segar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Clement, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John, seruaunt with Jeames Nyse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Arnold, seruaunt with John Jordeyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Wylliam, seruaunt with Emme Portman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]

*

* About twenty entries torn off here.

Henry [seruaunt with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
{ John, seruaunt [with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
{ James, seruaunt [with] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
John, seruaunt with . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Margarett, seruaunt with . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
{ Mathewe, seruaunt with . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
{ Derycke, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Mary, seruaunt with Cornelys [Vanden ?] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Wegnatt, seruaunt with Charles . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Joyse, seruaunt with John Hubbard . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Arnold, seruaunt with Lambart Dy . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Domynycke, seruaunt with Harmon Weste . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
Gyles, seruaunt with Arnold Johnson . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
{ Lyfe, seruaunt with Nycholas Sage . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
{ Anste, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v[iii] d.]
George, seruaunt with Harry Prynce . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Harry, seruaunt with Vynsent Nayle . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Derycke, seruaunt with Peter Wylliamson . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
John Geffer, seruaunt with Albert Vanhoyse . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Peter, seruaunt with John A Gylder . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ John, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
John, seruaunt with Jeames Kynghyll . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Effered, seruaunt with Barthylmewe Leonard . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Garrett, seruaunt with Isbrond Johnson . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Francis, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Lambart, seruaunt with Nycholas Harryson . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Cornelys, seruaunt with Jeames Derycke . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Lawrence, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Anthony, seruaunt with John Godfrey . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Wylliam, seruaunt with Wolfe Stone . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
Wylliam, seruaunt with John Haryson . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Garrett, seruaunt with Nycholas Johnson . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Yanne, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Harry ———, seruaunt with Cornelys Martyn . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Harry ———, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Jeames, seruaunt with Harry Cleve . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Godstoke, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Garrett, seruaunt with John Wynett . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Thomas, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Jobe, seruaunt with Garrett Moynes . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
{ Awdryan, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii] d.]
*	
Jasper, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
+ ———, seruaunt with Peter . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
+ ———, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
+ ———, seruaunt with John (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]
+ ———, seruaunt there . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[vii] d.]

Parysshe Gar[den].
Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt viii d.]

* About thirty-six names missing here ; a large portion of the parchment being torn off.

† Blank in original.

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Straungers within the seyd Parysshe, Housholders.

Symon Sybbenson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Lambart Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij s.
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij s.
Nycholas Watson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Edward Hayward	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Awdryan Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Wylliam Bruse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Davy Mackullus	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Wylliam Dugles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Watson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Phyllype Bartre	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jeames Mountorentall	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Mottey	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	. . .	...	[viiij d. ?]*
{ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	. . .	...	[viiij d. ?]*
{ V(?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	. . .	...	[viiij d. ?]*
Harmon (?) . .	...	...	...	...	...	. . .	...	[viiij d. ?]*

The Parysshe of the Kynges Hospytall, &c.

Straungers there, housholders.

Mychell Nywland	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Marten	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Mathyas Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John van Elther	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jeames Robertson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Savage	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gyllam Mobert	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Stephen Skollett	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonard de Tartara	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Pynar	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symon Parte	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Pyllett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roger Rogerson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Harry Breman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Kleyne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Steven Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Wylliamsons wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Haus van Dam	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey van den Buse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Ewotes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Gererdson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Bennett Blunte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Harmonsons wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Harry Idens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Lenthoyste	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Collener	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Xp'ofe Reall	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Howse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakys Bonytant	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Quyryne Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter of Coleyn	...	...	...	...	...	viii li.	...	viii s.
Powell Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Beneaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Galyen Hone	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
*
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nycholas . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthony . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthony ser (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The Lybertye of the Bysshoppe of Wynchester.

Straungers there, housholders.

John Degaskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Dory	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Damyse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
John Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
†

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, ¹⁸⁵/₂₂₃.

Indenture, 15 February, 37 Hen. VIII. (1546). First payment of the Subsidy granted in 37 Hen. VIII. This is in very bad condition, portions being torn off, and the rest much faded.

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARK.

Straungers within the Kynges Lybertye.

Wylliam Harfeld (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Culyans (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Olyuer Blandy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Charles Deffen (?), in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Garrett, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
†
David Wymond, in [goodes]	...	...	...	...	...	[v li.]	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Richard Map, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Henry Leeke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	vj C (?) li.	...	xl li.
John Johnson, his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Robert Dafe, also his seruaunt, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Tylman Michell, his seruaunt also, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

* About twenty names missing here, being torn off.

† The rest of this list is missing.

‡ About 14 names and possibly another heading decayed.

Deryk Meryngton, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	v li.	... ..	x s.
Garrat Rodars, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
John Johnson, also his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Wylliam Bray, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Xp'ofe Vanderlyn, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Hans Vanderlyn, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Symon Myller, seruaunt also with the said Henry Leeke,				
in wages	... ..	v li.	... ..	x s.
Arnold Frank, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Henry Hus, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Anthony Lambertson, yn goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Sebastyan Salvege, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Roote Langer, in goodes	... ..	xxv li.	... ..	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Anthony, his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	... ..	l li.	... ..	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
Andrew Smert, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Melchyour Nicolson, in goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	x s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	x s.
Dyryk, his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Dyr[yk] . . . nally, in goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	x s.
Peter Richerdes, in goodes	... ..	xv li.	... ..	xv s.
Nicholas, his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Garret, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Nichola[s] . . . , in goodes	... ..	xij li.	... ..	xij s.
John . . . yng, in goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	x s.
John Dyrryk, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
John Colyn, alias Degra[ve?], yn goodes	... ..	x li.	... ..	x s.
Water George, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Phandury[n] (?), in goodes	... ..	xxx li.	... ..	xl s.
Gofard (?) F . . . , his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Jamys . . . , his seruaunt also, [in wages]	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
*				
William Jamesson, in goodes	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	v s. iiij d.
Henry Pascall, in goodes	... ..	vj li.	... ..	iiij s.
Arnold Tynck, in goodes	... ..	xij li.	... ..	xij s.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Arnold Emerson, in goodes	... ..	xv li.	... ..	xv s.
Jamys Frauncis, in goodes	... ..	xviiij li.	... ..	xviiij s.
Peter, his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Garrett Lawrance (?), in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Garrett Wellar, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
John Ratyn (?), his seruaunt, in wages	... ..	xlvi s. viij d.	... ..	iiij s. viij d.
Barnard Estfyld, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	xlvi s. viij d.	... ..	[iiij s. viij d.]
John B . . . , his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	[vj s.]
Rauff . . . sell, his seruaunt also, in wages	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Wylliam Stryke, in goodes	... ..	v li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
†	

Straungers of the Gyldeable.

†	
Frauncis Holland (?), in goodes	... ..		... ..

* There are 16 entries defaced here.

† There are 7 entries defaced here.

‡ There are about 25 entries defaced, and possibly another heading. The following names can be read: Jamys Dyryk, Henry Clyff, Nicholas Johnson.

Garrett Moyns, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x . . .	...	...
Raynold, his seruaut, in wages	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	[v s.]
John Hubbard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Jamys Kynghyll, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
John Brydgeman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iij d.
John Fatt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iij d.
Harmon West, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
John Amynster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iij d.
Nicholas Wangrosyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iij d.
Wolstone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iij d.
Isbrand Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{127}$.

Certificate, 29 May, 38 Hen. VIII. (1546), by the Commissioners for levying the third and last payment of the Subsidy granted in 34 Hen. VIII., that the two petty collectors in the "*Warde of Faringdon Without*" have deposed on oath that certain persons have not any goods or chattels in the said Ward, *viz.* [among others]:—

Lewys Myndroffe, straunger [rated] at xxx s.

John Sange, straunger, xxd.

* Marten Frankebrej, str', at viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{141}{100}$.

Assessment of a "Contribution, 10 June, 38 Hen. VIII. (1546).†

[HUNDRED OF OSSULSTON.]

Saynt Katerens.

Strangers cessid by there londes and fees.

Collard, gent.	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Godffrey Frelyng	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	xv s.
Jobbe Bysse	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Faste	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	x s.
Lybert Stokman	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	x s.
Sessid by there goodes.							
Warner Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	lvij s. iij d.
William Vaundecampe	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxv s.
John Vanloue	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xij s. vj d.
John Hollender	...	...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xvij s. ij d.
Peter Sonton	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Barthelmewe Haryson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Henry Milner	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xij s. iij d.
John Halfpound	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xv s.
Mighell Mosman	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xij s. iij d.

* "Gon and departed out of the seid Warde unto other places before the tyme of the deluyerey of the extracte or indenture. . . ."

† Several strangers' names occur among the English, but are not distinguished; they paid at the same rate as the English.

Whytchapell.

Sessed by there goodes.

Thomas Stepkyns, estrangere, in goodes extra regnum, ideo nihil.

Saynt Clementes withoute Temple Barr.

Sessid by there goodes. Strangers.

Jacobe Holtysman ...	xvj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.	Dyrryke Fryse ...	xxij li.	xviij s. iiij d.
Jakes Marbolte ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	John Gyskyn ...	xx li.	xvj s. iiij d.
Margaret Mathewe ...	xv li.	xij s. viij d.*	Symon Rouse ...	xvj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Bower ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Michell Milles... ..	xv li.	xij s. vj d.
Lewys Belyerd ...	xvj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.	Dego de Roche (moratur	—	—
John Lothyver ...	xx li.	xvj s. iiij d.	in Spayne—nihil)		
Phillypp Raples ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Harman Garrett ...	iiij ^{xx} li.	l s.
Corelius Symoneson ...	xliij li.	xxxv s.	Andrew Sympson ...	xl li.	xxxiijs.iiij d.

Saynt Clementes withoute Temple Barr.

Strangers.

Jacobe Hostysman ...	xvj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.	Dyrryke Fryse ...	xxij li.	xviij s. iiij d.
Jakes Marbolte ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	John Gyskyn... ..	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Mathewe ...	xv li.	xij s. viij d.	Symon Rouse ...	xvj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Bower ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Michell Milles... ..	xv li.	xij s. vj d.
Lewys Belyerd ...	xvj li.	xiiij s. iiij d.	Dego de Roche (moratur	—	—
John Lothyber ...	xx li.	xvj s. viij d.	in Spayne—nihil)		
Phillypp Raples ...	xv li.	xij s. vj d.	Harman Garrett ...	iiij ^{xx} li.	l s.
Cornelius Symoneson ...	xliij li.	xxxv s.	Andrew Sympson ...	xl li.	xxxiiij s. iiij d.

Highe Holbourne.

James Cover, estraunger xx li. ... xvj s. viij d.

The Sentuary.

Sessid by there goodes.

Nicholas Belling, aleyne, in fees xx li. ... xxxiijs.iiij d.

Saynt Martyns in the Felde.

Sessid by there goodes.

Bastian Synne, aleyne ...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xij s. vj d.
Richard Arselles, aleyne ...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	...	xxix s. ij d.
Peter Trone, aleyne ...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xij s. vj d.
Nicholas Russell, aleyne ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Laysard, aleyne ...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xxxiijs.iiij d.
William Dewe, alyne ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
John A Colyn, alyne ...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xxv s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{230}$.

Indenture, dated 13 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second and last payment of a Subsidy granted 37 Hen. VIII. This is a similar Subsidy to $\frac{185}{230}$, p. 113. There are several strangers in St. Saviour's, the Liberty of the Bishop of Winchester, the Liberty of Parish Garden, St. George's Parish, and Trinity Hospital, but they are not specified as such.

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARK.

Seynt Olaves Paryshe.

Strange[r]s within the seyde Paryshe.

Cornelys de Vale, in goodes ...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	iiij li.
Cown Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Jeames Kynghyll, in goodes ...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
John Godfrey, in goodes ...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.

Nycolas Symondes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Gylder, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Peter Wylyson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
Garrett Fekyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Garrett Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
Barthelmew Lennerd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
Harry van Andwarp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Cornelys Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Albert van Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Nycolas Harrysson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv s.	...	xxxij s. iijj d.
Wolff Stone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
James Dryk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxij s. iijj d.
Harry Cleve, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	ijj s. viij d.
Mychell Allerd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Nycolas van Grossen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Hubbert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Isbrondes Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Conye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Tyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
William Harrys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Peter Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Nycolas Sage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Brugman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Deryk Cacome, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iijj d.
John Fatte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Harmon Weste, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
John Wyndon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Jurden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxij s. iijj d.
Nycolas de Lyon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
George Wymbe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Harry van Santon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Cornelys Harmon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Mathew Harmonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iijj d.
Garrett Fowke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Garretson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Harry Muskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xlvi li.	...	ijj li.
Harry Leyke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CCCCC li.	...	xl li.
Arnold Franke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Antony Lambertson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Rutt Langer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxij s. iijj d.
Andrew Smert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Melchar Nycolson, is goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Dyryk Quaylles wydow, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
Peter Rycardes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Water George, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Sharff, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Harry Hawes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Rouland Mychell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ijj s. iijj d.
Olyver Blondy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	ijj s.
William vander Lypp, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

John Markley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Arnold Emerson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Arnold A Collen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Olyver Water, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jeames Nyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Coddyn, alias Grave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Feoderyk Colman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xviiij li.	...	xviiij s.
Garrett Wylliamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Dyryk Kyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Galyen Zegar, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Gyles Flory, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nycolas Moyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Garrett Wheler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
John Harrysson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nycolas Masse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Vendred, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
William Harford, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Gregory Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Dyryk Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Deryk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Lanye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
William Nobys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.
John Degyle, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Harry Pascall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
William Stryke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter van Duran, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
Jeames Frauncis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
William Jeames, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Lewry, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Master, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.
Peter Orleance, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Charles Devere, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Jeames Lokew, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Rowlef, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Losbek, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1441.

Assessment, 30 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the last payment of the Subsidy.

[WESTMINSTER.]

Saynt Margaretes in Westminster.

Cessyd by theyr goodes.

Goston Payne, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Garret Smythe, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Anthony, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Everer Everdys, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James Crockham, straunger	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Cope Hellener, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
William Puffynthorpp, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Gilham Voter, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Henry Pott, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Skollyet, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Cornelis Charles, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.

The Sentuary.

Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Nicholas Bellinge, straunger	xx li.	...	xl s.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

The Longe Wollstable.

Cessyd by their goodes.

Edward Bell, straunger	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

Saynt Stephins Alleye.

Cessyd by their goodes.

Stephine Garret, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Godffrey Harison, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Kynges Strete.

Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Hance Huntter, straunger	xviij li.	...	xxxvj s.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	----------

Saynt Martens in the Felde.

Cessyd by their landes and fees.

Fraunces Hake, straunger	l li.	...	v li.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Cessyd by their goodes.

John Ryvall, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Colyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	...	xlvj s. viij d.
Ambrose Gardner, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Sebastyan Syme, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
Richard Arsell, straunger	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Nicholas Vrsell, straunger	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xviij s.
Peter Trave, straunger	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xviij s.
William Dalahey, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
Nicholas Lysard, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
John Sympson, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iii d.

Strond, within the Libertye of Westminster.

Cessyd by their goodes.

Petrus Nowen, straunger	x li.	...	x s.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

Assessment, 30 April, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy.

HUNDRETH OF OSULLSTON.

The Parysh of Hackneye.

Cessid bye there goodes.

George Hvssye, stranger	viij li.	...	vs. iiij d.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	-------------

Whitechappell.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Thomas Tepkyn, stranger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
William Marcus, stranger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Harmond Reynold, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Harmond Browne, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Saynte Katherins nexte the Tower of London.

Stranegers cessid bye there goodes.

Warner Raynolldes ...	...	...	lxx li.	...	iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
William Vandecamp ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Andro Harryson ...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
John Vanlove ...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxix s. iiij d.
John Hollynder ...	...	...	xxj li.	...	xxviij s.
Peter Skwton ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. iiij d.
William Kescroft ...	...	...	xx ^u markes	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Adrian Pyggott ...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Androe Reynolldes ...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Xp'ofe Garard ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Ot Barrans ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Hvbert Sevyon ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Myghell Cornelys ...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
John Barrons ...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Mores Crane ...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Depase ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Dynges ...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
John Capon ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Adrian Rawlyns widow, for her, and a childles parte ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
Reynolld Harryson ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Harrie Myllner ...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Hogg ...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Myghell Mosman ...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Tayler ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Stack ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Kellam ...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John George ...	...	...	viij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Myghell Come ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Frauncis van Sheyn ...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
James Cowert ...	...	...	xx ^u markes	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Peter Deyn ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Wynkyn Albert ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Gysbroughe ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Myghell Johnson ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Meringe ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Peyrs ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Clays ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Rvleye ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Andro Tyffyn ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Frauncis Clarck ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Rowland Bemond ...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Barthillmewe Harrison ...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.

Strangers cessid bye there fees.

John Hallfpownde ...	...	...	xxviij li. v s.	...	xxxvj s. vj d.
Godfrie Frelynge ...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	xviij s. iiij d.
Jobe Bvs ...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	xviij s. vj d.
Arnolde Fase ...	...	...	ix li. ij s. vj d.	...	xviij s. vj d.

The Parysh of Seynte Clementtes withyn the Dwchye of Lancaster.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Stranegers.

James Hausseman ...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Frauncis Coper ...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.

Jasper Frauncis	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jakes Marybote	...	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	xxv vj s.
Margett Dwbarik	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Simond Goodwyn	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
John Devester	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Lewes Byllyard	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Lotheburye	...	...	...	...	xvij li.	...	xvij s.
Jarvis Sawyer	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	vj s.
Steven Burdenfeilld	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Phillip Rapeles	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Awsten Swanne	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Cornelys Symonson	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
Wallter Johnson	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gyles Hartt	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Deryck Fryse	...	...	...	...	xxij li.	...	xxix s. iiij d.
Vyncent Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Gyssekyn	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Wathye	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Simond Rowsse	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Mychaell Mylls	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
Gys Detowers	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
John Gryckham	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Katherin Maynard	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mattis Clesyam	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
Harrie Castell	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Harmond Garrett	...	...	...	...	j C li.	...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
Bastyan Hemowe	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.
Andrwe Gymson	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xlvj s. viij d.
Byllgryme Darnolld	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.

The Parysh of Strand withyn the Dwechye of Lancaster.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Nicholas Discardow, stranger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gefferye Lypping, stranger	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
John Bowe, stranger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
John A Colyn, stranger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Hartfelld, stranger	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xvj s.
John Bryar, stranger	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.

Highe Holborn.

Duchmen cessid bye there goodes in Highe Holborne.

James Gover	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
Derick Lyghtterforth	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Yevance Gyllman	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Leonard Smyth	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Derick Boner	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.

The Parysh of Seynte Gyles yn the Felde.

Cessid bye there goodes.

Harrie Myllyour, stranger	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{137}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

WARDA DE ALDRICHEGATE.

Seynt Annes Paroche.

John Acolleyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Coole, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Henry Garretson, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Henry Halle, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Hewes, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
John Symondson, straunger	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Harry Williamson	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{139}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BYSSHOPPEGATE WARDE.

The Paryssh of Alhallowes.

Vxor Morrell, straunger	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

*Saynt Ellmys.
Straungers.*

Adrian Amboth	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Stevyn Mabell	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Benedyk Bonvix	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Domynik Pollister	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

*Saynt Alborowes.
Straungers.*

Roger Lobery	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

*Saint Botalles.
Straungers.*

Bendik Bustyan	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Antony Asshe	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jamys Reynold	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	iiij li. vjs. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{140}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BREDESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Henry Kunar, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Garrett, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{142}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

Parte of Saint Lawrens Parishe.
Straungers.

John Malyarde	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Fulkerstonne	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

Saint Michelles Parishe.
Straungers.

John Williamson	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	iiij s. viij d.
Nycholas Claysse	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.

Saint Alphies Parishe.
Straungers.

John Owoode	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Fraunces	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Henry Collye	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Saint Olypes Parishe.

Jerome Lambras, straunger	vij li.	...	v s. viij d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------------

Saint John Zacharies Parishe.
Straungers.

Gabriell Marten	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Destie	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

Saint Gyles Parishe.

Dorryk Dominyck, str'	xv li.	...	xv s.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{143}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

LANGBORNE WARDE.

Saint Mary Wolnothes Parishe.

John Vanereke, stranger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Frances Patten, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Mouns ^r Bertfeld, straunger	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.

Saint Nicholas Acon Parishe.
Straungers.

Xp'ofer Carcano	...	...	...	...	Cxxxiiij li.	...	vij li. xvij s. viij d.
Baptista Borowe	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Benedicte Gondolo and his company	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.
Nicholas de Nalo and his companye	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.
Octauyan Bosse	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.

ould he by any
ance be the
iteville " (usually
" or "Italian"
Con. S. p. of
et de Selve?
his card.

John Partrige	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
Richard Hues	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Stoddard	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Xp'ofor Dove	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Harman Whitepenye	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Robert Kynge	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
John Woode	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
*Jasper Aleyn	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
*Laurence Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
*Rauf Bernard	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
*Robert Marshall	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
√*Edmond Homersham, in fees	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xxxvj s.

Straungers.

Fraunces Albright, myllener	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
James de Powle, Flemmyng	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Maltayte, Frenshman	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Xp'ofor Dowger, in Baptiste Barrons house	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Cavelero and John Wages, Benedicte Gondoles seru- autes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Antonye, Xp'ofor Carconos [<i>sic</i>] seruauant	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.

Saint Edmondes Parishe and Saint Clementes Parishe.

Melodus Spynell, straunger, and his company	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Reynold Dyreckeson, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Diricke Albitt, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.

Saint Gabriell Fanchurche.

Asselyn de Salvago, straunger, and his company, and Marysyn de Maryno	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.
Gabriell and John Depozio, and their company	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Michell de Keste, and his companye	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Stephano de Grado, and his companye	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Evangelista Founte, and his company	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	x li.
Peter Antony Ardison, and his company	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xiiij li. vj s. viiiij d.
Robert Baskowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Anthonye Breskett, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
John Water, Skott, straunger	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Harman Cremer, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Gillam Pervall, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.

Aihallowes Staymynges Parishe.

Nevell Cowyn, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Joyce Formocke, widowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xiiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, 1445.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Seynt Bartholmewes Parysshe.

Straunger.

Phyllyp Arrando, straunger, in goodes	xl li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----------------

* It is not clear that these names are those of strangers.

*The Parysshe of Saynt Peter the Poure.
Straungers.*

Anthony Masuello and hys company, in goodes ...	CCC li.	...	xx li.
Walter de Lyon, in fees ...	xx li.	...	xl s.

*The Parysshe of Saynt Benytt Fynck.
Straungers.*

Peter Champant, in goodes...	C li.	...	vj li. xij s. iiij d.
Dego de Astodilo and hys companye, in goodes ...	CCC li.	...	xx li.
Guyllam de Pease, in goodes ...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

*Saynt Xp'ofers Parysshe.
Straunger.*

Bartholmewe Campane, in goodes ...	CCCC li.	...	xxvj li. xiijs. iiij d.
------------------------------------	----------	-----	-------------------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{145}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

FARYNDON [WITHOUT] WARDE.

Saynt Brydes Parysshe.

Bryde Lane.

Anthony Toto, in goodes, straunger ...	C li.	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
Vrtus Kelynges, in goodes, straunger ...	vj li.	...	iiij s.

Lyttle Saynt Bartholmewes.

... de* Lauderer, Frenchman, in goodes ...	x li.	...	x s.
... Caverley, Frenchman, in goodes ...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
... n, alias Golyer, Frenchman, in goodes ...	x li.	...	x s.

Clamperdyes Alley.

Straunger.

Anthony Fever, Frenchman, in goodes ...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
---	--------	-----	-----------------

W[ithin?] Collyns Gate.

Straunger.

Jarrard Minour, straunger, in fee ...	xx li.	...	xl s.
---------------------------------------	--------	-----	-------

The Savoye Rentes, round about.

... Walter, straunger, in goodes ...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
--------------------------------------	-------	-----	-----------------

Saynt Andrewes Parysshe in Holbourne.

... frey, denyson, in goodes ...	viij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
----------------------------------	----------	-----	--------------

The Strete.

... ett, Frenchman and denyson, in goodes ...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Bothe, in goodes, straunger ...	xviij li.	...	xviij s.
Henry Hart, Di' [sic] and denyson, in goodes, straunger ...	xviij li.	...	xviij s.

* "De" is evidently part of the surname.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{146}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

TOWRE WARDE.

Straungers.					
Jakes Swynedrake	...	...	...	x li.	... x s.
Willykyn	...	...	...	x li.	... x s.
Straungers.					
Martyn Fad . . . ge and John Alyson . . .	...	...	...	xx li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
Jakes Ge . . . es	...	...	...	l li.	... lxxvj s. viij d.
Straunger.					
Dominico John	...	...	...	x li.	... x s.
*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{145}$.

Indenture [4 May, 1 Edw. VI., 1547], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23] November, [37] Hen. VIII. (1545). Title mutilated.

THE WARDE OF PORTSOKEN.†

Straungers.					
John Frank, in goodes	...	...	...	vjc li.	... xl li.
Gyles Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	CCCC li.	... xxiiij li. vj s. viij d.
Anthony de Napulles, in goodes	...	...	...	C li.	... vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
Anthony Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	Cxx li.	... viij li.
John Mergetson, in goodes	... prob. the Rowsley record	...	...	xx li.	... xxvjs. viij d. <i>dead by 1553</i>
John Awsten, in goodes	...	...	...	xl li.	... liij s. iiij d.
John Fyrmyger, in goodes	...	...	...	xx li.	... xxvjs. viij d.
Mathewe West, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Edwarde Rowsley, in goodes	...	...	...	xxx li.	... xl s.
Robert Jakes, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
John Holande, in goodes	...	...	...	xij li.	... xij s.
Thomas Atkyns, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Bristowe, straunger, in landes	...	...	...	vij li.	... xiiij d.
John Rundell, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	... xv s.
William Scogan, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.
James Adlyngton, in goodes	...	...	...	xv li.	... xv s.
John Alen, coke, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	... x s.
Anthony Senewes, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	... iij s. iiij d.

Howndisliche.

✓ Baltasar Bullatus, straunger, in fees	xij li.	... xxiiij s.
---	-----	-----	-----	---------	---------------

*

* Mutilated.

† Several strangers' names occur among the English, but are not distinguished; they paid the same as the English.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{150}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

CANDYLWYKSTRETE WARDE.

Abchurch Parysshe.

Straungers.

Augustyne de Sexton, and his company	Cl li.	...	x li.
John de Swygo, and his company... ..	CC li.	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.
Francys Brocke and Antonio Delli Albitye, and their company	Cl li.	...	x li.
John Shewre, Frencheman... ..	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{151}$.

Indentures, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [23 November], 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Mutilated.

THE WARDE OF FARYNGDON WITHIN.

Seynt Vedasteis Parysshe.

John Lyster,* straunger	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
--------------------------------	-------	-----	-----------------

Seynte Fayghthes Parisshe.

John Brykeman, stranger	xxx li.	...	xl s.
John Grenetys, stranger	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
John Gybkyn, stranger	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Loye, stranger, dwellyng within Thomas Purflyttes house	x li.	...	x s.

Blakfreres.

Peter Gobard, stranger	C li.	...	vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
-------------------------------	-------	-----	-------------------------

BYLLNGESGAT[E WARD].

Saint Mary att Hill.

Water Lynne, straunger, in goodes	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
--	---------	-----	--------------

Saint Botulphes Parysshe.

Straungers.†

Jespar Arnold	xxxv li.	...	xlvi s. viij d.
Garrett Caron	x li.	...	x s.
Arnold Gyles	x li.	...	x s.
John Mathewe	x li.	...	x s.
Cornellys Johnson	vij li.	...	v s. iiij d.

* "— Lyster, widow," occurs just above this, but not as a stranger (?).

† It is doubtful whether these belong to St. Botulph's, as a portion is torn off.

Myghell Myles	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
John Lyon	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Angell Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s.
*

Saint Margaret Paten Parisshe.

Robert Swetter, straunger	x li.	...	x s.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

DOWGATE WARDE.

Saynt Laurence Pounteney.
Strangers.

Cornelius Hayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Antony Guerras, and his company	...	...	...	...	CCC li.	...	xx li.

Saynt Johnes in Walbroke and Saint Marye Buttolphes.
Strangers

Edward Odeno, in goode[s]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Baptyste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olyver Rampus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BRYDGE WARDE.

Saynt Benettes Paryshe.
Strangers.

John Jerald and Bartilmewe Fortune, with their company	...	...	...	...	CCC li.	...	xx li.
William Sebright, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Thomas Nott, in landes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Richard Hunte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{138}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI. (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Mutilated.

ALGATE WARDE.

Saint Olyffes Paryshe.
Strangers.†

✓ John Sowdey, in fees	...	...	...	...	xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.	...	liij s. iiij d.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Collyns	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Jaques Labore	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Roger Wylliams	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Demayne	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Bartholmeue Bell	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Godfrey Labore	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xviij s.

* Torn off.

† It is not clear whether these were in this parish or in the ward.

Nycholas Roye	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
↓ Peter Wylder, in fee by yere	...	...	...	...	xviiij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Leonarde Dowse	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Thomas Hackett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij s.
Michell Robard	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gyls Mace	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
John Decco	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Shawe	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
Wylliam Morant	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
↓ Nicholas Vynchett	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xxvjs. viij d.
Cornellys Brodley	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Valman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	[v s. iiij d.]
↓ Nicholas Bewatt	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	[xv s.]
Godfrey Nicholls	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	[iiij s. iiij d.]
Henry Rutt	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	[xxvjs. viij d.]
Arnold Phesaunt	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	[xl s.]
Bastyan Founder	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	[iiij li.]
John Rosse, in fee	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	[iiij marks.]
*

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{87}$.

Indenture, 4 May, 1 Edw. VI.† (1547), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 37 Hen. VIII. (1545).

CASTELBAYNARD [WARD].

Seynt Fayghtes and Seynt Swy . . . [Parish]es.

Martyn Dettger, straunger	v li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{186}$.

Assessment; no title. 21 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549). Three disjointed membranes.
[Qu. whether this date belongs to membranes 1 and 2.]

Membrane 1.

WARDA DE COLMANSTRETE.

Johannes Olney, Aldermannus.
Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	{	Bartholomeus Barton	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
		Ricardus Dederikson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
		Johannes Comyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
		Isabella Vanhowe	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

* End of this parish. The rest of the membrane is mutilated.

† "15 Hen. VIII.," in the catalogue.

WARDA DE CANDELWYKSTRETE.

Nicholaus Yeo, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

	Daniel Justinian	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Bernard Justinian	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Reginaldus Potter	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Johannes Julian	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Egidius Wever	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Henricus William	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Saunder Humme	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Robertus Luter	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Willelmus Lyons	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Johannes Vanderstie	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Matheus Fideler	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	[M]ich[a]el Goldewire drawer	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Hospicia non tenentes ibidem.

Amot'	Augustinus de la Reet	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Stephanus de Seint Blase	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Domyrik Fesaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Gerardus Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Hugo Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Willelmus Portener...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Cornelius Seruant	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Mase Alyen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Hermann' Nan	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Heyman Laurence	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Hans Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Amot'	Isbrand' Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Johannes Mathews	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Bale Duchewoman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Cristoferus Seruant...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Walterus Wynde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Johannes Bukstale	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Matild' Frowe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

WARDA DE FARYNDON' EXTRA.

Willelmus Combes, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

	Paulus Garrard	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Johannes Petrisson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Henricus Heryng et vxor	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Hugo Nesse	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Dedericus John	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Henricus Elys	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Guydo Gulter	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Hans Cordewaner	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Johannes Dyrdundyr	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Amot'	Ricardus Cobeler	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Cornelius Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Willelmus Johnson et vxor eius...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Henricus Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
	Johannes Albryght	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Amot'	Johannes Bryght	viii d.
	Andreas Trederer	vii d.
	Johannes Durdrawgh	vii d.
	Johannes Belt	vii d.
	Hospicia non tenentes.	
	Henricus Wange	ii d.
	Johannes Raynus	ii d.
	Jacobus Harry	ii d.
	Adrian Reynold	ii d.

Membrane 2; (decayed and faded).

Amot'	Ricardus Scone (?), Frensshman, et vxor eius	[vii d.]
Mort'	Fredericus Williamson et vxor eius	[vii d.]
	... .. et vxor eius	vii d.
Amot'	... .., [D]uchman, et vxor eius	vii d.
	... .., Frensshman	vii d.
	Hospicia non tenentes.	
Amot'	Janinus Frensshman	ii d.
	... Willelmi Coksal (?)	ii d.
	Cornelius Duch'	ii d.
	Fredericus Hunderbrik	ii d.
	Hermannus Clowte et vxor eius	ii d.
	Johannes Selond	ii d.
	Katerina Duchwoman	ii d.
	Janinus Lowet	ii d.
	Peryn Blanco	ii d.
	Janinus Frensshman	ii d.

WARDA PONTIS LONDON'.

Robertus Horne, Aldermannus.

Hospicia tenentes.

Amot'	Johannes Galhous'	viii d.
Amot'	Helbrond' Skentcapte (?)	vii d.
Amot'	Laurencius Wever	vii d.
	Henricus Brek[ma ?]ker	vii d.
Amot'	Brianus Cobiler	vii d.
	Hospicia non tenentes.	
Amot'	Ges de Coleyn	ii d.
	Petrus Rose	ii d.
	Bovdyn Clayson	ii d.
	Josin de Flaundres	ii d.
	Oswaldus Conuersus et vxor eius	ii d.
	Austyn Aleyn	ii d.
	Petrus Comfelte	ii d.
	Marion Kempster	ii d.
	Katerina Alien	ii d.
	Lucebet Flemmyng	ii d.
	Johannes Frenssh	ii d.
	Gilmyrn Frenssh	ii d.
	Petrus Peryn	ii d.
	Katerina Braban	ii d.

[Name of Ward lost.]
Hospicia tenentes ibidem.

Hospicia tenentes nōdem.									
Am[o]t'	{	Jacobus Valerne ...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
		Hermannus Heystrete et vxor eius	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
		Willelmus Hoberd ...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
		Egidius Pykes ...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Amot'	{	Willelmus Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
		Clays Hathike ...	...	...	...	...	...	vii d.
Hospicia non tenentes.									
Amot'	{	Nicholaus Pycard ...	...	...	...	...	...	iii d.
		Jacobus, seruiens cum Johanne Rankyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Gilmyn, seruiens cum Johanne Adam (?)	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Martinus, seruiens cum eodem	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Johannes Newell, seruiens cum Willelmus Newall	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
Amot'	{	Martinus Esterlyng	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Janyn Seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Katerina, seruiens cum Arnald' Baker	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Willelmus Kyng	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Garret (?) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
Amot'	{	Janynus Gal . . .	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Nicholaus Wankyn (?)	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Gerard' (?) Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Johannes Denys	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Johannes Isaak	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Robertus Cesare	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
		Walter Hosteler	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.
Nicholaus Ne . . . n									
	{	Wankyn (?), seruiens cum Henrico Marchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	ii d.

[Then follow some totals of the numbers of householders, non-householders, etc.]

Membrane 3 (a fragment, not belonging to the preceding membranes apparently).

Wylliam Bettes, for goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.
John Guye, for goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.
Francis Collen, for hys goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	x s.

Alienes beyng Duchemen.

In primis, John Wylliamz	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii s.
Lawrence Danne	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Saynt, seruaunte with Thomas Asplen	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John Redman, seruaunt with Wylliam Hardyng	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Xp'ofur Furnes, seruaunt with John Bettes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Henry Jonys, seruaunt with John Curle	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Hubberd Lowe, seruaunt with Mr. Browne...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Morres Hytrupe, seruaunte with Mr. Browne	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Henry Cheryhoke, seruaunte with Archebolde	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John Rosse, alyant	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Henry Dyryke, seruaunte with Rychard Vnsworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John Flemynge, seruaunte with John Hoker	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Lamberde Warnes, seruaunt with John Pett	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.

On the dorse of m. 3: Per manus Johannis Kelsham, xxj die Aprilis anno tercio Regis Edwardi viijth, qui prestitit sacramentum cum obligacione.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, ¹⁸⁵₂₄₁.

Indenture, 22 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), of the first payment of the Relief granted
 "this third year" (1548).*

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE.

Seynt Savyours Parysshe.

Straungers there beyng housholders.

Peter Kyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jeames Lylly, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Russell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Nycolson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxvj s.
Alexander Gray, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Harmon Course, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Fyuer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Androwe Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harmon Clapper, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Jakson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Franke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Harmson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Paschall Esparowne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rychard Derycke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jeames Forsythe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
A combe maker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward E[ve]rson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Smythe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clerke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Egbard Tybbenson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Cornykyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Hecke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryghe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Hufte, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
A combe maker by John Byllyngton, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers about the age of xij yeres.

Jasper Marleyr, apprentys with Peter King	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Crystes sonne, seruaunt, with Jeames Lyllye	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jeames van Cornehouse, seruaunt with Peter Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Frauncis Hunter {seruauntes with Androwe Johnson}	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Rychard Strete {seruauntes with Androwe Johnson}	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Joys Bonatt, seruaunt with the seyd Androwe	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John ———, seruaunt with Edward Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Harry ———, seruaunt with the same Edwarde	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Pascall Esparowne, seruaunt with M ^r Lacy †	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Guyllam Paskalles apprentys	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Tybalde, seruaunt with Sergeant Everyes	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
George Vanesse	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Davyd Lyttle	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lambard	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Wanos {seruauntes with Wylliam Fowler}	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Barthylmewe	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

* Sic; error for 2 Edw. VI.

† Harry Lacye, Englishman.

Luther, seruaunt with Edward Euerson	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Thomas Geryng, apprentyse with John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Freys, seruaunt to Egbert Tybbetson [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Arnold, seruaunt to Garrett Cornykyn	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Evard, apprentys with the seyd Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Tyse	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Belenger {seruauntes with Mathewe Cornyngbrighe }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Roger {seruauntes with Nycholas Huffle }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John {seruauntes with Nycholas Huffle }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Evan {seruauntes with Walter Oxby }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Derycke {seruauntes with Walter Oxby }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Peter {seruauntes with Thomas Garrett }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry {seruauntes with Thomas Garrett }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Levyn {seruauntes with Thomas Wrygges }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Nycholas {seruauntes with Thomas Wrygges }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Harman Harmson, seruaunt with Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lamberd Noye, apprentys with Harry Lamberd	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Caron, seruaunt with John Gardener*	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Gylbert Ratt, seruaunt with yonge John Fyuer	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Egberd	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Laurens Jeames {seruauntes with Frauncis Cornykyn }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Nycholas Busshebury, seruaunt with Robert Apryse	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Andrew Ranke, seruaunt with Wylliam Broker*	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Henry Potkyn	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John, seruaunt with Valantyne Danyell	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Adryan van Aff {seruauntes with Thomas Sole* }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Mannyng {seruauntes with Thomas Sole* }	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers there beyng housholders.

John Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas van Grosyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harmon West, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Carpenter, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mychell Alberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Devale, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Arnold Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Brykman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Adryan Jeamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Albert Vanhayes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Kynghyll, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx markes.	...	xxvj s. vij d.
Nycholas Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Davy Conyngnam, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Leonardson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Godfrey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Isbrand Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Sage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Jeames Copyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John A Gylder, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Vynsent Nayles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

* Englishman.

Wolfe Stone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeames Sawtor, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyamond Taffa, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij s.
John Denys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bryng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Fatt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Hubbard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Harry van Anwarpe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Lambert Loye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Zegar Leherster, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Wylliam Harrys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harry Cleve, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jeames Cony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Derycke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Wylliam Stroke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Barthylmewe Leonard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx markes.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Garrett Moynes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Arnold Tyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Lambert Dyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Martyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter van Duran, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
John Vanrok, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Anthony, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Marten Dawse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nycholas Delyon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
George Wynne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	viij s.
Charles Defever, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gallyn Zegar, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melcher Nycolson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett Deryckson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Desanger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Derycke Meryton, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Leonard Hodgys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Bulfranke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harry van Santyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lamberd Nave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Olyf Buckelman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Andrew Stelys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Root Langor, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Mathewe Harmonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	viij s.
Mathewe Owtfever, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyver Water, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Noyer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garret Symon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Wynne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Phete Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brynkelles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jervys Mullyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Derone, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derycke Kyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roger Arnold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harry Muskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xlvi li.	...	iiij li. x s.
John de Gayser, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

John Conygrave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Rycardes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Vxor Quayle, wydowe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
— Fredrycke Colman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Paskall, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
— Cornelys van Dun, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Leeke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	l li.
John Huberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Wheler, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Harmon van Collen, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Jeames, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
— John Sharfe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Yonge, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Delany, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Degey, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Garrett Wylliamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jeames Frauncis, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Jorden, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Wylliam Vanderlyppe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Derycke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Lewes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Harmon, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Cloyz Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Deryck Wayman, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
— Wylliam Eston, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
— Wylliam Nobys, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Edward Haryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
— Gyles Flory, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Derycke Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nycholas Mase, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Anthony Lamberd, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harry Permerent, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Walter Vantyne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Nyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lewys Hudson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Garrett Funke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Emme Portman, wydowe, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Wylliam Harfeld, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
— Androwe Demyyny, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jeames Dockley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Bever, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gulard, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Awsten Whett, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthony Crane, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Garrett Hokes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Olyver Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Dongrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn van Crowse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastyan Salvage, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gregory Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Wyllian Jeamson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Markley, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Garrettson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Frauncis Roo, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Harry Sereke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Cremer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Brewer, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Degrave, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiij s.
John Losbek, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Robert Gundytt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Rowland Mychell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Morrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Arnold Franke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Clerke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Garrett Gyles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Venryk, jun, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Phyllyppe Sawsy, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Harry Hewes, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Packye Syngle, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper Jeames, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Peter Coke, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Water George, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Lawrens, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mychell Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lambert Baker, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.

Straungers ther aboute the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

[A long list of Christian names of servants, similar (but not in the same order) to those in $\frac{185}{200}$, where the surnames are set out.]

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Straungers ther.

Symon Symonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Lamberd Harryson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Debold, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Leonard Johnson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Alexander Hetherwaye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers there aboute the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

Segar Segarson, seruauant with Symon Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson { seruauantes with Lamberd Harryson }	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Peter Pulleyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Edward Hayward, seruauant with John Debold	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Wylliam Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Xp'ofer Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Reynold Seysard, seruauant with the seyd Xp'ofer	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jeames Ogull, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

Seynt Thomas Hospytall.

Straungers there.

Jeames Marten, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harry Gerarde van Santyne	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Mathewe Symonson, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Lambert, in goodes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Bennett Blunt, in goodes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Bartell' Ruggbackes wydow, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Harmansons wydowe, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harry Brenman, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Evaratson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Gerardson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Idens, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John of Colleyn, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Mathewe, alias Blocke, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Cobler, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Savayge, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Delavate, alias Fasselles	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Pynnar, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Poll Nycholson, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Xp'ofer Reall, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Cobler, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard de Tarter, in goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Stephen Schelyard, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Pollott, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Joys Bonanse, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symon Percy, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gyllam Mobert, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gerard Lenthorse, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Clement Russelles, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jakys Bonytant, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter of Coleyn, in goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Godfrey Tryse, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Qyryne Cornelyson, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Wylliamson, wydowe	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Roger Rogerson, in goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Ewont, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stevyn Gyles, in goodes	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Cole, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Durey, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hauns van Donne, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Poll Creke, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Straungers ther aboue the age of xij yeres and nott worthe xx s.

John Dove	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Gallyn Hone	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Lucas	{ seruauntes with Harry Gerarde }	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Hensberge		...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Delson	{ seruauntes with Mathewe Symonson }	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Baskoe		...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jeames Roberts	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Godfrey vanden Busshe	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Robert Glawdyne	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Barker	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Rychard Stryle	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter of Anwarpe	{ seruauntes with John Lambert }	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Frauncis Goge		...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Sebastyan Ferhole, seruaunt with Peter of Collen	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Harnon Wylliamson	{ seruauntes with Jeames Marten }	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Mathys Hartmase		...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Pero de Dowaye, seruaunt with Godfrey Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Wontor Johnson { seruauntes with Roger Rogerson }	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Lawrens Johnson { seruauntes with Roger Rogerson }	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Baltes de Howgard, seruaunt with John Mathewe	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Arnold Deryekson, seruaunt with John Ewont	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Dowse, seruaunt with Godfrey vanden Buse	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John van Harlem, seruaunt with Jeames Robertes	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Parysshe Garden.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	viiij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

The Lygbertye of the Bysshoppe of Wynchester.

Straungers there.

John Demyse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Gaskyn, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Tyrrell, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Straungers there aboute the age of xij yeris and nott worthe xx s.								
John Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jeames Loden, seruaunt John Durnell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Thomas Reynoldes, seruaunt with Wylliam Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Hauns Boyvn, seruaunt with Wylliam Wylcockes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1487.

Assessment, [25] April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), of the first payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 3 Edw. VI.* (1548). Mutilated.

[The Kynges Strete : Strangers.]†

... Payne	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
... d, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
... yk, eius apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
[Jo]hannes Bevall	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ Garrett Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Johannes Shotte, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hubbard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Gillam Voyter	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx [s.]
{ Gillam Mollett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij [d.]
{ Henricus Stylete	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Hereligh, eius apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Rouland Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Cornelius Barons	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Henricus Brewer	...	...	...	...	...	[x]x s.	...	xij d.
{ Cossyn, eius app[rent']	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Alanus Bawdyson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Hance Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
{ Awdrianus Domyngen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Jeronimus, apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Everyd' Everdyst	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
{ Stasse Vylmetes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Petrus Bordyer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Petrus Vanhest	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ Hanstren, eius apprent'	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

* Sic; error for 2 Edw. VI.

† Taken from the top of another column.

{ Jacobus Crockhaum	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Rike Johnson	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Franciscus Tylman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Wymple	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Henricus Potte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Tyse, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Byttayn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Skollyett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henricus Dene	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelius Charles	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.

Straungers in Duffylde Alley.

Garret Williams	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Went	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.

Straungers in the Round Woolstable.

Johannes Lamberd	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Broun	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers in the Long Woolstable.

Edwardus Bell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Saunder Menter	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in the Sentuarye.

Godfridus Lambertson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Angell' Takk	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antonius Condrote	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholaus Bellynges	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers within the Long Dyche.

Stephanus Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gillam Borley	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Aberde	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andreas Williamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Cleve	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers within Tootehill Strete.

Johannes Bartilmewe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Roulandus Adryan	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Helder	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gilbertus Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Runyon Barton	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers in Seynt Stephyns Alley.

Henricus Crynche	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
{ Stephanus Garret	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
{ Godfridus, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Johannes Hill	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
{ Petrus, eius seruiens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfridus Harryson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Johannes Marye	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers in Seynt Martyns in the Felde.

Ambrosius Goornard	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Ricardus Arsell	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Nicholaus Hurssell	...	...	...	...	xviiij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Willelmus Dalahey	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Patricius Fyste	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholaus Leysard	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Johannes Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Nicholaus Vancan	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Philippus Sorrell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Johannes Rooke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Maryanus Toyre	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henricus Lamartson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henricus Morryne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henricus Mose	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Franciscus Stephanes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Lucy	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adam Vanhansett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Style	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ede Trove, vidua	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Elizabeth Mylton	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Servantes, straungers, in Seynt Martyns, vt supra.

Garettus Turke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antonius Hursell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Walen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tysius Wagyder	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Nicholaus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Coyne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Julius Setter	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Hubbertus Maklen	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Wassell Harman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adam Sherman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Barne Petersson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Vanpporne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Garrett Gyllock	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Goyett	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Slymore	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cowne Ryse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Alexander Wylson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Moggell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Depyes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Rogerus Rooke	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Johannes Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Henricus Cosentson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Johannes Benbe	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Petrus Plates	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Henricus Newman	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Michael Gressell	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Cristoferus Cobeler	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Franciscus Obyne	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Antonius Glasyer	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Willelmus Cooper	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

The Parrishe of Stronde within the Duchye.

Straungers within the same Parrishe, and there servantes.

Galfridus Lyppyng	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Crimiera Briers, vidua	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Johannes Hertfelde	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxviij s.
Garrett Lypers	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Johannes A Collyn	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Johannes Rowe, alias Roy	vij li.	...	vij s.
{ Abraham Martynson	vij d.	...	vij d.
Petrus Rowe, alias Roy	vij d.	...	vij d.
Jocosus Wastell, alias Page... ..	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholaus Distardo, alias Dygerdo	vij li.	...	vij s.
Philippus Skyppeer	vij d.	...	vij d.
Johannes Maynerd	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Frencheman	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Cressent	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jelys Honynge	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jerardus Cowper	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Strand, within the Liberty of Westminster.]

[Strangers.]

[Petrus] Nowen	v li.	...	v s.
[Hen] r[icus] Mycator, seruiens	xx s.	...	xij d.
Reginaldus Deryckson	vij d.	...	vij d.
Robertus Carowe	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hermon' Fernoke	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gramer' Mottye	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Parisshe of Seynt Clementes infra Libertatem Ducatus Lancastrie.

Straungers in Seynt Clementes Parisshe, and there servautes.

{ Franciscus Copper	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one servaunt	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Broun	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Gesper Frauncis	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ one servaunt	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jakes Marybottes	xxvij li.	...	liij s.
Item toe servautes	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Simon' Goodwyn	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ one servaunte	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Lawes Byllyardes	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Hance Abargeyn	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Nicholaus Gyllard	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Johannes Aperys	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ one mayde servaunt	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ Johannes Lochebery	xiiij li.	...	xxvij s.
{ Item one servaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Gervasius Sawyer	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{ Lowland Groche, servaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Roulandus Over	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{ one prentysse	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ Johannes Davester	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	vij d.	...	vij d.
{ one servaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Stephanus Burdruffeld	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ one prentysse	vij d.	...	vij d.
Johannes Depounde	xx s.	...	xij d.

{ Phillipus Rapeles	xx li.	...	xl s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Jacobus Shyres, seruaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Egidius de Tawes	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Fernandus de Solla	xv li.	...	xxx s.
{ toe prentysse	xvj d.	...	xvj s.
Augustinus Swane	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Johannes Albert	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Harmon Harrysson	v li.	...	v s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ one seruaunt	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ [C]ornelius Symonson	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Walterus Johnson	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one seruaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.
Egidius Hert	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Deryck Fresse	xxviii li.	...	xxxvj s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Vincencius Johnson	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ ij prentysse	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
{ Elyn Gysl yn, vidua	v li.	...	v s.
{ ij prentysse	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Petrus Mathe	v li.	...	v s.
{ Simon Rouff	xxij li.	...	xxxij s.
{ one seruaunt	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Michael Myllys	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
{ Henricus Castell	x li.	...	xx s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ ij seruautes	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garrett Cobbleman	xx s.	...	xij d.
Antonius Powshe	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{ Johannes Petter	ij li.	...	ij s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Bestianus Harman	x li.	...	xx s.
Andreas Sympson	xiiij li.	...	xxviiij s.
{ Bylgram Arnolde	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ one prentysse	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Hance van Boxson	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gladianus Skynner	xl s.	...	ij s.

Servantes, straungers, dwellyng with Englysmen.

Dwellyng with { Willelmus Cressett	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Cressett* { Johannes Venneff	xx s.	...	xij d.
With Anthony Scolyca, Hance Rycard	xx s.	...	xij d.
With William Ledsam,† Dedragona	xx s.	...	xij d.
With John Palmer† { Georgius Johuson	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Arnoldus Adram	xx s.	...	xij d.
With Robert Stedman, Petrus Nefford	xx s.	...	xij d.
With Abraham Metcalf,† Johannes Poytt	xx s.	...	xij d.
With William Cobbet,† Johannes Owgaster	xx s.	...	xij d.

* "Will's Cressent," Englishman.

† Englishman.

Edwardus Holgyll,* ij prent[esses]	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Roulandus Broun,† j prentes	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
John Broun,† one prentes	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Edwardus Appoulyard, j prentes	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

The backsyde of Seynt Clementes Parysshe aforseid.

Straungers dwellyng in Seynt Clementes Parisshe.

Ricardus Broun	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Laurencius Broun	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{Johannes de Templo	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{Henricus Johnson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{Willelmus Bowman	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{Petrus Sloyter	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{Thomas Cheshier	...	...	...	C marc'	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
{Willelmus Hallam	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xx s. [sic]

HUNDRETH OF OSULLSTON.

Stratford at Bowe.

Straungers.

Lese, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wysebes, straunger	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Laname, straunger	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Par]yshe [of Bram]ley.

Straungers.

John Guylyck, beerbruer	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Tyse Smyth, seruauant to the same	...	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. viij d.

The Hamlett of Popler.

Straungers.

William Arnolde	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cleyse Rede	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

[.]†

Straungers.

. . . . Myghell	xxx li.	...	lx s.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	-------

[Parochia de Hakkeney.]

George Tallyour, a Scott	vj li.	...	vj s.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

[Norto]n Folye.

Straungers.

Michael Martynson...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Gonson	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Balthazar Gonson	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Edward Anten, with hys ij seruauantes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John van Nony	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry van Lowe	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Domyntyk Mason	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Whitechappell.

[Straunger]s.

[Thomas St] epkyns]	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
[Arn]old Loberye	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

* "Ed'us Holgell," Englishman.

† Englishman.

‡ Name of parish lost.

[H]arman Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
[Seven names are lost here, eaten away, the amounts only being left.]							
Derykson, alias Brotherer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Whytsand, at Cophall	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Powll Mone, at Cophall	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with Arnold Lobery.	John Dredban	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	Harman Browne	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	Deryk Gortes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	Lambert Hunter	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
	Thomas Vpstapell	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
	Clays Edwardes	...	...	...	xlvj s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
	Thomas Frank	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Hans Vanderveldon	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Scalyk van Rayson	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Moseman, seruaunt with John Raynoldes	Jasper van Holt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Deryk Pote	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Joyce Crymson, with Harman Reynoldes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Laurence Williamson, with John Garrett	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Garrett Arnold, with John Nycholas	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Deryk Dome, with Barnard Marcus, alias	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Gylham Smyth	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Nicholas Peters, with Tylman Arnold	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
		...	...	...	—	...	viij d.

[The Tower and lymyttes of the same.]

Straungers.

John Peryll	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hynde	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Flagett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Arnold Crome	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Henry Basse	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Whetcuntt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ingebert Vananvm	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis van Makelyn	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	iiij s. [sic]
John Vyde	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Polle Frelond	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Powchemaker	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruauntes.							
— Lokyng, with John Peryll	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis, with John Peryll	...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
John —, with John Flagett	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Phylbart, with John Flagett	...	...	...	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	xx d.
Cornelys, with Arnold Crome	...	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Garrett, with Frauncis van Makelyn	...	...	...	...	v s.	...	v s.
Rumbald, with John Delony*	...	...	...	...	iiij li. ix s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Jacob Derykson, with John Johnson*	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter, with William Hopkyns*	...	...	...	...	iiij li. iiij d.	...	iiij s.
Garard Jamys, with Henry Basse	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Hynd, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Harman —	...	...	...	...	—	...	—

* Englishman.

Seynt Katheryns next the Tower of London.

Straungers.

Warner Raynold	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Frauncis van Shene	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Hubert Seyvon	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Caycroft	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Frederyk Conrade	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrew Raynoldys	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Antony Deryk	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Xp'ofe Garrett	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Jamys Meryng	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Peter Slacke	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Godfrey Frelyn	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Pernell Fyzer, wyddowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Charyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Sherlowe, with Pernell Fyzer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Paule Canwyk	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roger Geson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Job Busse	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Harrys	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Scuton	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Otte Barons	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Eve Pychard, wydowe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Hollander	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
John Ryle	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Xp'ofe Hayne	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Margarett Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
[Mi]chaell Mosseman	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
[Mot]her Lambert, widow	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
[Wyn]kyn Albert	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
[Dery]k Tynhall	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
... rt	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
... . Sherlaw	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
... . Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
... n Albert	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Wellyns	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Lucas	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mariyn Peters	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Nycholas Kelene	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Osanna	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Hogge	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Pers, myller	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Holland Belhatche	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Frauncis Clerk	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Xp'ofe Borcham	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Freese	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Arnold Face	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rouland Bemmell	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Typhon	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Fyrmyn Sone	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambard Harryson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Olyuer Cornelys	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jerom Orphus	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

John Capon	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxvj s.
[Jac]omyn Louers, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
[Eleven names are lost here, only the assessments being visible.]									

Geratt Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Chervell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Stone	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Brettall	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Nicholas Fezaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Derykson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Frogge	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Pase	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Barthilmewe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Deryk Stonoff	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Rede	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bonauentur' Henno	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Willelmus Bennett	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiiij li.	...	iiiiij s.
John Blank	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Mylner, alias Forde	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Wygers	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert Fagatt	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelys Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambert Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Mouton	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Tayllour, alias Spelkyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Joyce Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
George Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Katheryn Mylman	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.

Seruaantes.

Hans Cromour, with Francis van Shene	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Johnson, with William Caycroft	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Deryk Noyes, with Frederyk Conrad	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Martyn Courtbekkes, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Geratson, with Andrew Reynold	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys Lambert, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Denys Harryson, with Antony Deryk	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Frauncis Welan, with Peter Slak	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Deryk Wylkes, with Roger Geson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Mounford, with Peter Seuton	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Reynold —, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Blase Harman, with John Hollander	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Deryk Adryan, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Deryk, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mychaell —, with John Ryle	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Lucas Johnson, with Margaret Cornelyson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Barnard Adryan, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Martyn Sebryght, with Michael Moseman	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Ingleton Ben, with Mother Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Henrys, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Adryan Jacob, with Wynkyn Albert	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Evered Hervest, with the same	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Harman Walteson, with Deryk Tynhall	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Cornelys Lenardson, with the same	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nycholas Martynson, with Cornelys Hubbert	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Fonkarnell, with Rober Sparke	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Geratt, with the same	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Xp'ofer Cauv, seruaunt with Jamys Lucas	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Xp'ofer Jasper, seruaunt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Arnolde, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Arnold Clerke, seruaunt with Frauncis Clerke	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mathew Clerk, seruaunt with the same	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Suse, seruaunt with Xp'ofer Borcham	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Antony, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Arnolde Face	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Phillypp Gelekynkyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Newkyrk, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Orynge, seruaunt with Andrew Typhon	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Cottell, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Xp'ofer Pauleson, seruaunt with Jamys Barke	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Vatable, seruaunt with Jamys Comirte	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Martyn Brughe, with Peter Lambert	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Maryon Vyllen, with Mychaell Canvell	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Hutebert	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nycholas Voysell, with Nycholas Ober	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Augustyne Rogers, with the same	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Laurence Dyschaunce, seruaunt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Fonesse, with John Calbott	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Maryn Brugh, with John Brettall	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Gawen, seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Warren Baylly, with Water Benwell	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Delamone, with Leonard Gethyns	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cantyn Dowse, with William Bryan	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys Lambert, with the same	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Laurence Peterson, with Edward Thompson	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
[W]illiam [W]ellyns.	Willelmus Nott	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	William Henrykson	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	Harman Lambert	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	John Henrykson	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

The Lordshipp of Fynesbury, with the Lyberty of Walokes Barn.

[Strangers?]

[G]arrad Campe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[xij d.]
... s More, seruaunt [to] Garrad Camp	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Strangers.							
Lambart Arnold	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold Chester	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Campe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Morse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Redman, seruaunt to William Reskymmer	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Seynte Johns Strete.

Straungers.

Constance Bennett	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	§ iij s.
Symon Warranson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Bagarce	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

Walter Phyllyppes	xx li.	...	xl s.
Ambrose Crawley	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Joyce Busto, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Reynold Gyles	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Wysto, his seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Gaston	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symon Nycolas, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
John Cutler, seruaunt Thomas Wylkynson	—	...	viiij d.
Reecke Berman, with the same	—	...	viiij d.
Jacob, seruaunt with the same	—	...	viiij d.
Mathewe Johnson, seruaunt with John Combe	—	...	viiij d.
Nycholas Hyll	xl s.	...	ij s.
Vrban Lynyng, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Salte	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garratt, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Wysshe	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hubert Merkenes, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Thompson, seruaunt with the same	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Wood	xx s	...	xij d.

Charterhouse Lane and Churcheyard.

Straungers.

Adryan Pecok	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Bartholmewe Seakylman	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Paynter	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Stuard	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jasper Bassyan	x li.	...	xx s.
Lewys Bassyan	x li.	...	xx s.
John Baptist Bassyan	x li.	...	xx s.
Juan Baassyan [<i>sic</i>]	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Bassyan	x li.	...	xx s.

Straungers being seruauntes.

Frauncis Parysse	—	...	viiij d.
Marke Horry	—	...	viiij d.
John Murrey	—	...	viiij d.
John Gonghond	—	...	viiij d.

Hyghe Holborne.

Straungers.

Leonard Smyth	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Willelmus Pyckman, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Robert, seruaunt with the sayd Leonard... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Deryk Bonar	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Deryk Leyghterfurth	x li.	...	xx s.
John Tyson, seruaunt with the said Leyghterforth	—	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Roifam, hys seruaunt also	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys Gober	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Armer, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
John Godfrey, hys seruaunt also	—	...	viiij d.
Harman Reynold, seruaunt with Boniface Forest	—	...	viiij d.
John Smyth, seruaunt with William Stokes	—	...	viiij d.
Evans Gylman	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Peter Turner, hys seruaunt	—	...	viiij d.
Robert Romyns	xx s.	...	xij d.

Guilham Mountalyam	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Harryes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Parysshe of Seynt Gyles in the Fylde.

Straungers.

Henry Myles	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Frauncis Johnson, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Awele, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

[Marybone.]

Straungers.

John Banaster	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycolas Bomer, hys seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Yelyng.

Henry Dale, a straunger	—	...	vij d.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

[The Parysshe [of Fulh]am.

Straungers.

... Harman	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
... lton	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	[ij] s.
... here	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	[xj d.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{144}$.

Indentures, 30 April, 3 Edw. VI. (1549), for the first payment of the Relief granted 24* November last (1548).

THE WARDE OF FARYNGTON INFRA.

Seint Mathewes' Parysshe.

Straungers.

Barnard Coorse	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dyrick Lyon	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambert Fryse, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—
Bawdwyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—

Seynt Faysters Parryshe.

Straungers.

Garret Wynkfeld	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gulliam de Hayman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Noryce	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Anges [<i>sic</i>] Freece, seruaunt with William Denham †	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—
John Larke, seruaunt to Nicolas Noryce	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—

Seynt Mychelles in le Quarne.

Straungers.

Robert Manney	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Dering	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Coppyne	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hans, seruaunt to the said Coppyne	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	—
Frauncis Mathewe, bocher	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* *Sic*; error for 4 November.

† Englishman.

Gyles Derick, seruaunt with the said Mathewe ...	viii d.	...	—
Walter Joyner ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes to John Petyrson.*			
Peter Wynkyn ...	viii d.	...	—
Johan Leonardes ...	viii d.	...	—
Stephen Williamson ...	viiij d.	...	—
Seruauntes to Nycholas Dering.			
Magnus Wylde ...	viii d.	...	—
John Wylde ...	viiij d.	...	—

Christ Church within Newgate.

Strangers.

John Vandernott, alias Vandenott ...	C li.	...	x li.
--------------------------------------	-------	-----	-------

Straungers.

James Golde, Skottysheaman, seruaunt ...	viii d.	...	—
John Hathorne, seruaunt ...	viiij d.	...	—
William Tresourer, organmaker ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Christofer Garret ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyrryck, seruaunt dwelling with Kempe ...	viiij d.	...	—
Peter Dennye ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Williams ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tylman, seruaunt to the said Williams ...	viiij d.	...	—

Seruauntes to Richard Grafton.*

Henry Soull ...	viii d.	...	—
Jacob ...	viiij d.	...	—
Tyse ...	viiij d.	...	—
Jacob ...	viiij d.	...	—

[Two names are defaced here.]

St. Faythes Parryshe.

Straungers.

Arnold Bryckman ...	C li.	...	x li.
Raynolde Wolf ...	lx li.	...	vj li.

Straungers.

John Bryckman, straunger, dwelling within Andrewe Hester*	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
John Grenetys, straunger ...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Gypkyn, straunger ...	v li.	...	v s.
John Loye, straunger, dwelling within Andrewe Hester	x li.	...	xx s.
Doctour Adrian, straunger, [dwelling] within Thomas Devell†	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Gastus, seruaunt with Rayn[olde] Wolf ...	viiij d.	...	—
Garret William, seruaunt to Robert Holder*	viiij d.	...	—
Conrade Molyar, seruaunt with Gypkyn ...	viiij d.	...	—
Peter Symondse, seruaunt with Andrew Hester ...	viiij d.	...	—
Peter Chaunter, seruaunt to Hugh Singletone ...	viiij d.	...	—

St. Martyns at Ludgate.

Straungers.

Peter Gebard' ...	xlviij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.
Frauncis, the Kynges poste ...	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers.

John Teryn ...	v li.	...	v s.
----------------	-------	-----	------

* Englishman.

† Thomas Denzell occurs among the English names.

Alexander Walker	xv li.	...	xv s.
Dyrryck Fary	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruauntes with the said Derryck.			
Cornelys Johnson	vijj d.	...	—
Christofer Wanlas	vijj d.	...	—
John Growte	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Brygges, his seruaunt	vijj d.	...	—
John Dodner, seruaunt	vijj d.	...	—
Laurence Dodner, seruaunt	vijj d.	...	—
Seruauntes with Thomas Nasshe.			
John Le Mare	vijj d.	...	—
Peter Master	vijj d.	...	—
Peter Saunder, seruaunt with James Turpyne*	vijj d.	...	—

St. Peters in Chepe.

Straungers.

Richard Clowte	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mathew Tys, his seruaunt	vijj d.	...	—
Henry Gongepoorde	xl s.	...	ij s.
Kone Johnson, his seruaunt	vijj d.	...	—
Peter Johnson, his seruaunt	vijj d.	...	—
Dyrrick —, waterbarer	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gregory —, goldesmyth	xx s.	...	xij d.

[COLEMAN]STRET WARD.

Sainct Margarettes.

Thomas Lewcas, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Patrick Frebourne, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Mathew, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saynt Olaues Parisshe.

Thomas White, estranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dowglas, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyne Colas, stranger	xx s.	...	xij d.

CORNEHYLL WARD.

Straunger.

John Roye	—	...	vijj d.
------------------	---	-----	---------

BRYDGE WARDE.

Seynt Benettes Parysshe.

Straungers.

John Garrelde and Bartylmewe wyth theyr companye ...	C li.	...	x li.
Leonarde Taddy, seruaunte	—	...	vijj d.
Robert the Coke, seruaunte there	—	...	vijj d.
John the Butler, seruaunte there	—	...	vijj d.
Janynges (?), seruaunte there	—	...	vijj d.
Porte (?), footman	—	...	vijj d.
Baptyste Calvecante (?), seruaunte there	—	...	vijj d.

Seynt Mychelles Parysshe.

Straungers.

Garratt Coke	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------------	-------	-----	--------

* Englishman.

Seynt Martyns Parysshe.
Straungers.

John Coole	viiij d.	...	—
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	---

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Seynt Marye at Hill.
Straungers.

Water Lynne	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adryan Turner, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garret Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Grene Derickson and Henry Leonardson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Stephyn Mereman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Godfrey Hatsoo	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Coke and Wyman Coke, their seruauntes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

Seynt Botulphis Perysshe.
Straungers.

John Rowland, factour to Jakes Peror, of Andwarpe	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Sebryght van Roy, factour for Nycolas Devalt, of Andwarpe	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Hance van Hensyk and Andryan Bryans, factours for Jacob van Ganespole	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Arnold de Baswalt, factour for Giles Houghman	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Horman Husman and Wyne Tyrloo, factours to John van How	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Cornelys Dankers and Peter Tryll, factours for Bastyan Dankerd	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Joyes van Fowndell, factour for Rowland Symple	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.

Straungers at Botulph Wharf, Stokes Key, and at Freshe Wharff.

Gyles de Hussher, factour for Symond de la Bankes	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Gabryell Vandermalyn, factour for Jacob Demyttes	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
William Ravyns and Lamberd de Wolffe, factours for Henry Mason	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Adryan Marty Loys, factour for Gyles van Brok Hewen, of Andwarpe	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Angell van Musholle, factour for William van Tonger and Dyrke van Derhow	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
William van Harwayn, alias Artwayne, and his factour here is named Mathew Hertwayn	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
John Selos, alias Celos, at Cokes Key	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Frauncis Vanderkytt, factour for Margaret Tynbankes	lxvij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.

Straungers.

John Salons	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Inggossere, and Jerper [<i>sic</i>] Salons, his seruaunt...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Antony Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Adam Vandynger	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Rychard Laurence, seruaunt to Jerom Wydow	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Frauncis Vanderkton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Hans, seruaunt with George Kyllingworth*	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

Seynt Andrewes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Jasper Arnold [<i>sic</i>] ... <i>et. cand</i> ...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Garret Mathew, John Johnson, Corneles Gouertson, Nycho- las Nyse, Barow Johnson, Mathew Farley, Henry Farley, and Arnold Garetson, seruauntes with Jesper Arnold [<i>sic</i>] ...	—	...	v s. iiij d.
Corneles Johnson, basketmaker ...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Vanharlam, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Angell Mathew ...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Rychard Ragetson, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Lyon ...	viiij li.	...	viiij li.
Nycolas Ouertwane, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Mighell Milis, cobbler ...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Reynoldson, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Lambertson ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Arnold Giles ...	x li.	...	xx s.
Water Harrison, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Segar Derickson ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Conelis and Joce, seruauntes with Betryce Tylman ...	—	...	xvj d.
Garet Carow ...	x li.	...	xx s.
Giles Flower, seruaunt with Andrew Banbury ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Mathewe ...	v li.	...	v s.
Edbert Cornelis and Peter Vanhovert, seruauntes wyth Rychard Graunger, Inglishsheman ...	—	...	xvj d.
Antony Williamson, basketmaker ...	—	...	viiij d.

Seynt George Parisshe.

Straungers.

James Foscarayne, Johe de Swege, and their company, wyth Alex' Detenyos, master of the house ...	ijC li.	...	xx li.
---	---------	-----	--------

Seynt George and Seynt Margaretes, in Podynghlane.

Straungers.

Henry Cotman, bocher ...	v li.	...	v s.
Harman James, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Mighell Degronne ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Johnson, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Ambrose Albert, Alberd Demurare and Andrewe, dwell- ing in the great house in Botulph Lane ...	—	...	ij s.

Seynt Margarete Paten.

Straungers.

John Demyter ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Hayes ...	—	...	viiij d.
Stephyn Cornelis ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Cary, seruaunt wyth Swetter ...	—	...	viiij d.
Mathew Johnson ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Johnson, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Jakys Dawes ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Magnvm, seruaunt with Edward Norys ...	—	...	viiij d.

BRODSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Benettes Fynke.

Straungers.

Peter Champaunte	lxxx li.	...	viiij li.
Rowland Johnson, seruaunt withe William Templeman, pole money	—	...	viiij d.
Gyllam Depese, stranger	v li.	...	v s.

Saint Bartholomeues the Litle.
S[t]raungers.

Phillip Darrandall, straunger	l li.	...	v li.
John Owttynge	x li.	...	x s.
Henrye Grene	x li.	...	x s.
Nycholas Cresweke	xx li.	...	xx s.
Mathewe Phillipson	xx li.	...	xx s.
Cheburs wydowe	x li.	...	x s.
William Grenewaie	x li.	...	x s.
Walter Meres	xxx li.	...	xxx s.
John, seruaunt vnto Anthonie Merswellow, straunger, pole money	—	...	viiij d.

Saint Xp'ofers Parishe.
Straungers.

Bartholomue Compayne, Charles Renochyn, and their companye	CC li.	...	xx li.
Servantes with the same Bartholomue.			
John Archer, stranger, pole money	—	...	viiij d.
Jacken de Rosen, stranger, pole money	—	...	viiij d.

Saint Margarettes in Lothburye.
Straungers.

John Baptiste	l li.	...	v li.
----------------------	-------	-----	-------

THE WARDE OF LANGEBORNE.

Sainte Marye Wolluers Parysshe.
Straungers.

Androwe Pomeryn	xx li.	...	xl s.
Thomas Edmondes, seruaunt with Pomeryn	vj li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Patten	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Anthonye Leonarde, seruaunt with Patten	xx s.	...	xiij d.
Henrie Johnson, seruaunt with Patten	v li.	...	v s.
John Badellett	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gabriell Taylour	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett, seruaunt with Badellett	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Lennarde, seruaunt with Badellett	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Copar, seruaunt with Gabryell	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gregorie Holland	v li.	...	v s.
Julyan, seruaunt with Deryck Anthony *	vj li.	...	vj s.
John, seruaunt with Deryck Anthony	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Owyn, jornyman with Jasper Fysshier *	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Smyth, jorneman with Jasper Fysshier	iiij li. x s.	...	iiij s. vj d.
Androwe Rusheman, seruaunt with John Raynoldes *	v li.	...	v s.

* Englishman.

George Vanendes, jorneyman with William Humble ...	v li.	...	v s.
Garick the paynter, dwelling in Mr. Tadolws * rentes ...	x li.	...	xx s.
<i>St. Nicholas Acon.</i>			
Straungers.			
Christofer Carnano [<i>sic</i>] ...	C li.	...	x li.
Baptiste Browne ...	C li.	...	x li.
Straungers.			
Anthony Pounsell ...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Anthonye, marchant ...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Maltero ...	v li.	...	v s.
Bonaventure, his seruaunt ...	iiij li. x s.	...	iiij s. vj d.
Xp'ofe Carcano, myllyner ...	Oneratur superius.		
John Anthonye, his factour ...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Veche, in wagys ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Apowell ...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Dove ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Baptiste Borne [<i>sic</i>] ...	Oneratur superius.		
Marke Basse ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Edmund Gystill ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Xp'ofe Vowger, myllener ...	x li.	...	xx s.
Steven de Seyne ...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Robert de Rowe ...	viiij d.	...	—
Symond Appowell ...	viiij d.	...	—
<i>St. Edmondes and St. Clementes.</i>			
Straungers.			
Melodeus Spynula and his companye ...	C li.	...	xv li.
Straungers.			
George, butler to Mylleder Spynell [<i>sic</i>] ...	v li.	...	v s.
John, his seruaunt ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Grete, his woman ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Gromer, his seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
James Bastian ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Raynolde Derickson ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Stockerde, seruaunt with Raynolde Dyrickson ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Smyth, Ducheman, seruaunt ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Selis, seruaunt with Thomas Davis ...	—	...	viiij d.
Tremer, Ducheman, within Chevin ...	v li.	...	v s.
Derick Albert, bucher ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Packes, seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
Androwe Derickson, seruaunt ...	—	...	viiij d.
<i>Alhallowes and Grace Churche.</i>			
Straungers.			
Nicholas Alencorte ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Arkellus Dalagards ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>St. Demmys Parysshe.</i>			
Straungers.			
Jaques de la Fallia ...	l li.	...	v li.
Gysbright Dormer, factour to Garret Shipper ...	l li.	...	v li.
Phelip van Hoven, in the Ladye Baldryes howse ...	C li.	...	x li.
Evangelist Saint James Ragarson, and ther companye	CC li.	...	xx li.

* George Tadlow, Englishman.

"GARICK the Paynter): St Mary Woolner, Langborne Warde,
and tenant of Mr George TADLOWE Englishman, paying (10 li
income, source not specified) 20 s on 30 April 1549
Auerbach (TUDOR ARTISTS [1954] 163) says of him

--ca 1545 Came to England, being a German, of Osnabruck
whose name is variously spelling:

Gerlack Flicke, Garick (or Garlick) or
Gerbiccius Fliccius

--1546 (ca) His signed picture of CRANMER is in NPG^{xx}

See *Pelland Wolsey*
(1953) p. 257 facing

though most of his work is later than
this (ibid 52) The "Italianate" accessory
decorations of columns, garlands, reliefs,
masks and arches appear in this wk of his
[as in works of Streets] (ibid 71)

* Ann Vlain in Jesus
Cath. Camb

--1549: (Auerbach, p. 78) "Garick" is "probably identical" [in
this item about TADLOWE] with Gerlach
FLICKE who, with EWORTH "was commissioned to
paint portraits of members of the Court but
no reference to any payments appear in the
Exchequer Accounts". Living in St Mary Wool-
nath, we know from entry opposite

--1558, 24 January: he made his will living then in Cripple
gate (probate: PCC 7 Noodes) calling himself a
"drawer" and bequeathing to his servant Hen-
ry VAULED [whom EMD cannot find in RA] all
his land "lying and being beyonde the see in
Eastland in a city called Ossingbrick". His
wife Catherine was executrix (Auerbach 163)

Miss Auerbach adds that he is "generally known as a por-
trait painter; see (she says) further biography in Thieme-
Becker and the Catalogue of Holbein Exhibition 1950-1951
[Ulrich Thieme & F Becker: *Algemeines Lexikon der Bilde-
nden Künstler* (Leipzig 1907-51)]

The Holbein Catalogue (164) adds to this that

--1554 he was imprisoned, [presumably in connexion wt Wyatts
rebellion; and "after a short stay on the Continent
he returned to Cripplegate, where he died"]

This catalogue describes # 35 and the only canvas by him
of which I ordered a glossy which never came through. The
subject is supposed to be William Lord Grey of Wilton;
wearing a ring with the device of a bird and a snake in
its beak against a blue ground. To the left is a plant
wt blue columbines. Signed in black: "Gerlacus fliccus/Ger-
manicus/faciebat (repeated below in yellow by a later hand:
added 1547, aetatis 40. Beq'd to National Gallery of Scot-
land by the Marquis of Lothian, 1941. (see Mary F S Hervey, BL
MAG (May 1910 p 71, reproduction). He was in command at Pink

Straungers.

Peter Cornellys, bocher	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Popyn, seruaunt with the said Peter	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Towaye, seruaunt with the same	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Passe	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Gyles, prentyce with the same Thomas	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Marten Stronge, bocher	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marcelles Graunt, seruaunt [with] the same Marten	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Gyles with the same Marten	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Ponder, poste	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
George Barnarde	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Lewes Samon	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Barowmake	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Dimitter, seruaunt with Nicholas Denallye	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Smith, seruaunt with Philip Vanhoven	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Michael, seruaunt with the same Philip	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Bawdwyne	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Pysan, merchant	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Marke Ragozone	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Castilie, seruaunt	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Pisan, seruaunt	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Russilian, broker	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gilbert Cost, bocher	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cornelys, his prentice	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt with John Ch[a]mberlayne	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Faunechurche Paryshe.

Straungers.

Affolen Salvage, Moressin de Maryn, and ther companye	CCl li.	...	xxv li.
Anthonye Bryskett	l li.	...	v li.
John Fawns, in St. Dennys Paryshe	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers.

John Fannerupe	x li.	...	xx s.
Vxor Anos	—	...	—
Lewes Cotercote	v li.	...	v s.
John Elley	ij li.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Cassaden, broker	xx li.	...	xl s.
Vxor Hans	v li.	...	v s.
Benedict Spynell, clerk	xx li.	...	xl s.
Gers de Serron	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jaques, of Rone	ij li.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Spynell	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jermyn Demesa, seruaunt with Moris Demesa	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Waterscott, goldsmith	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Vxor Cromer	v li.	...	v s.
William Wategrove	ij li.	...	ij s.
Gillam Provim	v li.	...	v s.
M ^r Artoyse, the kynges seruaunt, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.

Alhallowes Stanynges.

Straungers.

Nowell Croven	ij li.	...	ij s.
Ambrose, his seruaunt	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Bartons * seruaunt	xl s.	...	ij s.

* James Barton, Englishman.

Powell Cleven, goldsmith ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Vxor Joyse ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Her ij seruautes, Duchemen	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Vxor Colarden, Frenchwoman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dennys Powell, hosyar	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Frenchman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gillman Bellott, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Evenbrace, Frenchman, skynner	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
His seruant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Foller, Skott	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Ambrose, Skott	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Corde, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Markes, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bartylmewe, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Isaake, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Heigate, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derick Pollen, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harvie, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vxor Bande, Frenchwoman	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

CASTLEBAYNARD WARDE.

Saint Bennetes Paryshe.

Straungers being householders.

Angell Prelio	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Straungers, seruautes.							
John Rookes, seruaunt with Mychaell Mynyon*	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiiij d.
Jerett Fayrey, seruaunt with Angell Prelio	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiiij d.
Lewys Morall, seruaunt with Mr. Ibgrave †	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiiij d.

Saint Marye Magdalins Paryshe.

Straungers.

Marten Detter	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Huskin	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John House, smyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Saint Andrewes Paryshe.

Straungers, householders.

John Vandert	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rouland Jordein	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Spring, seruaunt to my lorde greatt maister	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Parrys	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Allein	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
David Barton	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Blowman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Phyllip Gyllett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Lynny	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Dehorssey	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Launce	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Seruautes with Laurence Jakson.*							
Mychaell Cortesonne	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiiij d.
Mychaell Vandekaroo	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiiij d.
Henry Costarde	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiiij d.

* Englishman.

† William and Thomas Ibgrave, Englishmen.

Stacy van Reyne	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garret Johnson, seruaunt with Thomas Wattes *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Saint Gregories Paryshe.

Straungers.

Thomas Walker	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Andrewes	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.

TOWER WARDE.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers.

John Pope	...	...	...	...	...	DC li.	...	lx li.
Dominico Eretza and his company	...	...	...	...	...	D li.	...	l li.
Vyncent Myghell and his companye	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Guydet Calvelcaunt and his companye	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Leonarde Schore and his companye	...	...	...	...	...	CCCC li.	...	xl li.
Bastyen Rytshawe and his companye	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Towlarge	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Marco Barnarde and his companye	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Jasper Brokhowsen, alias Brokhoven	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Baptyst Danyell, merchaunte of Venyce	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Wynold van Dysheborne, at Haddokes Key	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Ham' Vanderhight, alias Jennyns, factor for Jacob van Swynydryght	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

Straungers in Seynt Dunston Parysshe.

Jheronimus Shor	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyen Sawar	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Hauns Laundor, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gerard de Golder	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Margarett —, a womans [<i>sic</i>] seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter de Rows	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Cornelys, seruaunte with Vyncent Myghell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Antony, seruaunt with Dominico Eretza	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Sezar, a seruaunte with the same	...	...	...	...	...	l s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Antony de Nozomo	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Doctor Hector	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Maroche, a seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Martyn Fedrego	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

Straungers in Barkynge Parysshe.

Yongham Krekyll	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Lewus Russha, post	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Brewer	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Alard Blandy	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jacob van Hoven, the post master	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Rychard Cousin	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John van Strowys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Henry Wolff	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Golson Tyrell (?)	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Bartholomue P . . .	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

* Thomas "Walles," Englishman.

Jacob van Elst	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter —, a seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Aquavite maker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrard Screven	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Styrop	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adrian van Vsendale (?)	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Lakyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Bastyan Revers (?)	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Cousin	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Xp'istian de Post	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Robyns	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Martyn Pyllage	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Frevard	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Valen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Venycyon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Alborough Bane	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacob Kekyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nycholas Lupin	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn la Fomico	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Syr Jaques de Granado, knyght	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Straungers and seruaunts with John Pope.								
Hans van Kell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Hett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adrian Chotcott	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henry Xpistyan	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Henry Cassell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Conrad Wynsell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Hans van Gulyk	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter van Ews	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Wylcoyn	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Vellyns	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baren van Duren	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adam Felcham	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Straungers and seruauntes with Thomas Pyke.*								
Tylman Lewys	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John van Eyk	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Domy Butyns	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Slays Cowper	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter van Gulyk	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marys van Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Collen	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John A Boye	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter van Poland	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Rutt Gulyk	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

CANDYLWYK STRETE WARDE.

Abchurch Parishe.

Straungers.

Francis Donat	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Damyan Dolphyn	...	...	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	viiij li.

* Englishman.

Bastian Fraunco	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Frauncis Broke and hys companye	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Straungers.								
Jeramye Mysse	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Haunce Rysse	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Wylliam Haunce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony Cerrell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harry Pope	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Petter Petterson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Shuer, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Laurence Fanemo, dwellyng with John Swer [sic] *	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

St. Martyns Parisshe.

Strangers.								
Francis Wyntter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Carells Fraunces	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Domyngo Depayers	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony Brocke	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Barnard Busshe	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Barnard[,] Busshe son	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Haunce Walter	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony[,] Walter[s] son, Ducheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Seynt Myghelles Paryshe in Crooke Lane.

Strangers.								
Artor Fanhawlwell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harrye Fandawche, dwellynge with Awdryan Arthamer †	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rowland Arther, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Wynter, Dowcheman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

ALD[RICHEGATE] WARDE.

Saint Leonardes Paryshe.

Straungers.								
John Oryns, seruaunt with John Waley	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jellys Skoffe, seruaunt wyth Anne Pystopher, a Douche- woman	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Vincent Breame	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Balber Crewell, lying in Pystor's house	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Sadler	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Branche	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Dyryckson, seruaunt with Mr Peterson †	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Buk, seruaunt to Garrett Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Johnson, seruaunt to ye same Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Dyryckson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Dyryckson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Porton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Egbert Mason	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garet Barnett, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Barnes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
George Hayes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Dyryke Portron, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Charlys Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Frauncis Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

* Sic; Shuer? John "Swan" occurs among the English names.

† "Maistres Peterson, wydowe," Englishwoman.

† Englishman.

Rychard Derylkes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mathue Downes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Myller	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Fowlke Tyce, his apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Lemyns, seruaunt with John Conam,* alias Grynken	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gyle Stone, seruaunt with the said Conam	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Holebraunde, seruaunt with the said Conam	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Guyllam Marshall	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Henrye Plays, alias Wayes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Androwe Michell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Edwardes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
James Cremer	...	...	...	...	xl markes.	...	liij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Fendley, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Johnson, his apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Thomas Gewter	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Antony Drode, with the said Thomas	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Charlys Bowedyn, with the said Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Rychard Bekett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelys Borne, his apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Antony Tytyllatt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Peterson	...	...	...	...	lxvij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.
Henrye Burshawe, ye seid Rychard Bekettes apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Johaune Harode, within him	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Rychard Docker	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lambert Aldrum	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Henrye Heyson, his apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Olyver Petrewe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Adryan Cornelys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Rychard Myllett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pegyon	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Reynold, his apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Guyllam Master	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Damyas Dudan, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cryspyn Desyer	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Desyer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Porte	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Fewe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Wyllyamson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Whyte	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllam Denmarke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Eleyng Ynglyshe, wydowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Gyson, in the same house	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Potkyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Smyth, in ye same house	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garet Peterson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pylgrym, his apprenytee	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
George Acullyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adryan Steward	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adryan, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jacobbe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Smyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Englishman.

William Stone	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garett Williamson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Slewtor	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Dyrycke Coster	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Leonard Harman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lewdowyke, seruant to John Brystowe	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rowland Johnson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Dyamon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Hubbard, his apprentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Bowen Faythe	...	...	...	...	1 markes.	...	ij li. vjs. vij d.
Dyryck Harman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Clarge	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Dorone	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Stevyns, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Burdux	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Garret Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony Bullinger, his apprentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Guylyam Gannett, his apprentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henry Cloker	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Henry Hartes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Augustyn Ferrett	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Brystowe	...	...	...	...	lxvij li.	...	vj li. xiiij s.
Sampson Lever	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Garrett Vensell	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Antony Campyon	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Guylyam Pullyn	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Mere, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Antony Hovell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Delyle	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Breame, goldsmyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herme Tyon	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gabryell Tyon, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William, his apprentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garett Matson, alias Marche	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Abervoyke	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adryan Butler	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Wood	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mychell Garyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Dyrykson	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Burry	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
William Peterson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Vyncent Dover, hys apprentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyllmott Isbourde, wydowe	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Johnson, journyman	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Barnes, journyman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Whyte, journyman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Dyrykson, journyman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Isabell Johnson, wydowe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
George Jonson	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Williams, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Johnson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyllam Lury	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Sampson Mordaunte, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Gyllam Wynsent	vij li.	vij s.
Garrett Delake, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
James Shovett, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Arnold Marsellys	xl s.	ij s.
Nicholas Whyte	ij li.	ij s.
Gyllam Frauncis	ij li.	ij s.
Frauncis Flokett, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Olyuer, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Tyse Tyseman	xl li.	ij li.
John Garrett, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Peter Wannet, his apprentyce	—	vij d.
Peter Rychardson	x li.	xx s.
Henrye Rupper, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Androwe Moyer, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Edwarde Rustyn	vij li.	vij s.
Nicholas Wyllyamson	xx s.	xij d.
Laurence Aware, seruaunt with John Lynche	—	vij d.
John Fynyk, journeyman	xx s.	xij d.
William Cowbrydge	vij li.	vij s.
Dennys James, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Antony John Carey, his apprentyce	—	vij d.
John Leonard, seruaunt	—	vij d.
Garrett Wylliamson	l li.	v li.
Anthony Johnson	xx s.	xij d.
Adryan Cowper, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Martyn Johnson, his apprentyce	—	vij d.
Edwarde Yongham, his apprentyce	—	vij d.
John Marten	v li.	v s.
Symond Ouer, his sonne-in-lawe	xv li.	xxx s.
Stevyn Baske, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Nycholas Porte, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Rouland Belman, his seruaunt	—	vij d.
Rouland Dehorst	xx s.	xij d.
* Garrett Caster, his seruaunt	—	vij d.

Saint John Zacaryes Paryshe.
Straungers.

Haunce Beame	v li.	v s.
---------------------	-------	------

Saint Mary Staynynges.
Straungers.

John Medewell, the precher	xx s.	xij d.
Hans Franke	vij li.	vij s.
Androwe Malfero	v li.	v s.
Wolf Malfero	v li.	v s.

Saint Buttolphes Paryshe.
Straungers.

Kateryne Harford, wydowe	x li.	xx s.
Garrett Harrys, her seruaunt	—	vij d.
Lewys Commys	xl s.	ij s.
Michael Cowles	—	vij d.
Nicholas Bonmarche	—	vij d.

* Some of the foregoing persons were probably in St. Martin's le Grand, but there is no such heading in this assessment.

Saint Anne and Saint Agnes Parysshe.

Straungers.

John Acollyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Nyce, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
James Cole	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Rychard Harryson, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Jasper James, Harry Wylliamsons seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dyrycke Selis, seruante to the same Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Hubberd Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henrye Poole, hys seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Johnson, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Garetson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Bases, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Peter Vallelate, a prest	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye Hall	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Hewghes	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Darbyken, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Harmonde Shutt, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
James Pitt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Bynyon	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
James Pocker, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Dennys de Hoyer	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrew Parys, his seruante	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Stephyn Hatfeld	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Balmon, his seruauant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Harmond	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Harryson, his seruauant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Snap	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Vygors, seruauant with John Wastell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Egbert Jeryon, his seruauant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Bran Fyttes, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Dyrykson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Robert Poullehouse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Celys Masyke, his seruauant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Tyce Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Megar	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
James Mathue, his seruauant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Lambert Kyrkeham, his apprentyce	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Leyson, seruauant with wydowe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Hamerson, seruauant with the same wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Martyn Freman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Bodar	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Massye Bysmer	...	...	...	...	...	vijj li.	...	vijj s.
Gyllam Norrys	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Evenson, seruauant with Symon Drawson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
William Bole, seruauant with Mr. Tyllye*	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Gysberd Geyson, seruauant with John Dey†	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
John Hollinder, seruauant with the seid John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henrye Fleteman, seruauant with the seid John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Mychell van Lendon, seruauant with seid John	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vijj d.
Henry Wylliamson, howsholder	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

* William Tylly, Englishman.

† John Daye, Englishman.

CREPLEGATE WARD.

Aldermanburge.

Straungyer.

James Kyrkham	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Saynt Mighelles Parisshe.

Straungers.

John Wyllyamson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harmon Katerson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Adryan, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Cave, alias Rychardson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Cornelys, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Johnson, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Cruse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelys Cornelyson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Fraunces —	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.

Saynt Gyles Parisshe.

Straungers.

Dayyd Feld	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jamys Cremer	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Deryke Pott	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stephyn Purser	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Case Destryan	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Mighell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyles Elme	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Saynt Laurence iuxta Jury.

Straungers.

John Malyard	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	v s.
Thomas Fulkerston	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Symon Johnson, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Bokett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Poost, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Jamylour	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

S. Alphege Parisshe.

Straungers.

Frauncis Kynnowe	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Wodman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Busse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cone Harryson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Hollond	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Vaux Fox	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

S. Oliffes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Jerome Lamberers	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Deryk Bainham	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Woluerston	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

S. John Zacaries.

Straunger.

Gabryell Marton	C s.	...	v s.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------

BREDSTRETE [WARD].

Saint Mildredes Parisshe.

Straungers, botchers and coblers.

Peter de Ployse, botcher	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelis Gregorye, botcher, not worth	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
Tyse Willyamson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Saint Margaretes.

Straungers, botchers.

Goodwyf Kenry, widowe, very poore	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Haskyn and Foyes Skyrne, her seruantes	...	...	...	—	...	xvij d.
John Garret, a pooreman	...	...	...	—	...	—
James Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Colman, a householder	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Saint Austens at Poules gate.

√Danyell Ryman, estraunger, very poore	—	...	viiij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

WALEROKE WARDE.

Sainte Swethens Parisshe.

Romboll Johnson, straunger	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Gromfeld, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Woolchurchurche Perisshe.

Strangers.

Nycolas Nemell, stranger	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Steven Johnson, seruaunte with Harmon Garretson	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Sweie, seruaunte with the said Garrete [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Fowkes, Gilberte Ferrar, and Edwarde Strete,	...	...	...	—	...	—
workinge with George Williamson, euerye of theme	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Peter Nycollson, seruaunte with William Mecoke	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Seinte Johns in Walbrooke.

Stranger.

Arnold Vanderpen, seruaunte with John More	—	...	viiij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

Wollichurche.

Strangers, servantcs.

Fraunces Fremerson, seruaunte with William Mecoke	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John —, seruaunte with Roberte Kympe	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garrarde Johnson, seruaunte with Thomas Powll *	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Richarde Cappar, servaunte with the same Thomas Powll	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Seinte Mary Abchurchurche.

Straunger.

Arnold Menewe and his companye	C li.	...	x li.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

Saint Botholphes without Algate.

Straungers.

John Franke, str.	...	...	...	iiijC li.	...	xl li.
Gyles Harryson, str.	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.

* Englishman.

Anthonye de Naples, str.	C li.	... x li.
Laurence Tyman, alias Tylman, str.	l li.	... v li.

Straungers.

Cornellys Brystowe	vij li.	... vij s.
Water Farlowe	xl s.	... ij s.
Garrett Marten	xl s.	... ij s.
John Turwyn	xx s.	... viij d.

Within the Mynorys.

Straungers.

William Cure	viij li.	... viij s.
Derick Cure	xx s.	... xij d.
Adryan Cure	xx s.	... xij d.
Arnolde —	xx s.	... xij d.
Harman Cure, seruaunt	—	... viij d.
Gylbert Andrewes	xx s.	... xij d.
Fraunces Dyes	xl s.	... ij s.

East Smythfelde nere the Towre.

Straungers.

Markes Anthonye	xx li.	... xl s.
✓ Galtherus Delyne	xx li.	... xl s.
✓ George Harryson	xx li.	... xl s.
✓ Henry Harmoson	xl s.	... ij s.
William Screver	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Reynolde Johnson	v li.	... v s.
Markes Adams	ix li.	... ix s.
John Bartholomue	xij li.	... xxxiiij s.
Cornellys Hubberd	x li.	... xx s.
James Rutt	iiij li.	... iiij s.
John Peterson	viij li.	... viij s.
John Ture	viij li.	... viij s.
Peter Blake	iiij li.	... iiij s.
John Edwarde	xl s.	... ij s.
Fitz Johnson	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Arnolde Adryan	vj li.	... vj s.
Peter Johnson	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Walter Johnson	ij li.	... ij s.
James Myller	v li.	... v s.
Paule Johnson	xl s.	... ij s.
Baptist Danyell	xx li.	... xl s.
Crispe (?) Paule	viij li.	... viij s.
George Fawkes	v li.	... v s.
Stace Nicholas	v li.	... v s.
Deryck Johnson	ix li.	... ix s.
Henrye Johnson	xl s.	... ij s.
John Costart	x li.	... xx s.
Fyckyn —, wyddowe, str.	xx s.	... xij d.
John Rowland	xl s.	... ij s.
Felix Harryson	xl s.	... ij s.
Henry Deryck	v li.	... v s.
Rowlande Bogard	xx li.	... xl s.
Gilbert Mateson	v li.	... v s.
Paul Nicholson	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Jerome Johnson	v li.	... v s.

Henry Neskyn	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Issabell Fevour, widdowe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Angell Anthonye	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Stone	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Hubart Williamson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gilbert Tode	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Denys Fauke	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Adam Wyllyams	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Halbert Garretson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Wylliamson	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Richarde Williamson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Dericson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthonye Swallowe	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Anthonye Wessell	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Charles Franke	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Reynolde Johnson, alias Rawkyn	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrard Richardson, seruaunt to Gyles Harryson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Creue	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Baltasar Clyneckart	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pyper, servant	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bartholomeue Tayllour	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marteyn Reynolde, alias Randall	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gilbert Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Tyse Rowse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers, seruauntes to Anthony Anthony.*

John van Alst, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Walter Mylles, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Vanmenynge, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jerome Corbewe, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Vantright, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henricke Vandist, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Vangolick, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mighell Boteman, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henrick Vandesseldorpe, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Straungers, seruauntes to Gyles Harryson.

Laurens Bowyns, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter van Zetter, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Vogelsanck, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Mathewe, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henrye van Grace, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mathys van Hombar, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Roomer, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Xp'iane Janson, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Dyreck Dyehokke, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Powell Quekyns, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnolde Garretson, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Straungers, seruauntes to John Franke.

Garret Rannolde, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Leonarde Laystrnan, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peyper Corne, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henrye Gremue, str.	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Englishman,

John Harmon, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Leonarde Johnson, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Mighell Peterson, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Richarde Duffeld.*			
Derycke Pute, str.	—	...	viiij d.
John Bofkyn, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Fraunces, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Marten Frowthestanye, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Straungers, seruauntes to Anthonye Johnson.			
Garrard Johnson, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Mathewe Matheweson, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Jacok [sic] Pawcas, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Adam Drayman, str.	—	...	viiij d.
John Harde, str., seruaunt to John Marten	—	...	viiij d.
Grate Mighell, str.	—	...	viiij d.
Lambart Cowper, str., seruens to John Joure	—	...	viiij d.
Gartrude Gysbroughe, str., seruaunt to Reynolde Johnson	—	...	viiij d.
Evered Johnson, str., seruaunt to Richarde Wylliamson	—	...	viiij d.
Tyse Hilbrowne, str., seruaunt to the said Wylliamson	—	...	viiij d.
Godfraye Deryckson, seruaunt to Rowlande Bogard	—	...	viiij d.
Mighell Myles, str., seruaunt to Antony Wessell	—	...	viiij d.
Barbara Johnson, str., seruaunt to Anthony Swallowe	—	...	viiij d.
Gyberd Garretson, str., seruaunt to Walter Johnson	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Williamson, str., seruaunt to Gyles Brothers	—	...	viiij d.
John Annewe, str., seruaunt to John Ture	—	...	viiij d.
John Reynold, seruaunt to the said Ture	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Peyrs, seruaunt to John Peterson	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Osgeyr, str., seruaunt to John Dutton	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Harryson, str., seruaunt to James Rutte	—	...	viiij d.
William Garret, str., seruaunt to the said James... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Dick, str., seruaunt to Cornellys Hubbard	—	...	viiij d.
James —, str., seruaunt to the saide Cornellys	—	...	viiij d.
Paule Mone, str., seruaunt to John Bartholomeue	—	...	viiij d.
James Tesser, straunger, seruaunt to the said Bartholomeue	—	...	viiij d.
John Mayre, str., seruaunt to Markes Adams	—	...	viiij d.
John Grode, str., seruaunt to Reynold Johnson	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Neskyn, str., seruaunt to William Screver	—	...	viiij d.
Abraham —, str., seruaunt to Marten Reynoldes	—	...	viiij d.
Izabell Reynoldes, str., seruaunt to the said Reynoldes	—	...	viiij d.
Garret Johnson, str., seruaunt to George Harryson	—	...	viiij d.
Abel Delyne, str., seruaunt to Henry Neskyn	—	...	viiij d.
Jasper Bowys, str., seruaunt to Gilbert Mateson	—	...	viiij d.
Garret Blome, str., seruaunt to James Otte	—	...	viiij d.
Garret Cornellis, str., seruaunt to Stacy Nicholas	—	...	viiij d.
Direck Lambert, str., seruaunt to James Otte	—	...	viiij d.
Agnes Fitz, straunger, seruaunt to Paule Johnson	—	...	viiij d.
Walter Hymanson, str., seruaunt to Crispè Polle	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Harryson, str., seruaunt to John Rowland	—	...	viiij d.
Arnold Johnson, str., seruaunt to Jerome Johnson	—	...	viiij d.
Agnes Cockes, widdowe, str. and seruaunte	—	...	viiij d.
Fryskyn Boethe, str., seruaunt to Gylberte Smyth	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

Stevyn Gyles, str., seruaunt to Henry Harmon ...	—	...	viii d.
Selice Johnson, str., seruaunt to Jamy Wylliamson ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Nyce, str., seruaunt to Albert Garretson ...	—	...	viiij d.
Tewes Fourse, str., seruaunt to Thomas Brydges ...	—	...	viiij d.
Alice White, str., servant to Markes Antonye ...	—	...	viiij d.
Elyzabeth —, str., seruaunt to Galter Delyne ...	—	...	viiij d.

DOWGATE WARDE.

Straungers in Allhallows Parishes [th]e More.

Laurence Monfrey, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Colett ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Odyne(?) ...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Wender(?) ...	—	...	viiij d.
Melchar Aldm ... alk(?) ...	—	...	viiij d.

Servantes with Henry Campion.*

† Cone Fytty ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Mystere ...	—	...	viiij d.

† Mathewe Sensys, fredenison ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jamys Goverson ...	—	...	viiij d.
Roger Jamys, botcher, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Johnson ...	—	...	viiij d.
Harman Williamson ...	—	...	viiij d.

Servantes to Evan Loid, being Straungers.

Poll Messery ...	—	...	viiij d.
Cornelys Dremar ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henryk Vanholte ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henryk Weston ...	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys Milere ...	—	...	viiij d.

Servantes with Derik Anthony.

Julyan — ...	—	...	viiij d.
John — ...	—	...	viiij d.
Stephen — ...	—	...	viiij d.
Garet Johnson ...	—	...	viiij d.
Phillip Parent ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Cornelys, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Derickson, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Servantes with Richard Thomwood.

Frederyk — ...	—	...	viiij d.
Edward Peterson, in goodes ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Italion, and his seruauntes, in goodes ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Incent — ...	—	...	viiij d.
Nicolas — ...	—	...	viiij d.

Straungers in Allhallows the Lesse.

✓ Olyuer Rampus, in goodes ...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gylys Estfeld ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cleyse — ...	—	...	viiij d.
John Holland ...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Arnold, cobler ...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edward Dyffyltrop ...	—	...	viiij d.
Haman Turner ...	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

† Blank in the original.

Straungers in Saint Mary Botalles.

Lewes Depar	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Godfrey Lemarchese	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jerom Fleming	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Deryk	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rankyn Barnyk, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

*Saint Laurence Pulteney and Alhallowes the Lesse, by graunde Sessours.**Straungers.*

Lopus de Caryon, and his company	C li.	...	x li.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

*CHEPE WARDE.**The names of the Straungers within this Warde.**Colchurche.*

Gyles Pompayons, seruaunte with Mistres Osborne	...	—	...	vij d.
Fulke Garrarde	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

Seinte Pancrace.

John Ellmer	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Ellmer, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Cornelys Bullmer	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrarde Wansington and Henry Johnson, seruauntes to	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
George Dyrykson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

*THE WARDE OF FARRINGD[ON] WITHOWTE.**St. Dunstons Parysshe.**Bores Hedde Aley, straungers.*

William Vincent, Fr.	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Leonarde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

*The White Freers.**Straungers.*

James Marcadye	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Seymour, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Robert Baynarde, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Trickett	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Loyse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Frauncis Lynne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Steyn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Tylmon Harrysson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Nycholas Crasey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

*Seint Brydes Parysshe.**Straungers in ye streteside.**Seruauntes with Edward Whitchurche.**

Paule Seygar	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jasper Ferrall	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Magwysssher	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Ferrom	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jasper Hallyar	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Tudland	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
John Vanbeke, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Englishman.

Martyn Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Laurence Gwilleth, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garrard Epping, seruant to Hugh Rickthorne, clothworker	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Straungers in Bryde Lane.

Seruauntes with George Starling.*								
Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Noye Fandars	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Anthony Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mighell Amewys, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Straungers in Coymyes Aley.

John Dyrrikkson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Nele	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Robert Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William P[er]son	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyver Dac (?)	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in Salysbury Aley.

Dennys Fenawan (?)	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Mighell Monnyer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Straungers in Shoolane.

Johan le Pounce, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Barne Bartylmewe, seruaunt	with	Robert	Walter (?)	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
cobler	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Anthony Barbour	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gyles Laurett	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Dydir Bonar	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Waring, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Donne	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Johan Curten	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Graunt, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Nicolson, Skott	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Dawson, Skott	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Newell Havve (?)	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Pollarde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Rowse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gillam Osier	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Anthony Angelynge	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Straungers in Katherine Whele Aley.

John Goldesmith	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Stephen de Frye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Straungers within Popyn Jaye Aley.

Clement Morrys	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Busshell, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garrard Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mighell Goselinge	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn de Vowe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in Blackhorse Aley.

Gyles de Barre	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Peter Le Maiore	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Phelip Sawre	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Lampre, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

* "George Sterlinge, pencyoner," Englishman.

Straungers in the Newe Aley.

John de Prye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gillam Bergye	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruauntes to the said Gillam.								
Symond Shivalier, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Rouland Shivalier, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Clawde Preste	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dennys Campe, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gillam Donwaye	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Wellys	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Votyer	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Randye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Paule Tettle, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter de Lile	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

*St. Martyns Parysshe.**Straungers.*

Peter Forteine	—	...	viiij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

*St. Sepulchres Parisshe.**Hosyer Lane.*

James Symond, straunger, seruaunt with Robert Clerck,	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
joyner	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Ratylman, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Cowe Lane.

John Parchement, straunger	xl s.	...	ij s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Cocke Lane.

Jacomyn Dycher, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Richard Armeson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.

Holbourne Crosse quarter.

Laurence Crosse, straunger, with the said Hughe *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Seruauntes with Thomas Williams.								
John Cocke Boyes, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Reynolde Deryck, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Mehor Williams, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Florence, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Peterson, seruaunt with the said John Florence	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Secoll Lane.

Robert Aragon, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Edwardes, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Reignold Harrysson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Thomas Mallyet, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Chapleyn, straunger, seruaunt with the said	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Thomas Mallyett	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Christofer Aley.

Garrat Hone, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Tyll, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* "Hughe Welshe," Englishman.

Beare Aley.

Nycholas Lyon, straunger	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyver de Hawse, seruaunt with the said Nycholas ...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Grene, straunger	xl s.	...	ij s.

Flete Lane.

Nicholas Swete, straunger	v li.	...	v s.
Lewys Bristoo, straunger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Arculer, straunger	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Seloo, seruaunt with Henry Arculer	xx s.	...	xij d.

Turneagayne Lane.

Henry Johnson, straunger	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------------------------	-------	-----	--------

Snowre Hill.

Arnolde Pyke, straunger	v li.	...	v s.
John Peters, straunger, seruaunt with the said Arnolde	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathewe Symons, straunger, seruaunt with the same			
Arnolde	liij s. iiij d.	...	iiij s. ij d.

Olde Bayly.

Symond Fanewers, straunger	ix li.	...	ix s.
Jerrard Mynour, straunger	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Joyse Lysson, straunger, seruant	xl s.	...	ij s.

From Newgate to ye Pye Corner.

Mr Medley, straunger	x li.	...	xx s.
-----------------------------	-------	-----	-------

Savoye Rentcs.

Anthonyne Walter, wydow and straunger	xx s.	...	xij d.
--	-------	-----	--------

Great Seynt Bartylmewes Parysshe.

Alyce Garrett, straunger	v li.	...	v s.
---------------------------------	-------	-----	------

St. Androwes Parysshe in Holborne.

Arthure Anwarpe, straunger	xl s.	...	ij s.
John de Porster, straunger, seruaunt with the said			
Arthure	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Collyner, straunger, seruaunt with the wydowe			
Godfrey	xl s.	...	ij s.

M Barthelettes Aley.

Gillam Jebbet, straunger	vij li.	...	vij s.
Cornelis Garrett, straunger, seruaunt with the said Gillam	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Burnett, straunger	xl s.	...	ij s.

The strete side.

John Godfrey, straunger	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Harte, straunger	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harbut Androwe, straunger, seruaunt with the said			
Henry	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Seruauntes with the said Thomas.*			
Garrett Johnson, straunger... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Boxe, straunger	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garrat Hoke, straunger	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

* "Thomas Bowthe," Englishman.

Lytle Seint Bartylmewes.

Straungers.					
John Boyden, straunger	...	...	...	1 li.	v li.
Straungers.					
John Bartylmewe	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
James Arnolde	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Roger de Launderes	...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Rychard Forteine, seruaunt with the said Roger...	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Gyles G 1 [<i>sic</i>], seruaunt with the said Roger	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Awdrian Epyphanage, straunger, seruaunt with John Taylor	...	...	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Robert Cawuerley	...	...	...	vij li.	vij s.
John Freman, alias Goltier	...	...	...	vj li.	vj s.
Edward Carr, Skott, seruaunt to John Atkynson	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Godfrey Crikes	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Harman Farmyngton, prentyce with the said Godfrey	...	...	...	—	vij d.
William Neele	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
John Sage	...	...	...	xx s.	xij d.

ALGATE WARDE.

Saint Katheryns Cristchurch.

Godfrey Nicholas, straunger	...	...	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Gyles, his * seruaunt, straunger	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Alborowe, straunger	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
James Janson, str.	...	...	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
George Fandast, his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Battes Ambrowes, str.	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Peter, his sone, seruaunt with hym	...	...	...	—	vij d.
James Awgusten, str.	...	...	...	vj li.	vj s.
John, his seruaunt, str.	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Nicholas Kinge, str.	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
Joseff, his seruaunt, str.	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Jackes Labore, str.	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
William Ottener Deturmoyll, str.	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Ysyllhurst, str.	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Albart Janson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	—	vij d.
John Collens, stranger	...	...	...	v li.	v s.
(John Caveles (?), str.	...	...	...	—	vij d.
(John Merrytt (?), str.	...	...	...	—	vij d.
(Peter Osterlinge, seruauntes with Nycholas de Nayllor (?)	...	...	...	—	vij d.

Saint Andrewes Parishe.

Straungers.					
John Soday	...	...	...	xl li.	iiij li.
Domynecke Dory	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Pavyon	...	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Nicholas Benett, his seruaunte	...	...	...	—	vij d.

Saint Katheryns Colmans.

Straungers.					
Phillip Wilder	...	...	...	Cx li.	xj li.
Nicholas Denall and his company	...	...	...	lvij li.	vj l. xiiij s.

* "Richarde Allen," Englishman.

Androwe de Reste and his company	}	CC li.	...	xx li.
Raphaell de Golya (?) and his company				
Guydo Febryan	... ..	x li.	...	xx s.
Roger Wyllyams	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Godfrey Lobery	... ..	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harman Colman, his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Bartholomeue Mabell	... ..	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Myllar, and John More with him	... ..	—	...	xvj d.
John Debock, straunger	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hansewyn Hanse, his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Robenet Cornewe	... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Demayn	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Genens	... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Munday, his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.

The Parische of Saint Olives.

Nicholas Beot, str.	... ..	xv li.	...	xxx s.
ij straungers, seruauntes with hym	... ..	—	...	xvj d.
John Valman, str.	... ..	ix li.	...	ix s.
Derick Close and Phillip Harryson, his seruauntes	... ..	—	...	xvj d.
Rolles Decarys, str.	... ..	ix li.	...	ix s.
John, his servaunt, straunger	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
William Morant, str.	... ..	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Shawe, straunger	... ..	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Hooke, his seruaunt, str.	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Myelkes Janson, straunger	... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Dessolas, straunger	... ..	x li.	...	xx s.
Charles Euarchent, his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Cambut, straunger, his * seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
And iiij other straungers, his * seruauntes	... ..	—	...	ij s.
Gyelles Mase, str.	... ..	xx li.	...	xl s.
Laurens, his seruaunt, str.	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
John Senarnack, str.	... ..	x li.	...	xx s.
Perogyll, straunger	... ..	x li.	...	xx s.
Leonarde Dolse, str.	... ..	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Henrye Rutte, straunger	... ..	xx li.	...	xl s.
Mighell Roberdes, str.	... ..	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Nicholas Penen, str.	... ..	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Peter Welter, str.	... ..	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Rose, alias Trunczell, str.	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jacks Venecheam, str.	... ..	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Pychet, str.	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrye Tacke, str.	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellys Danyell, his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Cornellys Brodley, str.	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Mighell Louet, str.	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Adryan Facket, str., his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
John Peyn, straunger	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Steven Barbour and John Dono, str., his seruauntes	... ..	—	...	xvj d.
Peter Danken, str.	... ..	v li.	...	v s.
Nicholas Pygott, str., his seruaunt	... ..	—	...	viiij d.
Thomas Hackett, str.	... ..	v li.	...	v s.

* Richard Garland, Englishman.

Olyuer Lyghtes, str., his seruaunt	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Straungers servautes with Margaret Coe.						
John Defaye, Bestean Ryall, Peter Danyell	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Jerome Roynus (?), str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Holy Hard . . . , str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Bustard, str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John D . . . ster, str.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

BASSYSSHAWE WARD.

Sainte Mighelles Perrysshe.

Straungers.

Adrian Deux	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames A Woode	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jannett Sryett	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Derikson, seruaunte with Adryan Deux	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Fryer and Adrian Lone, seruautes with Jeames A Woode	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

[VINTRY WARD.]

Sainte Martens Parishe.

Straungers.

John Berman	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicolas Gomport	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Saint Mighelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Elyas White	l li.	...	v li.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

Sainte Peters Perrisshe at Powles Wharffe.

Straungers.

Guyllam Broll . . . (?)	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John A Granse (?), for his pole	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Sainte Mighelles Perrisshe.

Straungers.

Jelles Boshe	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
William Jemes, for his pole	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Coxe	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Almen, for his pole	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Callis, for his pole	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
— Eengell	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Harris	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
— Tysse	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William —	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Xp'ofe Nowan	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Doom Pegg	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
John Looft	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hewgh Bo . . .	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Richarde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett C . . .	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter C . . .	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John . . .	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William (?) Lucke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Seinte Nicholas Coldeabbie, Marie Magdalen, and Seinte Marie M[onthaw] Perrisshes.

Straungers.

John de Luke, for his powle	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Wayguleike, for his powle	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Waylewke, for his pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lewes Williamson, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Herman Tenman, for his powle	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Seinte Nicholas Olyffe, Seint Myldred, and Trynnye Perrisshes.

Straungers.

George Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jeames Morte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	x[ij] d.

Seinte Marie Somersettes Perisshes.

Straungers.

John Colman	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
Henrye Fysse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Molose	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gregorye Carpinter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde de Lacourte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Browne Staffeilde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henrie Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde Vanes (?)* straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derike Orlate	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Draman	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Andrewe Mose	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
Owt Renarttes, for his pole...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garrett Remmell, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Fedricke Frykston, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Dowrke Gonson, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Lambert, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

[BISHOPSGATE] WARD.

Allhallows Parisshes.

Straungers.

Vxor Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Anthony Obrij, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xvij s.	...	vij d.
Jacob, seruaunte with vxor Wrighte, by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.

Saint Peters Parisshes.

Straungers.

Maynard Frysse, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li. vj s. vij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Ingofill, his seruaunt by yere	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. vij d.	...	xvj d.

* "Vanes" is interlined.

Robert Reynoldes, his seruauant by yere	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Mary Blok, seruauante with the same, vnder the age of xij yeres	...	...	—	...	viij d.

Saint Albroughes.

Dominico Lombyn, estranger	1 li.	...	v li.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

*Saint Ellyns.**Straungers.*

Adryan A . . . the	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Stephyn Mabill	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Segnior Fardinandus	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Laurence de la Pounte	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andrew Gewerson, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Berrye, seruauante by yere	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Frauncys Smyth, seruauante bye yere	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Olyverus	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Richard G . . , appr' (?) with Stephyn Mabill	...	...	—	...	viij d.

*Saint Bothulphes.**Strangers.*

Anthony Asshe	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Reynoldes	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Benedic Bastyan	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Master Batterfeld, Frenchman	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Hapeney, in goodes	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Lyons	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Philip Legat, seruauante, by yere	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Harman Harryson, seruauante, by yere	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.

*Saint Albroughes.**Straungers.*

John Loberye	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Johnson, by yere	...	...	xxx s.	...	xviij d.
Richard Peterson, by yere	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{149}{184}$.

[3 Edw. VI. 1549.]

The Booke OFF RELEFF FOR THE PARISHE OF SAYNT MARGARETTES WITHIN THE [CITY OF] WESTMYSTER.*

.

Long Wolstable.

Straynger, Garrett Will
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Strangers and their sarvantes in the Kynges Strete.

M ^r Cornelis Charles, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	[xxli.]†xvli.
Goston Payne, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.
Herman Cowper, his servant, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.

* This is on the title-page.

† The names and figures in brackets are struck out in the original.

[Deryk Tynkar, his servant, by poll ...	viij d.]
*[Jhon Bevall,] in goodes ...	v li.
Hubbard, his man ...	ij s.
[Garrett] Chrystyan Smyth, in goodes ...	xx s.
[Jhon Shott,] his servant, in goodes ...	[xl s.] xx s.
[Richard Slewter] } ...	xl s.
[His man Jhon Stephyns] } ...	xij d.
[Hubbard Smythe, in goodes] ...	xx s.
Gwyllyam Voytere, in goodes... ..	[xiiij li.] xli.
[Garett Loksmyth, his man] ...	vj li.
[Gwyllyam Mvlett, his servant in goodes] ...	xx s.
[Peter Clement] ...	viij d.
Henry Stylt, in goodes ...	[xl s.] iij li.
Peter Trypkyn ...	viij d.
[Herelyghe, his † prentyce, by poll] ...	viij d.
[Rowland Johnson, his† servant, in goodes] ...	xl s.
Cornelys Barons, in goodes ...	xl s.
Jhon Bewyk ...	...
[Henry Brewer, his† servant,] in goodes ...	xx s.
Cosson, his† prentis, by poll ...	viij d.
Everyd Everdyse, with iiij servantes... ..	...
Alyn Bawdyson, stranger, in goodes... ..	[xl s.] x li.
[ij strangers, his men] ...	iiij s.
Peter Sylloft, with vj servantes ...	v li.
Haunce Hunter, in goodes ...	[xvli.] xxxli.
Peter ——— ...	viij d.
[Awdryn Domynyon,] his § servant, in goodes ...	xl s.
Jheron, his§ prentice, by poll ...	viij d.
[James Bofford, in g . . .] ...	x li.
James Crokeham, in goodes ...	x li.
[Ryke Johnson, his prentice] ...	viij d.
[Francis Tilman, his servant, in goodes] ...	xxs.
William Puffyndert ...	xl s.
ij servantes ...	x li.
[Jhon Wymple, servant with Lentall, in goodes] ...	xx s. Fr.
Cope Elner, in goodes ...	xx s.
[ij prentices] ...	xvj d.
||[William Puffynthrop, in goodes] ...	[xx s.]
Glose, his man, by poll ...	viij d.
Peter Keldoff,¶ in goodes ...	xx s.
Elisabeth Frebrye, in goodes ...	xl s.
John Adryan ...	xl s.
ij servantes ...	—
Henry Pott, in goodes ...	xl s.
[Tyse] Herry, his man, in goodes ...	xx s.
Lawrens Cleser, in goodes ...	xl s.
Peter Byttayne, in goodes ...	xx s.
John Demolyn, in goodes ...	xx s.
[Jhon Skollyett,] in goodes ...	v li.
Henry Dene, servant with Castell, in goodes ...	[xx s.] xl s.
Phyllipp Marrett, in goodes ...	—
Everyd Everdesse** ...	[xl li.] xx li.

* "Geens Ally," in margin.

† These refer to Henry Stylt.

‡ These refer to Barons.

§ These refer to Hunter.

|| "Stet" is written in the margin.

¶ Or Okeldoff?

** Repetition? see above.

iiij journeymen	viiij s.
Anthony Dowlyng, Nicholas, his son	—
Peter le Mamsey (?)	—
<i>Strangers in Duffylde's Alley.</i>	
Garrett Wilyams, in goodes	xx s.
Henry Johnson, in goodes	xx s.
. . . . We goodes	iiij li.
<i>Strangers in the Rownd Wolstable.</i>	
Jhon Lambard, in goodes	[xl s.] xx s.
* Henry Bowmer, his servant, in goodes	xx s.
<i>Stranger[s], Long Wolstable.</i>	
Edward Bell, in goodes	[iii] li.] xx s.
Sander Mento,† in goodes	[v li.] x li.
<i>Strangers within the Sentrury.</i>	
Godfrey Lambardson, in goodes	xx s.
† Angell Takk, in goodes	xx s.
Anthony Condroyte, in goodes	xx s.
§ Jhon Stok, in goodes	xx s.
<i>Strangers in the Long Dyche.</i>	
Stephyn Johnson, in goodes	xx s.
Gyllam Borley, in goodes	xx s.
John Aberd, in goodes	xx s.
Andrew Wyllyamson, in goodes	xx s.
Henry Jhonson, in goodes	xx s.
Peter Cleve, in goodes	xx s.
<i>Strangers in Tottelhill Stret.</i>	
John Barthilmew, in goodes	vj li.
Rowland Adryan, his man, in goodes... ..	xx s.
Warner van Collyn	—
Garrett Helder, his|| man, in goodes	xx s.
Gylbard Johnson, in goodes	xx s.
Runyon Barton, in goodes	xx s.
<i>Strangers in Saynt Stephen Alley.</i>	
Henry Crynche in goodes	iiij li.
Stephyn Garrett, in goodes	iiij li.
Godfrey, his servant, in goodes	xx s.
John Hill, in goodes	iiij li.
Peter Shondonbaughe, his man, in goodes	[xx s.] viij d.
Godfrey Haryson in goodes	[v li.] iiij li.
Jhon Marye, in goodes	xx s.
John Dymollyng, in goodes	—

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1442}{176}$.

Account of those who did not pay the Relief granted 3 Edw. VI. (1549).

Hundredum de Osulston. Super :—

Johannem Flagell, alien', x s., vltra x s. per predictum collectorem.

Jacobum Dyryckson, alien', viij s.

* "Our Lady Ally," in margin.
§ "Long Dyche," in margin.

† Or Menter?

‡ "Morth," in margin.
|| This refers to Barthilmew.

Quendam Flemynge, seruum Willelmi Hopkyns, viij d.
 Xp'oforum Conwey, seruum, alien', ibidem [Parochia Sancte Katerine], viij d.
 Bartholomeum Harryson, alien', ibidem, xl s.
 Johannem Pelskyn, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Ivanum Bassyan, alien', in vico Sancti Johannis, Charterhowse Lane vel Charterhowse Chvreche
 yard, xx s.
 Reginaldum Giles, alien', ibidem, xij d.
 Pole Peterson, alien', seruum eius, ibidem, viij d.
 Leonardum Water, alien', seruum, viij d.
 Nicholaum Goston, alien', ibidem, xij d.
 Garratt Nyte, alien', ibidem, seruum, viij d.
 Bartholomeum Scambylman, alien', ibidem, xij d.
 Lodowicum Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Anthonium Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Franciscum Parysshe, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Marcum Horry, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Johannem Morrey, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Johannem Gongghond, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Jasperum Bassian, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Edwardum Rowbyn, alien', ibidem, viij d.
 Johannem Baptistam Bassyan, alien', ibidem, xx s.
 Bartholomeum Scarman, alien', ibidem, viij d., et Johannem Bowes, de Hackney, l s., infra Hun-
 dredum et Comitatum predictos, sicut continetur in certificatione predicta.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{176}$.

Assessment, 17 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), of the second payment of the Relief granted
 [2-3 Edw. VI. (1548).

WESTMINSTER.

Straungers with ther servauntes in the Kinges Strete.

Cornelys Ch[ar]les	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Geston Payne	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Herman Cowper, his man	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Deryke Tynlarde, his prentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Bevall	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hubbarde, his man	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Richard Slewter	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Stephen, his man	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrete Smyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Shott, his man	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hubbarde Smyth	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllam Voyter	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiij s.
Garrete Lockesmith	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
William Mollett, his man	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Stilte	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Herleghe, his prentice	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Cornelys Barons	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Bewyke, his man	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cossyn, his prentice	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

{ Everarde Everdesse	xx li.	...	xl s.
{ Stase Villmettes } his men	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Peter Dordyer }	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Peter Vanheste }	v li.	...	v s.
{ Augustyne, his prentice	—	...	viiij d.
{ Alyn Bawdyson	xx li.	...	xl s.
{ Twoo Jornymen with him at	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{ Hance Hunter	xv li.	...	xxx s.
{ Twoo prentices with him... ..	—	...	xvj d.
{ James Crokeham	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Rise Johnson	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Frauncis Tiltelman, his man	—	...	xij d.
{ Cope Elmer	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Too of his prentice with him	—	...	xvj d.
{ William Pussyntrope	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Glose, his prentice	—	...	viiij d.
{ Henry Pott	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Tyse his man	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Peter Byttayne	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ John Skollyett	v li.	...	v s.
{ Henry Deane, servant with Castell*	—	...	ij s.
{ Anthony Dowlinge	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Twoo prentices	—	...	xvj d.

Straungers in Doffildes Aleȝ.

Garrete Williams	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Wentē	ij li.	...	ij s.

Straungers in the Rovnde Wolstable.

John Lambarde	xx s.	...	xij d.
----------------------	-------	-----	--------

Straungers in the Longe Wolstable.

Edwarde Bell	xl s.	...	ij s.
Sander Mentor	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in the Sanctuary.

Jeffery Lambardeson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Angell Tagge	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Condroyte	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Stokke	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers in the Longedich.

Stephen Johnson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Guyllam Borley	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Aberde	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewē Williamson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Johnson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Cleve	xx s.	...	xij d.

Redes Aleȝ in the Kinges Strete.

Anthony Harrode	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Freman, his man	—	...	xij d.

* Richarde Castell, Englishman.

Straungers in Totehillstrete.

John Bartellmewe	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rowland Adryan, his man	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Garrete Elder, his man	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Gilberte Johnson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ronnyon Barton	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Straungers in S^t Stevens Aleye.

Henry Crymbye	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Stephen Garrete	...	...	...	iiij h.	...	iiij s.
John Hill	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter, his man	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Godfrey [Har]yson	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Ma[r]y[e]	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dymolinge	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Strangers within the Paroche of Saint Clementes within the Duchye.

{ Fraunces Cowper	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
{ John Vezaunte, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Browne	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Jakes Marybote	...	...	...	xxvij li.	...	liiiij s.
{ Charles Harnewall, servant	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Marten Delamore, servant	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ Symonde Goodwen	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Richarde Dofford, servant	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ John Shamve, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
{ John Devester	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
{ Gyllam Baryett, servant	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{ Marten Gabryell, servant	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
{ Lewes Bylliarde	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ John Gyllearde, servant	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ Cornelys Johnson, servant	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ John Lothbury	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
{ Roberte Acolayne, servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. [sic]
{ Rowlande Overey	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Rowlande Browne, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
{ Jervys Soyer	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
{ Stephen Burdenfelde	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ James Dewfousse, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Depene	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Phillipp Scaples	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ John Vadaugh, servante	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
{ John Merlyn, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Leonerd Symbernon, prentes to John Brovne, showmaker	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gyles Detowre	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
{ Fardinando Desola	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
{ Anthony Depryce, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
{ Symonde Rowse	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
{ John Rowse, seruaunt	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ James Farnand, his servant	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Johnson, servant to Roberte Stidman, glasiar	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ Austen Swayne	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ Jacobe Forhawdon, servant	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
{ John Hawbarte	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
{ Phillipes Coope[r], prentes	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

[Twenty-three names follow here, but are mostly decayed, two of them being certainly English. Some of the Christian names, and the last column of figures, are legible.]

Androwe Simson	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Peterson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rowlande Lerne, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Pilgrome Arnolde	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Bosse, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Boxsum, servant	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Glade Skynner	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vyncent Johnson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Danyell Evour, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyles Harte	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Ellen Gysken, wydowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Vyday	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rovlande Grossyn, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Tredy ———, prentis to William Ledsame, for the pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mighell Milles	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Poushey	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Vanhaynesborough, seruaunt to John Champion,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
smyth	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Sainte Martens in the Felde.

Str'.	{	Eden Trove, wydow	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	{	Nicholas Brulman	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	{	Nycholas Johnson, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Str'.	{	William Dalahey, str'.	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
	{	Nicholas Hussey	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
	{	Anthony Hussey	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Str'.	{	Bartram Owsey, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	{	Richarde Assell, str'.	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
	{	Petro Lucy	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Str'.	{	John Poherre	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	{	Ambros Goodnarde	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
	{	Peter Cruse	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	{	John Pakes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	{	Peter Shuter	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	{	Harman Slowter	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	{	Cristen Gilberte, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	{	Elyzabeth Milton	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	{	Peter Cobler	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	{	Cristofor Cobler, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
	{	Henry Mose	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	{	Mighell Gressell, prentes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Str'.	{	John Sharite, str'.	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
	{	Barnesse Puterson	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
	{	Mathewe ———, str'.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	{	Adam Sherman	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xvij d.
	{	Cone ———, str'.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	{	Alberte Skayer, str'.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	{	William Johnson, str'.	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	{	Henry Marvyn, str'.	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	{	Henry Lamberte, str'.	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
	{	Marten Tarry	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Str'.	John Accolyn	...	...	...	...	xiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Garrat Henry, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Henry Hullman, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Str'.	Henry Buskernary, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	John Roke, str'.	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	John Knapper, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Str'.	Phillip Sorrell, str'.	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
	Nycholas Vancam, str'.	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Garret Turke, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	John Stile, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Lawrence Lucy, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	William Glasyer, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Str'.	Anthony Styver	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Wassell Harman, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Adam Wanhasse, str'.	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Str'.	Nicolas Leysor, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
	Patryke Fiffe, str'.	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
	Antony Vyarte, str'.	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Str'.	Salomonde Korry, str'.	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Rowlande Vyarte, prentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Alexander Willson, str'.	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers within the Paroche of Stronde within the said Libertie [of Westminster].

Peter Nowen	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Henry Mecander, servant	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Gramaz	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roberte Carowe, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

The Paroche of Stronde within the Duchie.

The Strangers in the same Paroche.

John Rowe, alias Roye	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Abraham Martenson, seruaut	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Peter Rowe, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Dystardo, alias Ayygordoo, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	viij s.
Phillip Skirper, seruaut	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Mailor, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Joyes Wastell, alias Page, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Crysten, alias Maynarde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John A Collyn	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Hartfelde, shomaker, Duchman	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Garrett Leppers, seruaut	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Johanne Bryers, widoo, Duchwoman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Jeffery Lypinge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The bakke side of S^{te} Clement Danes as followeth.

Straungers within the saide libertie.

Richarde Brovne	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Lawrence Brovne	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Detemple	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Evan Ernes, seruante to John Detemple	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
John Bennite	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Phillip Rynos	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Hermond Taillor	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14}{17}\frac{2}{3}$.

Assessment, 17 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), of the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548).

The Tower Within.

Straunger.

Jacobus Derykson	xl s.	...	ij s.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The Tower Wharffe.

Straungers there.

Johannes Perell	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Johannes Honde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Flagett	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Arnoldus Crome	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Ingebart Vanaun'	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Franciscus Vanaun'	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Johannes Vyde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Paulus Frelond	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Johannes Pochemaker	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Bernardus Dyne	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwardus Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Paulus Flemyng	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Straungers in Seynt Kateryns next the Tower.

Warner Raynold	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	lij s.
Antonius Heryson, seruant	...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
Franciscus Vanshene	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Lybert Henrykson, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Hubart Sevyan	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Augustinus Asson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Willelmus Cayseroft	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andreas Raynolde	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Prentes[es] { Antonius Jacman	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Jacobus Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Frederyk Conrade	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Deryk Noyes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Antonius Deryek	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dionisius Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Jacobus Meryn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Petrus Slak	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Franciscus Weldyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Godfridus Frelyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Rogerus Kesey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derik Wellys	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Job Buffe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Petrus Scuton	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxvj s.
Renroldus Helderode	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Henricus Monniforth	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Otte Barnes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Petrus Dysborowe	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Mother Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gerat Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Michael Keyer	...	...	...	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. viij d.

Baldewinus Lumbar	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Baldewinus Fayth	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Seruaunt. Jacobus Moster	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Cornelius Derykson	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Johannes Holland	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Blasius Harmonson	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Johannes Ryle	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Michael Dyckhouse	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Cristoferus Heyne	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Wynkyn Albert	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Seruaunt. Petrus Morre	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Deryk [Ty]nhall	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Michaell Mo]sseman	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Cornelis Pe[ter]son (?)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agnes . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willelmus . . .	...	...	...	...	v . . .	...	...
[Ev]ja [Pyc]hard	...	...	...	...	[iii] li.]	...	[iii] s.]
Wayrand, seruaunt with Walter Benwell *	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]	...	viiij d.

The Dyche.

Stra[ng]ers.

Lucas Johnson	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Derik Adrya[n, ser]uaunt	...	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xvj d.
Jafco]bus Lucas	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Willelmus [Welly]us †	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
. . . Henrykson	...	...	...	...	iiij li. x s.	...	iiij s. vj d.
[Luchat?] Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
. . . ns Mathews	...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
[Willia]m Harrys	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
. . . Fyssher	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Churcheyard.

Jerom Colemer, seruaunt with Elyn Noble	iiij li. vj s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------	-----	-----------------

The Lane.

Straungers.

Johannes Hogge	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Holland Belhatche	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Johannes Pers, mylner	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Franciscus Clerke	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruant. Arnoldus Clerke	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Seruant. Matheus Crowe	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Johannes Frese	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Gerat	...	...	...	...	liij s.	...	ij s. viij d.
Roulandus Bemmell...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruant. Antonius Jamysson	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Arnoldus Fates	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Andreas Typhon	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Fyrmentson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Petrus Deane	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Tyse Vanstookham	...	...	...	...	xxxv s.	...	xxj d.
Petrus Vangough	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Jerominus Arpas	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.

* Englishman.

† Some of these gaps have been supplied from other lists.

Johannes George	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Jacomyn Lovers	...	...	...	...	...	v li	...	v s.
Seruantes.	{ Henryk Vell	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
	{ Willelmus Lost	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Johannes Capon	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Seruaut. Johannes Cottell	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Petrus Breame	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwardus Geratson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Arnoldus Newnar	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Dynkyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Katerina Stevyn Wynkyll	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Johannes Barnes	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Jacobus Barke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
... Fenhydys	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
... Fraucis	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
... ovrte	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Seruantes.	{ ... Crewell	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
	{ Jacobus Watble	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Johannes Bretayne	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Petrus Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Seruaut. Martinus Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Michael Camwell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Seruaut. Martinus Byrte	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Nicholaus Ober	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Seruaut. Willelmus Hudybert	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Nicholaus Voyser	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Cornelius Deane	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Laurencius Dyshaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfridus Venyffe	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. x s.	...	ij s. vj d.
Johannes Calbott	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marion Villian	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholaus Kelene	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Borecot, seruaut with Nicholas Kelene	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Petrus Osanna	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Michael Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Cristoferus Heyne	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Bernardus Francis...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Petrus Stone	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Paulus ———	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.

*Sendalles rentes.**Straungers.*

Nicholaus Fesand	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Sharpynder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Deryckson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Preston	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Johannes Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.

*The Lane beneth.**Straungers.*

Johannes Frogg	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Petrus Passe	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Bartholomus Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Deryk Stanop	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Johannes Rede	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Mytte, alias Crepull	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Blanke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Angellus Tomben	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Seruaunt. Petrus Cloyse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Cristoferus Conway	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Willemus Bennett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Crystyan	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Henricus Mylner	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Master Laurence rentes.

Lambertus Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robertus Fagott	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelius Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henricus Wygers	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

In the Courte.

Georgius Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Petrus Mountayn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Johannes Spelkyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Laurencius Havercampe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Acetour	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Georgius Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

*Highe Holborne.**Straungers there.*

Leonardus Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
{ Willemus Pyekmaid, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
{ Cornelius Roffam, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Deryk Boner	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Deryk Leichterforth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Johannes Tyson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Jacobus Gover	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Johannes Armerer, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Seruauntes to { Harmond Raynold	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Bonyface Forest. { Harmond Fammouth	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Evans Gylman	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Johannes Browne, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Robertus Romyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jacobus Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Wood	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Georgius Homer, seruaunt with Mr Morton*	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Seruauntes to { Nicholaus Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
William Penley. { Johannes Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Seynt Gyles in the Feldes.

Henricus Miles, straunger	xiiij li.	...	xxvj s.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------

*Fulham Parisshe.**Straungers.*

Henricus Adams	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Herman Preston	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Michell Tunmere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Robert Morton, Englishman.

Johannes Burton, sen'	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	x s.
Thomas Warren	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Jacobus Covenauce	...	...	...	...	xiiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Alanus Harrowe	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	xxv s.

Saint Johns Streete.

Strangers there.

Constance [B]enett	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.
Symon Warrenson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Harryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Peter la Grave (?)	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
Ambrose Crawley	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

[A line is left blank here.]

Raynold Gylles	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Poll Peters[on], s[erva]nt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Goston	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Salte	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrardson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Nicholas Hyll	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Wood	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[God]fray Wis[se]	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
[Harman] Bynck[es, ser]uaunt	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.
G[aret] Rayle, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.
Water Warmars	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Water, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.
Walter Philipptes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Fynesbury.

Straungers.

Austen Jameson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Crowle	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lambert Arnold	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Campe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Morse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold Chester	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Adam H . . . rell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Goward Johnson	...	...	...	...	lx s.	...	ij s.
John, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter, his lade	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.

Charterhouse Churchyard.

Strangers.

James Stuard	...	...	...	...	xxvj li. xiijs. iiij d.	...	l[i]j s. i[i]ij d.
John M[urr]lay, seruaunt	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.
John Amore	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.
Alen Vtalvyse	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
[Lewe]s Bassyan	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Bassyan	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jaspar Bassyan	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Johan' (?) Bap'ta	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Augustino Bassyan	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Marco George, seruaunt with Alen Vtalvyse	...	...	...	...	viij d.	...	viij d.

Charterhouselane.

Straungers.

Adriane Pecoke, stranger ...	...	...	...	...	iiiij li.	...	iiiij s.
James Paynter ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garett Nyse, his seruaunt ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Barthelimewe Scambilman ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

[Here follows a very faded membrane; the following strangers' names can be read:—]

Stepenheth.

Anthony Bastyan ...	x s.	...	vj d.
Hubbard Crane ...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Graunte ...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Mile End.

James Astranger, his *	...	...	...
seruant ...	...	...	viiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14^5}{180}$.

Certificate, 9 December, 4 Edw. VI. (1550), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods, or chattels in the *Ward of Chepe*, and had departed out of the *Ward*.

Egydie Pompaynes, taxed and sett at viij d.

[It is not stated that he was a stranger. In a schedule annexed, he is described as of the "parish of Coltchurch."]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14^5}{175}$.

Certificate, [4 Edw. VI., 1550,] similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Portesoken*.

Paoll (?) Vyncente, seruuaunte to Jo[h]n Ba[r]thylmewe, taxed and sett at viij d.

Cornellys Johnson, seruuaunte to [Dery ?]ke Johnson, taxed and sett at viij d.

William Grevese and Tyte . . . kevell, seruuauntes to Henrye at Seme (?), taxed and sett at xvj d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14^5}{176}$.

Certificate, [4 Edw. VI., 1550,] similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Cryplegate*.

Doctor Michael, straunger, taxed and sett at xlv li.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 1.

A small book of narrow leaves, consisting chiefly of a list of members entered from time to time by several hands, beginning apparently in 1550.

1550.† *Nomina eorum qui Confessioni Fidei subscripserunt.*

D. Joannes à Lasco, Superintendentens.
M. Gualterus Deloinus.

Martinus Micronius, Flander.
Petrus Deloinus.

* William Hickes, Englishman.

† This date is written above the title, in paler ink.

Seniores.

Joannes Vtenhouius.
 Antonius Aesch.
 Herman Woest.
 Hermes Backerheel.
 Nicolaus vand[er] Berghe.

Rolandus Honaert.
 Egidius vander Erue.
 Joos Roose.
 Josias Dauwe.
 Jacob Jansen, in twitpeert.

Diaconi.

Gheeraerdt Schriuer.
 Jan de Reuyere.
 Jaspar Cambyer, met zyn vrouwe Hermijne. *Obdormiuit Jaspar in Domino anno 1552, Feb. 26, vesperi, post horam decimam.*
 Joos de Roose, met zyn vrouwe Catherine.
 Herman Curtsch.
 Jan van Harlem.
 Gisbert Christiaen.
 Willem Moulen.
 Gillis vand[er] Herue, met zyn vrouwe Anna.
 Roolandt Boghaert, cuper.
 Jacob Jansen, snyder.
 Jacob Michiels,* mercator.
 Wilhelmus de Vischer.
 Paulus van Weynghe.

Litera A.†

Anthuenis Pieckeman, sutor, by tholhuus.
 Albert Peterson, in de Teemstrate.
 Ambrosius Fyte.
 Antonis Godfryde van Bredae.
 Andries Mullebeke, slotmaker, int Suutwerck, met Maria.
 Arent van Bos, schrynmaker, int Suutwerck.
 Anna van Roy.
 Arnoldt Gudders, scrynmaker, int Suutwerck, met Raef.
 Andriaen Roesendael, met Katheryn.
 Arnolt Janson, met Elizabet, int Suut[werck].
 Andries Bitter van Aken.
 Augustyn Imbrex van Antworpen, met Willem Thomas, een glaesmaker.
 Albert Dominicus, vut Phrieslant, een knecht.
 Adam van Hassalt, mesmaker, wonende by Cheren Crosse, met zyn huusfrauwe.
 Adam der Kinderen, met Cornelia der Kinderen zyn huusfrauwe, in Suutwerck.
 Adrianus de Tolna, familus Gualtery Lyns.
 Antonis Willekens, met Mayken zyn vrouwe, een mandemaker, met Jan Haerlem.
 Antonis Maddau,† lynewever, met Jaspar Cambier.
 Arnolt Croes, cobelaer, in Ladlaen.
 Antonis van Mueghen, een bonet-maker, met Reinolt Morten.
 Antonis Diericksoen, een scoemaker, met Anna, op S. Catherijns.
 Antonis van Holswyle, cleermaker, op S. Catherijns.
 Arent Willemssoen, een scoemaker, met M. Antonj, int Tabert op S. Martyns.
 Andries van Stommel, met M. Herman, distelleur, van Cuelen.
 Arent van Bellekoue, met Joachim de Gaudsmit, op S. Martyns.
 Andries Cock, in S. Martyns prochie, by staelhof.
 Aert Arentsoen, een kleermaker, met Iannekin, in S. Andries in Holburnen.
 Adrianus van de Viure, Gundensis [Gandensis?].

* First letter doubtful.

† In the margins there are various marks opposite to many of the names.
‡ "Maddau" is substituted for "Lichthoert".

B.

Burcher Janson, mandemaker, by Jan de Vries. *Nu by Ingel.*
 Bartolomeus Hofman van Dordrech, een schrynmaker, in Lumbaert strete, met Gheertruut.
 Baltazar Clyckhaert, met Magdalena.
 Balduinus Bunckenson, een glaesmaker, met Rober.
 Bernaerdt Cuper, een brauwer, met Anna.
 Beatris wedewe, de suster van Mayken Nouts.
 Barbara Moelen, int Sduutwerk.

C.

Coen Martyns, vut Ghulick, een wever, met Willem Moulen.
 Coryn Willem zo groeneuelt, cleermaker.
 Cornelis Goyertsoen, mandemaker, met Jaspar.
 Moeder Claes.
 Carolus Regius, Gandensis.
 Christophorus Joosens, met zyn vrouwe, cleermaker.
 Cornelis vander Poorten, broeder van Gheeraerdt de Poorten, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Witten lieu.
 Claes Willhems[oen], schoemaker, op S. Martyns int Castel.
 Coen Hymijnsoen van Libburch, een snider, in Suutwerck in Water gat.
 Cornelis van Clusen, met Steuen Mijrmans, in S. Marye hyls.
 Conraerd Claessoen, een hoemaker, met Katherijn, op S. Martyns.
 Cornelis Gouaerts[oen], een snider, met Gisbert den Diaken.

D.

Dierick Gheeraerdtsoen, een mandemaker, knecht, met Inghelen.
 Dauid Peregryn, goldsmit, loheg (?).
 Dierick Janson, hoemaker, int Suutwerck, met Gheertruut.
 Dionysius Floris, met Seger de Roosten (?).^{*}
 Dierick Janson van Amsterdam, een goedsmit.
 Daniel Lante, met Elizabet.
 Dierick Arnolt, mismaker, op den Tour werf, met Katheryn.
 Daniel Schoemaker, met Vincent Janson.
 Dauid Bernaerdt van Antwerpen, boucprenter, met Thomas Reinot.
 Dierick der Poerten, in de Swanne op S. Mart.
 Doem Kryns van Gelekerke, op S. Martyns.
 Dierick Beenen, een cleermaker, by Witschaepel, met zyn vrouwe Elizabeth.
 Dierick Alberts[oen], int S. Clement laen, een snijder.
 Doem van Berghe in lant van Ghulyck, een kistmaker, in Suutwerck, met Domyntyck.
 [Dierick] † van Pol, een schrynmaker, met langhen Dierick, te Westmuester.
 Dauid Janson, kistmaker, met Michiel Hobock, in Suut[werck].
 Doeden Janson, mesmaker, op Toerdyck, met Mi. Otths van Emden.
 Dieryck Janson, een scrynmaker, in S. Gillis prochie.
 Dauid Sylt, in de olt Jury in S. Tholys.

E.

Euerd Berbers, Tempel baer in den Roo lieu.
 Elizabeth Hoths van Maestricht, int Suutwerck.
 Enit Timmeroy, schoemaker, met Ama [Anna], int Suutwerck.
 Egbaert Febenssoen, int Suutwerck, scoemaker.
 Euert Hermanssoen, scoemaker. ‡
 Egrijck Hyssckens van Emden, een goldsmit, in Schipside in den Gulden Cop.

^{*} Not "Dierichsoen" apparently (see under S).

† Struck out apparently.

‡ This word is smeared, as if to be omitted.

F.

Frederyck Conraerd, cleermaker, op S. Cathe[r]yns], met Agnes.
 Frans Adriaens, met Celie.
 Frans Steuens, een schoe-lapper, in Suutwerck.
 Frans Martyns, op Tempel Baer.
 Frans Rae, schoe-lapper, met zyn vrouwe Katherijn, in Suut[werck].
 Frans Hemssoen, een kistmaker, met Elizabet, in Suut[werck].
 Frans Ghenes, een cobelear, met Margariete, in Holburnen in S. Andries.

G.

Godefridus Cernicornus met Appollonia.
 Gylte Soete van Brugghe, hanschoemaker, int Suutwerck.
 Gillis Jacobssoene, met Herman.
 Gillis Broeders, een snyder, ob [*sic*] S. Cath. laen, met Catherina.
 Gosen van Duusberch, scoemaker, op S. Martyns, by Jan van Vvaert int S. Jans hoeft.
 Gheeraerd van Bedburch, int Suutwerck, cleermaker, met Nicolaes Janson.
 Gillis Zoete, an Suutwyk [*sic*].
 Gheeraerd Founck, met zyn vrouwe, een hoemaker.
 Gregorius Brehardt, met Thomas Tailler, in Colman stryt, van Berghe.
 Godefryt van Liedekerke, met Jan Buus.
 Godefryd Poertman, cleermaker, op Toerhil.
 Gillis Ghouaerd, een mesmaker, int Suutwerck byt Spittel, met Andries.
 Gillis de Huscher, coepman.
 Gheerae[r]dt Binnans, een schoelapper, in Witschapel parys.
 Gysbert Gouersoen, in Honsdyck.
 Gillis van den Berghe, van Rouse.
 Geeraerd Cramer.
 Gheeraerd vand[er] Ryne,* met Jannekin syn huusfrauwe.
 Goesen Janson, met Michiel, cobelaar.
 Gheeraerd Cleyne, vut Cleuen, schoemaker, int Suutw[erck] in S. Thomas spittel.
 Godefroet van Santen, by Wesel, glaesmaker. *Habitat iam in Selandia.*
 Gheeraerd Henryssoen, een boetsier, by Billyns gaet, met Anna, ende Henryck Leenaert soen.
 Gheeraerd van den Dycke, vut Ghulyck, schrynmaker.
 Georgien Diericksoen, snid[er], by Lonnen Brugghe.
 Gheeraerd Diericksoen, cleermaker, [met ?] † Dorethee.
 Gheraerd van Roy, een mandemaker, met Anna, in S. Mary hyle.
 Gheerardus Montanye, Gandaus, cum D. à Lasco.

H.

Hendrick Pryns, schoemaker, int Suutwerck, met Elizabeth. *Moritur anno Domini 1560, mense Aprilj.*
 Hendrick Hermans, met Herman Woest, vut Muester, int Suutwerck.
 Herman van Goch, schoemaker, op S. Martyns in Vierduneghanck.
 Hendrick Driesch van Antwerpen, in den Witten baer.
 Hoyte Laes, een glaesmaker.
 Herst Gyseberchs, een schoemaker, met M. Ruth.
 Herman van Ossen, kausmaker, met Thomas Schor.
 Henry Arnoldt, in de Teemstraete & Smyt vylt, een boucprenter.
 Hermes Huusman, kleermaker, met Elizabet Mertens (?).
 Herman Willem, famulus Joannis de Poorte.
 Henryck van Hettouse, by Jacob Cupere, int S. Cath. laen.
 Henryck Manfort, Antuerpiensis, schoemaker, op S. Catheryns.

* *Sic*; "Ryue" elsewhere.

† Omitted.

Hayle Dominicus van Arlinghe, sartor, met Michiel de Grout, van Gauwe.
 Hendrick van Balue, een hantschoemaker, in Toerstryt, met zyn vrouwe.
 Henry Janson, met Haeles, snyder, in Berken prochie.
 Hieronymus Faber, Ruremondensis.
 Henryck Muersken, een cuper, in Suutwerck.
 Henryck Runths, schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, met Pieter Moen.
 Henryck Willhe[m]s[oen], in de sluetel op S. Martyns, schoemaker.
 Henryck van Porten, een mesmaker, in Flytstrate.
 Hendrick Lenaerts, snyder, met Gheeraerd, by Billyns gaet.
 Hendryck Macbruer (?), snider, by S[t]euen (?) Fisch, by Broken voerf.
 Herman Opstraet, snyder, met M. Gheeraerd, int curt Suut[werck].
 Hans de Swaerte, lynewever, met Daniel Lante.
 Hendryck van Parmereyn, een weuer, in Suutwerck, met Juliaen syn vrouwe.
 Hermens Bruggeman, een sager, met Pieter Bruggeman.
 Hendryck Vanheenenleser (?), een cuper, met Mr Jacob Es, cuper, in Suut[werck].
 Hans vanden Dale, een lyneweuer, met Hans van Brugghe.
 Hendryck Moreels, tapitsier, met Magdalena, op S. Martyns.
 Henryck van Werden, cleermaker, in Holburnen.
 Hendryck Jacobs, met Katheryn, een gaudsmet, in S. Pulchres.
 Henryck Vleemynck, een scoemaker, met Agnes.

J.

Jan Floryssoen, met Willem Moulen.
 Jan Schauwe, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan Baccan, een weuer.
 Jacob Janson, met Maria, en Jacob en Gheeraerd zyn sonen, en Joren Barentiels syn jonghe.
 Jan Jansons, een cuper.
 Jacob Janson, een mesmaker, in Suutv[erck], met Margareta.
 Jacob Michiels, coepman.
 Jan Loespec, een snyder, int Suutwerck, met zyn vrouwe Maria.
 Jan Hembrich.
 Joris van Grounynghe, een gaudsmet, in Lumbaertstrate.
 Jacob de Sagher, met Anna.
 Jan Hermens, in tSuetwerck, by Jan Rute.
 Jan van Eten, met Pronne.
 Jacob Nannes van Lyfherden, een glaesmaker, int Suutwe[rck].
 Jacob Pieter, prenter, met Jan Dey, van Antwerpen.
 Jan Janson, een glaesmaker, met Memphoert.
 Jasper Binckenssoen, schrynmaker, met Jacob, in Cleensuutwerck.
 Jan Smit, op S. Mart., een schoelapper.
 Joes de Mandeleere, een weuer, met Thomas Willens, by Nieuwegeet.
 Jan Stapels, met zyn soen Petr.
 Jan Monoth, met Ambrosius Fyt.
 Jan de Hoeghe,* van Breda, gaudsmit, op S. Catheryns.
 Jacob van Rauensteyn, met Ambrosius Fyte.
 Jacob Boucket, by Jacob Bouckhet [*sic*] syn broeder, in Landlaen by Melestryt.
 Jan vand[er] Poorte, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan Cornelis, hoemaker, by Jan Dierick.
 Jan Anthony, [in] Suutwerck, in S. Holys prochie, met Catheryn.
 Joos van Buren.
 Jan Symons vand[er] Vere, int Blantschapel, met M. Robenet.
 Jan van Tolhuus, in S. Catheryns laen, schoemaker.
 Jan Fransen, snider, in Lumbaert stryt, met M. Gabriel, Italian.

* Originally "Jan Halende"; corrected by another hand.

Jacob Bloete, in S. Clemens laien, snyder.
 Jaspas Chlosse.
 Jacob vand[er] Haghe, an Tempel Baer.
 Jan Gotthenys, met Catherina en Wilhelma.
 Jacob Pieters, in de Toer stryt, met Ambrosius Fyt.
 Jan Hauermans, kreemer, by Eduaerd.
 Joris Nicel van Bonne, by M. Falmon, in Blanc schappel.
 Jacob Smit van Couwerden, in Lumbaert stryt, by Copen van Mechelen, snider.
 Jacob Bellus, sager, met Pieter.
 Inghelbert Cloech,* gaudsmet, op S. Martens.
 Jan Hermans van [sic] Gisekert, hoemaker, met Jan Doomen,† int Suutwerck.
 Jan Gheeraertssoen, schrynmaker, int Suutwerck.
 Jan Sturm, cleermaker, met Anna.
 Jan Plunissoen van Nuz, cuper, met Jan van Gulich.
 Jan Muelener, mandemaker, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan van Gulich, met zyn vrouwe Vveppekin.
 Jacob Martyns, met Halet, een smit, in Suutwerck.
 Jan Geysens.
 Jacob Gheeraerdtssoen, cobbelaer, met Mathys, by staelhof.
 Jan Glaesmaker van Duusberch int Cleuen, in S. Thomas spittel.
 Jan Munte van Hasselt, cleermaker, by stalhof, met Agnes zyn huusfrauwe.
 Jan Haeychdoorn, by Nieuget, een cobeeler, met Margariete zyn huusfrauwe.
 Jan Eduwaerds soen, buten Nieuget, een snyder, in Secellaen.
 Jan Beile, met Jaenient syn huusfrauwe, en zyn kint Isaac.
 Jan Brugghevan, een blent man.
 Jan Solemaker, een knecht, met Gheeraerdts Binmans.
 Joannes Varenhoults, Hamburgensis.
 Joest Coerts, een drayer, by Bartel Brugghe, een drayer.
 Jan Doemen, hoemaker, in Bernerstrate.
 Jan Koenaem, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Swaerte arendt, met Alet.
 Jan Donckhuys, schoemaker, in Suutwerck, by Marie Honers.
 Jan Baetsoen, lyne weuer, met de wedewe van Melchior Nicols[oen].
 Jooris Willems[oen], scheydemaker, op S. Cath., met zyn vrouwe Barbara.
 Jan Wauters, een snider, op S. Cath., met Gheeraerdts Cleuen.
 Jan Janson, mesmaker, met zyn broeder Jacob, in Suutwerck.
 Jan Swer, cleermaker, by Herman Gheeraerdts[oen], an Bouckelsberch.
 Jan Wers, kistemaker, met Henry Janson, byt Wit peert.
 Jan Craijers, slotmaker, met Jan van Geldere, in Suut[werck].
 Jan Janson, snyder, met Ghysbrecht Corst, in Phil pot laen.
 Jan Entaert, een busmaker, int Twitte peert, op S. Cath.
 Jan Lemmiens, een kistmaker, met Dierick Puen, in milordt Cromuel plaetse by Lonnen steen.
 Joris vand[er] Katelghe, in Fliet stryt, van Ghent, damaskynner, met Christiana.
 Jan Reen(?), scoemaker, met Elizabat, in S. Saint [sic ?].
 Jan van Cuelen, een scoemaker, met Margarete, in S. Martyns in Fylts.
 [Jan Koen, scoemaker, op S. Martyns, met Alet.]‡
 Jan Joens, met Margareta.
 Jacob Sey, met Herman Woest.
 Jan Kiets, een smit, met Jan de Gelder.
 Jan Martens, met Elizabet, een hoemaker.
 Jan van Muenster, een mesmaker, met Dierick Copen, op Toer werf.
 Jan Potfliet, een lynweuer, op Toerhil, met Agnes. *Hæc obiit.*
 Jan Angens, een cobeeler.

* Or Cloeth.

† "Dierick" originally struck out.

‡ Struck out. See Jan Koenaem, above.

Jan de Kryts, met Gillyne, in Steppyne.
 Jan Henrijcxsoen, scoemaker, met Agnes, een scoemaker, by Witschappelton.
 Jan Henrijnesoen, sloetmaker, met Jan Inghels, in Witschapel.
 Josias Dauwe.
 [Jan Hagendoren, met Margaryt, een cobeleer, in Chrys (?) prochie by Nieugeet.] *
 Jacob Woelfaert, een setter, by M. Grafton, in Allerhelegen.
 Jacob Scallynck, by M. Antonis Aesch.
 Jan Vetlin, met M. Antonys Aesch.
 Joannes Brugensis, cum Elizabeta.
 Joachim Pommereyn, een goldsmit, by Jeremias, Abcherch.
 Joris Schellynck, een mopmaker, met Jan Weverfel, in S. Jons in Walbroeck.

K.

Katheryn Pais, by M. Herman Woest, int Suutwerck.

L.

Leenaerdt Hughens, met Maria, een cuper.
 Lucas Drubbele.
 Vader Lucas Frenig, in Gutter laen, met Magdalena.
 Leenaerdt Sauarie, met zyn vrouwe.
 Levinus Wernerus Hermannus, met zyn dochter Susanna.
 Lowys de Kay, een voeyr, int Suutwerck.
 Lodowyck Thyri, Brugensis.
 Lambert Lijfer, schoemaker, met Clais, op Suutwerck.
 Lambert van Masiijk, met Henryck Leek.
 Lambert Neue, een smit, met Maria.
 Lambertus Brey, met Steuen Myrmans, in S. Mary hyls.
 Lambert Aertsen, met Elizabet, een cobeleer, in S. Gillis prochie.

[M.]

Matthys Symonsoen, een handtcleer[r]maker, byt Suutwerck, met zyn vrouwe Mary.
 Mattheus Veel.
 Marten Diericksoen.
 Mechiel Ooths, met zyn vrouwe.
 Margariete Anthony.
 Meinaerdt Gheeraerdt soene, van Vutrecht, hoemaker, in Suutwerck.
 Marcus van Antworpen, in S. Thomas spittel.
 Meinaerdt Lopens (?),† gaudsmet, in Lumbaerstryt, met Thomas Bochtou.
 Martyns vand[er] Mote.
 Magdalene Schoeners.
 Magdalaine Rudders.
 Melchior Nicolsoen, vveuer, met zyn vrouwe Juliane, in Suutwerck.
 Matheus van Outviver, leghwerker, int Suutwerck.
 Michiel Milis, hantschoemaker.
 Mathys Hueren, scrynmaker[r], int Suutwerck.
 Mayken Nouts, wedewe, met haer kinderen, in Kroket leen, in S. Michiels prochie.
 Mathys Maertens, met Dominicus, in Suutwerck.
 Marten Janson, schoemaker, op S. Martens, met Antonis.
 Mathys van Durke, kistmaker, met Pieter Moenens, in Zuut[werck].
 Mathys van Muers, snyder, by Witschaption [sic].
 Mathys van Polen, cuper, met Willem Buere (?), inde Vaenstrate.
 Mathys van Coelen, kistmaker, met Dominyck.

* Struck out.

† Blotted (or Hopens?).

Martynus der Kinderen, een cuper.
 Michiel Mattheus, een mesmaker, met M. Otths.
 Mathys Symonssoen, in S. Sepulchre, een cobelere, met Anna.
 Marek de Ketelaere, met M. Draeck, by Jesus Kerke.
 Michiel Cuper, in Toerstrate in Berken parys, met Aelis.
 Melchior Gheeraerdtsen, een hoemaker, met Jan Dum.
 Martyn Heyns, scoemaker.

[N.]

Nicolais Holtsnider van Suster, op S. Catheryns.
 Nicolais Janson, schoemaker, int Suutwerck.
 [Nicolais van de Berghe, met Elizabet, impressor.]*
 Nicolais Pietersoen, kistmaker, met zyn vrouwe Maria, int Suutwerck.
 Nicolais Janson, snider, int Suutwerck, met Kateryn.
 Nicolas Billentorp, snider, op Tour werck [*sic*], by Jan de Clerck. *Abijt ultra mare*.
 Nicolaus Syluanus, apud Ep[iscopu]m Cantuariens[em]?†
 Nicolais Willemss[oen], scoemaker, op S. Martyn, in Castel.

P.

Petrus Loppens, cleermaker, te Wesmuester, by Gheeraerd de Cupere.
 Paulus Seghers, met Margareta, drucker, met Nicolais.
 Philips Parenti.
 Philips Claus, met zyn vrouwe Barbara.
 Paulus van Wynghene, met Daniel Lante.
 Pieter Buckeleere, kramer, by M. Eueraerd.
 Pieter de Cupere van Ipre, met Nicolais de prentere.
 Pascheyne van Huerne.
 Pieter‡ Artoys, met Josyne en Abraham.
 Paulus Segers soen, in Suutwe[rek].
 Philippes Vnten, in Blanckschappel, by M. Gillis.
 Pieter Bruggheeman, met zyn vrouwe Hermyne, sagher.
 Pieter Denys, hantcleermaker, op S. Martyns.
 Pieter Cornelis, cleermaker, met zyn vrouwe Isabella, by Greskerke.
 Pieter de Somere, sch[r]ynwerker, by een coepman by Jesus Kerke.
 Philips van Asche, met zyn huusfrauwe Helena, int Suutwerck.
 Pieter Scheck, op Tempel Baer, een schoemaker, met Margareta.
 Pieter Bommers, vut Cleuen, lynewever, met de weduwe van Melchior Nicols[oen].
 Pieter Muller van Colen, by Mr. Houck van Colen.
 Paulus Nicols[oen], int Lancsuutwer[ek] int Spittel, een taschmaker, met Kateryne.
 Pieter Cornelissoen, met Jacob Jan [*sic*], mandemaker, in S. Andries.

R.

[Roeland Honaer, met Anna Zoetens.]*
 Reinoldt Jacobssoen,§ in Lumbaert stryt, snider.
 Reinoldt Heldebraech, schoemaker, op S. Catheryns.
 Roelandt Boghaerd, op Toerhil.
 Ruth Languor, in Suutwerck, met zyn vrouwe Margaryete Languor.
 Roger Poels, schoemaker, met Anna, op S. Martyns.
 Ruth Oth, een cuper, met Christ [*sic*] Poels, op Toerhil.
 Roelant de Mets, op S. Martens, lechwoerker, met Elizabeth.
 Reinolt van Cuelen, cleermaker, op S. Catheryns, met Godefroet.
 Rogier Willemssoen, met Ida, een schoelapper, in S. Catheryn Colman.

* Struck out.

† Indistinct.

‡ "Frais" struck out.

§ Originally "Reinaert Jacobs".

Reinaerdts vander Ae, met Steuen Myrman.
 [Roelant de Mets, met Elizabet, een tapitzier, op S. Martyns.]*
 Rutgaert Duitman, een scoemaker, met Kateryn, in S. Thomas spittel.

S.

Stephanus Myrman, met Elizabet.
 Steuen de Wose (?).†
 Segher Dierychsoen, met Hellyn syn vrouwe, en Ghelbaert zyn zone.
 Steuen de Mets, kreemer, met M. Euraerdts.
 Staes vander Note, van Brusel, glaesmaker.
 Suraes Moelen van Maestricht, met zyn huusfrauwe Agnes.
 Sander Willems[oen], snider, buten Nieuheet.

T.

Tierri de Fryse Bonima (?) van Harlinghe, een hauten tyck snyder, op S. Catheryns.
 Thyss Huijserman, en Aels myn [sic] huysfrauwe, in de Ould Jurye in Coeslaen ‡ in S. Toyels
 prochie.
 Tys Mol, een snyder, in Blanckschapel, in Alderheleghen sten.
 [Thys van Polen, cuper, met Wyllem Beele, in Vantcherce.] §
 Thys vand[er] Hage, een kistmaker, met Jacob Frenis (?).

V.

Willem van Werden, met M. Leenaerdts, snyder.
 Willem Pinkman, snider, in Holboornen, by Nieuheet.
 Villem Thuelen, met Gheertruut zyn wyf, in Flyt laen, een cobeeler.
 Vrbanus van Cuelen, int Smit vryl (?), bouck prenter.
 Willem Lantes, cuper, int nu Ghryphin by Vantscherce.
 Villem Hillekens, gaudsmet, in Honenstryt.
 Villem Gruuse, vut lant van Luken.
 Willem de Vischer, met Liune.
 Vincent Naghel, scryn maker, int Suutwerck.
 Wauter Lint, met Anna.
 Willem Hendrycks van Weit schryver, met Eleonora.
 Willem Lubbers soen, in Witschappel, schoemaker.
 Vincent Janson, schoemaker, an Tempel baer, met Maria.
 Willem Clefs, scoemaker, an Tempel baer.
 Vrynt Gilbert, in Boudyncklaen, een schoemaker.
 Willem Willems, een busmaker, met Paulyne.
 Willem Gheeraerdts, de blendt, op Toerhyl.
 Willem Satteler, een gaudsmet, op S. Martyns, met Joanna.
 Willem de Haene, een goedsmet, met Willem Loepens, in S. Marie Lepcherce.

[On another page:]

VIDUARUM quarundam nomina, et pupillorum, memorie causa scribi ceptorum anno 1560,
 29 Januarij.

Anna, vidua Rogerij Calcearij, cum orphano suo; in S. Martens.
 Elizabetha, vidua Jo[ann]is Frit, habitans in ———.
 Vidua Samsonis Concionatoris, in ædibus Gylberti Pomarij, fratris eius.
 Vidua Nicolaj Bergensis, calcographi, cum suis orphanis.
 Vidua Ambrosij Matet.

[On another page, in a different hand:]

Elizabet Oths van Maestricht, in Sut[werck ?].
 Margaryte Anthoni.

* Struck out; see before.

† Blotted.

‡ Qu. Loeftaen.

§ This was intended to be rubbed out.

[On another page:]

Laurents * de Wyse, met Meester Martyn, van Andwerpen, een marschet man.

In templo D. Margaretæ baptizat Petrus Delenus infantem nomine Jacop 28 Januarij anno 1560.† (Sepelitur prædictus infans nono Februarij. Sepelitur infantis mater 17 Feb.)‡

Quo tempore Gyzel publicam pœnitentiam ibidem egit.

30 Januarij publicam agunt suæ a Christo ad Papism[um] defectionis pœnitentiam Jacobs in albo equo, senior, et Gulielmus Diakons, Hernan Gog, et Andreas Janz[oen], cum quibusdam alijs, quorum nomina hæc:—

Diament (?) Caneron, shomaker, int Suuthwereke, in S. Tholys paryshe.§

[The following list is written widely on five pages.]

1551, Junij 7. CATALOGUS puerorum, qui ad Catechismum in Ecclesia Germanica respondent.

Joannes à Lasco.

Hieronymus à Lasco.

Tilman Heyspen.

Albert Vvoest.

Herman Vvoest.

Gheeraerd Prut.

Jan Thuer.

Daniel Roggers.

Thomas Silbach.

Puellæ.

Barbara à Lasco.

Elsken Segers[oen].

Susanna Roggers.

Gheertruut Vvoest.

Gon Beckx.

Margriet Boer.

Katernyn Boer.

Iken Mathys[soen ?].

Katheryn Lysn.

Pueri.

Ghisbert Segersoen.

Jan Ruth.

Cornelis Gheeraerdtsoen.

Sander Ruth.

Jeronymus Scheet, Angl.

Hanskin Machiels[soen].

Dauid Machielsoen.

Jan Ruyen.

Joest Roelants[oen].

Pieter Roy.

Putman.

Peeter Bissen.

Pieter Maen.

Leenaert Joess[oen].

Louykin.

Jacob Hendricks[oen].

Jan Clerck.

Jan Diericks[oen].

Geeraerd Jans[oen].

Hendryck Ruth.

Jan Pelsken.

Michiel Roes.

[On another page:]

ANNO Dominj 1560, mense Januario.

Incipitur Catechismus Martinj Meeronij minor in Ecclesia Germanica, in templo D. Margaretæ.

Pueri qui ad Catechismum respondent publicè in templo, vnacum puellis.

Arent.

Mayken Ingelram.

[Frans Oost.] ||

[Mayken zyn suster.] ||

Claer, Jacomyns dochter.

Janneken, ten huse van Antonys Ponceel.

Frans van Caaster } der Weduwe kinderen, in Lymstrate.

Mayken van Caaster }

Janneken, ten huse van Antonys Ponceel.¶

* Blotted; "ts" written over.

† Or possibly "1550"; but in the same hand as "1560" above.

‡ Inserted.

§ No other names are given.

|| Struck out.

¶ Repetition?

Tobias } broeders, Gelys Br. kinderen.
 Susanna }
 Dirick } Matys dochters.
 Judith }

[On another page:]

Staelhof.

✓ Zacharias Kempen van Andwerpen, bouchindere, met Zingelton, by staelhof, in griet Alderheleghen.

[Here follow entries of baptisms, marriages, and deaths in 1559 and 1560. On another page:]

ANNO Dominj 1559, mense Decembrj, describi cepta quorundam * fratrum atque sororum nomina a Pet[ro] D[elæno], Londinj, ante in hoc libro non scriptorum, quia hoc anno et sequenti tempore Londinum venerint.

Hollandj.

Jacop Claesz[oen], met Agatha zyn huysvrouwe.

Zelandj.

Adrianus Hamstedius, met Peter [*sic*] zyn huysvrouwe.

✓ Mr William Medicijn, met zyn huysvrouwe N.

✓ Marten Janz[oen].

Galyen.

Flandrj.

Peter Tryon, met Claes zyn huysvrouwe.

Brabantj.

Mr Jan Apoteker, met Griet zyn huysvrouwe.

Henrick Lieuents, met Margriet zyn huysvrouwe.

[Here follow five pages containing entries of baptisms and marriages in 1560 and 1561. On the outside leaf are the following notes, evidently made about the same period.]

Jan Jacopz[oen], metzelaar, van Rotoredam, amore ecclesiæ Londinj inuisendæ, se huc contulerat. Tielman itidem.

Claes Eyselaer, nostræ olim et nunc ecclesiæ frater, glasemaker, in Warwyckshyre, ut opinor.

Frans Emsen (?), iuuenis, in ædibus Francisci Conradj, &c.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 2.

A small book of narrow leaves, in paper covers; supposed to be of the year 1551.

DIE HUUSALDERS.

A.

Adam der Kinderen, met Corneelia zyn huusfrauwe, in Suutwerck.

Adam van Hasselt, mesmaker, te Wesmuenster, met zyn vrouwe.

* This word is inserted. ¶

Ambrosius Fyte.

Antonys Godefroydt van Breda.

Andries Mullebeke, slotmaker, int Suutwerck, met Maria.

Adriaen van Rosendael, met Katheryn.

Arent van Bos, schrynmaker.

Arnolt Janson, met Elizabet, in Suutwerck, antcleermaker.

Antonis Willekens, met Mayken zyn vrouwe, mandemaker, met Jan van Harlem.

Antonis Haesch.

B.

Bartolomeus Hofman van Dordrech, een scrynmaker, in Lumbaer stryt, met Gheertruut.

Baltazar Clynckhaert, met Magdelena.

Bernaerdt Cuper, een brauwer, met Anna.

C.

Christophers Joensens, cleermaker, met zyn vrouwe.

D.

Dierick Janson, hoemaker, in Suutwerck, met Gheertruut.

Daniel Lante, met Elizabet.

Dieric Arnolt, mesmaker, op den Tour Werf.

Dierick Beenen,* een cleermaker, by Witschaepel, met zyn vrouwe Elizabeth.

E.

Emit Timmeroy, schoemaker, met Anna, in Suutwerck.

F.

Frederyck Conraerdt, cleermaker, op S. Cathe[rine's], met Agnes.

Frans Adriaens, met Celie.

Frans Rae, schoelapper, met Kateryn, in Suutwerck.

G.

Godefridus Ceruicornus, met Appolonia.

Gillis Broeders, een snyder, met Catherina, op S. Cath.

[Gheeraerdt van Bedburch ?] †

Gheeraerdt Fonnck, een hoemaker, met zyn vrouwe.

Gheeraerdt vand[er] Ryue, met Janneken, in Suutwerck, een spellemaker.

Gheeraerdt Henryssoen, een boetser, by Belyns gaet, met Anna.

Gualterus Deloinus, cum vxore.

Gheeraerdt Schryuer.

Ghisbert Christiaen.

Gillis vand[er] Herue, met Anna.

Goesen Janson, een cobelear, met Michiel de Cobelaer.

Gheeraerdt Binmans, een schoelapper, in Woitschapel parys.

H.

Hendryck Pryns, schoemaker, in Suut[werck], met Elizabet.

Hendryck Driesch, van Antwerpen.

Hendryck Muersken, een cuper, in cuper [*sic*].

Herman Woest, met zyn vrouwe.

Hermes Backerheel, met Hermyne zyn huusfrauwe.

Herman Curtsch.

Hendryck van Balue, een scoelapper, in Toerstryt, met zyn vrouwe.

* Or Beeren ?

† Smeared, as if to be omitted.

J.

Jan Schauwe, met zyn vrouwe.
 Joannes à Lasco, met Barbara.
 Jan van Haerlem, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jacob Janson, met Maria, by Algaet, een snyder.
 Jacob Janson, een mesmaker, in Suutwerck, met Margareta.
 Jacob Michiels.
 Jan Loespec, een snyder, met Maria, in Suut[werc].
 Jacob de Sager, met Anna.
 Jan van Eten, met Pronne.
 Jan Stapels.
 Jan vand[en] Poerte.
 Jan Gotthenys, met Catherina.
 Jan Sturm, cleermaker, met Anna, by den Witten baer.
 Jan Muleneer, mandemaker, met zyn vrouwe.
 Jan van Gulic, met zyn vrouwe Weppekin, op den hil.
 Jacob Martyns, met Halet, een smet, in Suutwerck.
 Jan Muente van Hasselt, cleermaker, by staelhof, met Agnes.
 Jan Haeychdoern, by Nieugeet, een cobeeler, met Margariete.
 Jan Beile, met Jannet zyn vrouwe.
 Jan Koenaeem, een schoemaker, op S. Martyns in den Suarten Arent, met Abr.
 Jaspas Cambyer, met Hermyne.
 Joos de Roose, met Catheryne, scheydemaker.
 Jooris Willems[soen], schoemaker, op S. Cathe., met Barbara.*
 Jacob Frans, een schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, int Wit pert.
 Jan Vtenhoue.
 Jan vand[en] Ryuiere, by Jesus tempel.
 Jan Gheeraerdtsoone, een schrynmaker, in Suutwerck, by Bartels brigge.
 Jan Antony, smet, in Suutwerck, met Catheryn.

[L.]

Leenaerdt Hugins, met Maria, een cuper.
 Vader Lucas Frenyng, in Gutterlaen, met Magdalena.
 Leenaerdt Sauarie, met zyn vrouwe.
 Leunus Vvernerus Hermannus, et zyn dochter Susanna.

[M.]

Mathys Symonsoen, een handtleermaker, met Maria, in Suut[werc].
 Michiel Ooths, met zyn vrouwe.
 Martinus Micronius.
 Melchior Nicholsonsoen, vvever, met zyn vrouwe Juliane, in Suutwerck.
 Michiel Milis, handtschoemaker.

N.

Nicolais vand[en] Berghe, met Ezlizabeth.
 Nicolais Pietersoen, kistmaker, met zyn vrouwe, in Suut[werc].
 Nicolais Janson, snyder, in Suut[werc], met Katheryn.

[P.]

Paulus Seghers, met Margareta, een drucker, met Nicolais.
 Philips Claus, met zyn vrouwe Barbara.
 Pieter Artoys, met Josyne.
 Pieter Bruggheeman, met zyn vrouwe Hermyne, sager.

* Entered twice; the second entry struck out.

Pieter Cornelys, cleermaker, met zyn vrouwe Isabella, by Gresseskerke.
 Philips van Asche, met Helena.
 Pieter Scheck, op Tempel baer, een schoemaker, met Margareta.

R.

Roelandt Honaert, met Anna.
 Roelandt Boghaert, op Thoerhil, cuper.
 Ruth Languor, een hoemaker, met Margareta.
 Roger Poels, schoemaker, met Anna, op S. Martyns.

[S.]

Stephanus Myrman, met Elizabeth.
 Segher Diericksoen, met Hellyn, een mande maker.
 Seruaes Moelen van Maestricht, met Agnes.

[T.]

Thyes Huyeserman, met Aels, in de Holdt Jury [in Coeslaen].*

[W.]

Willem Thuelen, met Gheertruut, een cobeeler, in Flyt laen.
 Willem Moelen, met zyn vrouwe Anna.
 Willem de Vischer, met Liuline.
 Wauter Lint, met Anna.
 Vincent Janson, schoemaker, an Tempel baer, met Maria.
 Vincent Naghel, met Joen, in Suutwerck, een schrynmaker.

Nomina mulierum.

[Anna van Roy.]*
 Beatris Wedewe, de suster van Mayken Nouts.
 Barbara Moelen, vidua.
 Elizabeth Hoths van Maestrich, in Suutwerck.
 Katheryn Pais, by Herman Woest.
 Margaryte Antonj.
 Martyne vand[er] Mote.
 Magdaleyne Strudders [*i.e.*, de Rudder].
 Magdaleine Scommers.
 Mayken Nouts, wedewe, met haer kinderen, in Kroeket laen int S. Michils prochie.
 Pascheyne van Hueren.†

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, 1442.

Assessment, [22] February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

Saynt Johns Strete, Charterhouse Lane, and Charterhouse Churche Yarde.

Straungers.

Ivan Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Constance Benett	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Symond Warranson	...	...	...	...	...	[xl] s.	...	ij s.
Edward Harryson, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Struck out.

† Inside the outer leaf, at the end, are some Latin notes "de sacerdotio Melchisedechis," "de Adamo," &c.

Peter Legarsse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Ambrose Craveley	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Raynold Giles	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pole Peterson, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Salte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xii d.
Garrardson, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nicholas Hyll	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Woode	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Goodfraye Wyse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Bynckes, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Water Warmers	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Water, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Water Phylps	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Goston	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Share	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bartholomewe Scarm[a]n, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Adrian Pecoce	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Paynter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrat Nyce, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Bartholomewe Scambilman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
{ Fraunces Parisshe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
{ Marke Horrye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
{ John Morrey	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
{ John Gonghond	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Morrey, servaunt to Water Philips	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Edward Ronkyn, his servaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Hewyn, his servaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Ryce Bereman, servaunt to Thomas Wilkenson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Baptyst Basyan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

*Fynnesbury.**Straungers.*

Austen Janson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrat Curle	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrat Campe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lambard Arnold, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Arnold Chester	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14^2}{178}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

*The Wharff without the Tower.**Straungers vppon the Wharff.*

John Parell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Hynde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Flagett	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Ingelberte Vananyn	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.

Francys Vananyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Vyde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Polle Frolonde	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Porchemaker	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
James Dyrykeson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Polle Flemyng	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rychard Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Servantes beyng strangers.

Nycholas Fysse, with Sir John Markam*	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Servantes vnto {	Guyllam Sage	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Dolony.* {	Marttely	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	One other servant with John Dolony	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Servant. Anthony	Hacher, with John Parell	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Servantes with {	Nycholas	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Hynde. {	Harmond	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Servantes with {	James	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Flagett. {	Peter	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	One other servant with John Flagett	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William ———,	servaunt with Inglebartt Vananyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Cornelyus ———,	servaunt with Inglebartt Vananyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
One other servaunt with him	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Tesle ———,	servaunt with Fraunceys Vananyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Dyrycke, his servaunt also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter, servaunt with John Vyde	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
One Flemyng, servaunt with Richard Arnold	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
One Flemyng, servaunt with William Hoppkyns *	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

St. Kateryns.

Strangers.

Tames Streyte.

Barnard Busshe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Vandelfe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Fraunceys Vanshene	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xxvj s.
Hance Cromer, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij s.
Henry Lutemer, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Bartholomewe Slace, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Hubert Sevyan	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Caistrofte	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxvj s.
John Westoff, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Fredyryke Conrade	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Dyryke Noy, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Andrew Raynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
James Thomasson, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Anthony Dorteman, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Anthony Dyryke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Denysse Harryson, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij s.
John Lambert, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Slacke	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Meryn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrew, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Vanfylde	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.

* Englishman.

Rauff Loft, servant	—	... iij s.
Ferdenande Frese, servant	—	... iij s.
Roger Kesy	xx s.	... xij d.
Jobbe Bosse	vj li.	... vj s.
William Harrys	vj li.	... vj s.
Rychard Dyryke, servant with Jobbe	—	... viij d.
Warren, with Walter Benwell *	—	... viij d.
Peter Scuton	xj li.	... xxij s.
Henry Momford, servant	—	... viij d.
Otte Barons	v li.	... v s.
Peter Terve, servant	—	... viij d.
Geratt Johnson	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Peter Leonard, servant	—	... ij s.
John Hollander	x li.	... xx s.
John Hester, servant	—	... ij s.
Blasse Harmynson	—	... viij d.
John Ryle	v li.	... v s.
Michael Settell, servant	—	... viij d.
Xp'offer Hayne	v li.	... v s.
Michael Mosseman	xiiij li.	... xxvj s.
Cornelyus Frauncys, servant	—	... viij d.
George Williamson, servant	—	... xvj d.
Wynkyn Albert	viij li.	... viij li.
Peter Moldon	—	... viij d.
Dyrycke Tynhall	xx s.	... xij d.
John Vanweke	viij li.	... viij s.
Peter Soly	xl s.	... ij s.
Martyn Kyngar, servant	v li.	... v s.
Geratt Cleve	xl s.	... ij s.
Bawdewyn Faythe	xxx li.	... iij li.

The Dyche Syde.

William Wellyns	iiij li.	... iiij s.
William Harrys, servant	ij li.	... ij s.
Otte Cuttler	xl s.	... ij s.
Wynkar, his servant	—	... viij d.
Luchas Johnson	iiij li.	... iiij s.
Albert Johnson, servant	—	... viij d.

The Churche Yarde.

Godfrey Coke	xl s.	... ij s.
Nicholas Kelone	ix li.	... ix s.
Borowe Baker, servant	—	... viij d.
Peter Brene	xl s.	... ij s.

The Lane.

John Hogge	x li.	... xx s.
Hollaunde Belhatche	ix li.	... ix s.
John Benedic, servant with John Hogge	—	... viij d.
John Piers	vij li.	... vij s.
James Luchas	xj li.	... xxij s.
William Debusse, servant	—	... ij s.
Frauncis Clerke	xj li.	... xxij s.
Arnolde Clerke, servant	—	... viij d.

* Englishman.

Mathewe Crowe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
John Frese	...	...	...	...	...	iii li.	...	iii s.
Thomas Gerat	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Roulande Bemmell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Anthony James, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Henry Somergay, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Xp'offer Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Typhon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Orenge, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Peter Gillowe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij s.
Fyrment ———	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Edward Geratson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Peter Vangouff	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Tyse Vanstoughton	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John George	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Capon	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Michael Tyvell, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Arnolde Nonar	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Barons	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
William Hudeber	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
James Barke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Hydyn, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
John Toottowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Dynkyns	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Noble Nalpar, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Vantolous, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Kateryn Stevyn Wynkyl	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Lamberte	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Smythe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Peter ———, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
James Courte	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Evey, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Michael Samvell	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Groove, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Xp'offer Conway, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Nicholas Ober	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Nicholas Vayshell, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Cantell Dawe, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Gerat Wensent, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Laurence Dyshaunce	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Toflett, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Michael Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Bretayne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Andrewe Michyld	...	...	...	...	...	ii li. vij s.	...	ii s. iiij d.
Gyles Brothers	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harman Wolters	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Peter Stone	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
John Frogge	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Passe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pelskyn	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Dyrycke Stanoppe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Angell Tomben	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Bartholomewe Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Ryehard Putt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
William Benett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
<i>Sendalles Rentes.</i>								
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Martyn Bonargh	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bestyan Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Preston	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>M^r Lawrance Rentes.</i>								
Robert Fagot	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Cornelyus Flexe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henryke Wygars	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jerome Sancte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
<i>Lynseys Rentes.</i>								
Peter Mountayne	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
George Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Laurence Hauercampe	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Bertroppe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{179}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

*Stratford at Bowe.**Strangers.*

Mathewe Sampson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Sampson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Broke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Walter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henry Harmans	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

*Brameley.**Strangers.*

John Galyngare	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Couper, in wages	...	...	...	...	...	iiij markes.	...	ij s. viij d.
Mathewe Kern', in wages	...	...	...	...	...	xlvi s. viij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.

*Lymehouse.**Strangers.*

Anthony Bestyan	...	...	...	...	...	x s.	...	vj d.
Hubbard Crane	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Graunte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Myle Ende.

Straungers and servautes vnto William Hyckes* be thes three whose names here folowethe.								
James ———	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Maren Carvelare	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
James Nolenam	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

<i>Hakeney.</i>								
George Hosey, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
<i>Norton Folley.</i>								
<i>Strangers.</i>								
Balthaser Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Balthaser Dome, his prentys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edward Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Formanne, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Danyell Howder	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
<i>Whytechappell and the lymyttes of the same.</i>								
<i>Strangers.</i>								
Thomas Stepkyn	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Arnold Lowbury	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Harman Reynold	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Harman Browne	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Rychard Beanes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Garratt	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Sowle, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Garatt Beynes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Guyllam Markes	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Garlyke Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Barowe	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Hotewaye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Ellys Vandehorne	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx li.
Martyn Clays	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Phillyppe van Asshe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harman Grene	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Larowe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Coptehalle.</i>								
Stephyn Hobberd	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Wytteson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Powles Mure	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Servantes to Arnold Lowbury.</i>								
John Wenbroke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Jasper Dryaman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Kyrste Myller	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dome Cowper	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Henryk Tonman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garat Tonman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
William Tonman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
<i>Servantes to Harman Raynold.</i>								
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Nicholas Heynes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
<i>Servantes with Harman Browne.</i>								
Garrat Arnste	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Garrat ———	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{150}$.

Assessment, 22 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of the Relief granted [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

Hyghe Holborne.

Strangers.

Leonard Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
William Pyckman, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William ———, his servant also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Dyrryke Bonar	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Dyrryke Leyghterforth	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Tyson, servaunt with hym	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys Gober	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
John Godfrey, servant with hym	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Mallowe, his servant also	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Harmon Raynold, servant with Bonyface Forest	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Evans Gylman	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
John Browne, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Robert Romyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Harreys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harmon Shomaker, servant with William Penley	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

The Parisshe of Saynt Gyles in the Fylde.

Strangers.

Henry Myles	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxviiij s.
Henry Newysse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Alexander Wylson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Spettall, servant with hym	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Stassey Johnson, servant with Henry Miles	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jaspar Cowper, servant with ye sayd Henry	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

Fullham.

Straungers.

Michael Donmere	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harman Preston	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{257}$.

Assessment, 27 February, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), of the third payment of a Relief granted 2-3 Edw. VI. (1549).

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE.

Seynt Savyors Paryshe.

Straungers within the seyde Parysshe.

Peter Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Lyllye	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
John Russell	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Dyrrycke, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Walter Willyams	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Alexander Graye	...	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Harmon Course	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Edwarde Euerson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mathewe Cornyngbryge	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Tybolde Hammeyll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Egberde Tybenson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Nycholas Huffle	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Andrew Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Herman Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Denys Durnall	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nycholas Francke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Thomson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Symond Shevalle	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Edwarde Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Smallworthe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Maister Hanse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
James Forsythe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Daye Lyell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William, seruaunt to my Lord Pagyett	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jasper Lamarre, prentys with Peter Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Crystesson, seruaunt to James Lylye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Andrew, seruaunt to Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John, servant to Walter Williams	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Maye, seruaunt to Edwarde Euerson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Frederycke Johnson, seruaunt to James Smythe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Peter, seruaunt to James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Peterson, seruaunt to Mathew Cornyngbrig	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John, seruaunt to Tybolde Hammeyll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Stephyn Ferden, seruaunt to John Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas Grynde, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Leonarde Watter, seruaunt to Peter Hecke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Rowlose, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Grymby, seruaunt to Nycholas Huffle	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Taylor, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyles, seruaunt to Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Aboye, seruaunte to to [sic] Herman Clapper	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Trewell, seruaunt to Symon Shevalle	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Donckehoufe, seruaunt to Edward Harmson	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Tesser, seruaunt to the same man	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Androwe Foventyse, seruaunt to William Brocker	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Egberd, seruaunt with Frauncys Cornykyn	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Tybawe, seruaunt with Rychard Baptyste	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Martyn Gubbe, prentyse with John Fyuer	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Levyn Dabalde, seruaunt with Thomas Wrygges	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Nycholas Johnson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Seynt Olaves Parysshe.

Straungers within the sayde Parysshe, howseholders.

William Harfolde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Melchar Nycolson	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiij s.

Frauncis Beyver	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Charles Defever	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Harry Paskall	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Rowlafe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Barne Tylman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Derycke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Androwe Sellys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij d.
Rut Langare	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
William Jeames	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Delany	...	...	...	...	...	xiiij li.	...	xxvj s.
Nycholas Noyare	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry Permerent	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Walter Vantyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melchar Bongare	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Dyamonde Taffa	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Bemenell	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Bastyon Salvage	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Jasper Jeames	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Vanderlyppe	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Nycholas Mase	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
John Degrave	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
James Yonge	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Spensare	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
James Dessangare	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Herry Huys	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Roye	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Lokeve	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Hubarde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gylbart Lockeve	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Wylpyn	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Garterett Qualle	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Womes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
George Vyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Godfraye Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Herry Streke	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Symond	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Reckardes	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	li. s. [sic]
Peter Bregman	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Leonarde Hugens	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Olyver Bockellman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garrett Cobler	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Harman Bakrell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Alben Coveryn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Derycke	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frauncis Stevens	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Pell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Symondes	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.

John Fenetor	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Nyse	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Antonye	...	...	...	...	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Gallyon Segare	...	...	...	...	...	xxvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Walter George	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Cocke	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxij s.
Derycke Elder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Rowlande Mechell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Mathew Owtsever	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Jurdyn	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
John Fendrede	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Degaysare	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Frauncis	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Godfraye Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Garrett Deryckeson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
—Harry Leke	...	...	...	...	...	CClx li.	...	xxvj li.
James Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Herry Vansentyne	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harman Ollyver	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde Vandeburs	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Lucye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
George Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Harmanson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Clayse Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Jasper Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Gylbert Cornyellis	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Andrewe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Lamberthe Nave	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Emportinam, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Arnolde Vanchelderne	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Antony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Gregory Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Funke	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Degye	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Phete Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Martyn Dawsye	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
William Aston	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Harry Prence	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
—Frederycke Colman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Markelye	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Anthony Crome	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
—Harry Mvskyn	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	...	ij li. x s.
Corneyllis Vanden	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Domynycke Declendes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jarvys Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Harman Vancollan	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Andrewe Myghell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Garret Wheler	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij s.

William Nobis	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Derycke Wynan	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfray Renoldes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Derryke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Awstyn Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Watters	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Clercke	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Delyon	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Androwe Smarte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Pakey Syngell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garde Hogges	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnolde Francke	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garrett Gylles	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Myghell Baker	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Edwarde Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Cremer	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter Bulfranke	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Peter Vandurenge	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Gylles Florey	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Narffe	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Guillam Defever	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Lathe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Oryan Vanbuse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Losbecke	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Fatt	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Jeames Commye	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nycholas Vangreson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jeames Sawter	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Vynsent Nayll	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxij s.
Peter Moyens	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
James Kynghell	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Camber	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nycholas Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Arnolde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Dennys	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Derycke Deryckeson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Harman Weste	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Willyamson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Ellyne, of Andwarpe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Agylder	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Nycholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Adam Darkynde	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Lennardson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Albert van Heyes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Hubbarte	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harrye Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Garrett Moyens	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
John Wynett	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Lambert Loye	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
William Harrys	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.

Mattyse, seruaunt with Deryke Spensare	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John Hebertell, seruaunt with James Dessangar	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Jasper Jenkyn, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Symonde, seruaunt with Harry Huys	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Luter, seruaunt with Francis Roye	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Gylbert, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Anny, seruaunt with John Hubarde	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Stacye, seruaunt with Anthony Wylpyn	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Lysken, seruaunt with Garterett Qualle	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Brekett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Herry, seruaunt with Gregory Vyn	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
James, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Lawrence, seruaunt with Peter Rycardes	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Jacobe, seruaunt with Peter Bregman	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Harry Mennett, seruaunt with Leonard Hugens	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Adam Dens, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
William, seruaunt with Harman Bakrell	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Alben Coverren	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Avlbart, seruaunt with Garrett Symondes	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Frederycke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Harry Monkye, seruaunt with John Antony	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Antony, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Xp'ofe, seruaunt with Gallyon Segare	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Amon, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Jane, seruaunt with Peter Cocke	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Garrett, seruaunt with John Connygrave	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Harman, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Thomas, seruaunt with John Jurdyn	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Robart, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Peter Fendrede, seruaunt with John Fendrede	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Mary, seruaunt with John Degaysere	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Peter, seruaunt with James Francis	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John, seruaunt with Godfray Dongrell	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Harrynstone, seruaunt with Harry Leke	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Peter Holland, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Peter Tucwynkeelen, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
William Clappartes, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Leonarde Vansalen, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Martyn Vanwynkenrade, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Huskyn Vancronynge, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Hance Vandeverter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Peter Vancollyn, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Claysye Vanstrande, seruaunt there...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Lambert Vanmasecke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Albart, seruaunt with James Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Hance, seruaunt with Harry Vansentyne	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Watter, seruaunt with Arnolde Vandeburs	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
James, seruaunt with John Aglyer [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Garrett, seruaunt with Nycholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Come, seruaunt ther	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Andean, seruaunt with Adam Darkynde	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Godfray, seruaunt with Albart Vanheyes	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.

Garrett Peterson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Joyse, seruaunt with John Hubbard	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Frauncis, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Luste, seruaunt with Nycholas Sage...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Hance, seruaunt ther	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Johnson, seruaunt with Corneyllis Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Deryck, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Derycke, seruaunt with Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Goverde, seruaunt with Mathew Harmanson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Harry, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Cornyellys, seruaunt with Claysye Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Gosson, seruaunt with Jasper Clerke	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Tyse, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
William, seruaunt with Gylbart Corneyllis	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Gillam, seruaunt with Androwe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Martyn, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Wessell, seruaunt with Lambert ———	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Mathew, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
William, seruaunt with Emportman, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Arnolde Vanchelderne	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunt with Anthony Lamberton	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Tyse, seruaunt with John Degye	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Gillam, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Angell, seruaunt with William Aston	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Lambert, seruaunt with Harry Prynce	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt with Frederycke Colman	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Levs, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with John Marklye	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
James Symonde, seruaunt with Derycke Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jacobe, seruaunt with Harry Mvskyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Harman, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Mary, seruaunt with Cornyllis Vanden	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Bastyon, seruaunt with Garvis Mollyn	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Cateren, seruaunt with Harman Vancollan	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter, seruaunt with Nycholas Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Rafe Wheler, seruaunt with Garrett Wheler	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Lenarde Wenkyn, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Tyse Vangoleke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Vangoleke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Gysbryght Lenardes, seruaunt there...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Deryke, seruaunt with Derycke Wyman	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Symonde, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Anrode, seruaunt with Ollyver Watters	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Vensente Collombe, seruaunt with Gard Hogges	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Mary, seruaunt with Arnolde Francke	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunt with Garrett Gylles	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Tysson, seruaunt with Peter Vanduryng...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Tylman Nycolson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Arnolde, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Watterson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Harry Jamson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Myghell, seruaunt with Gylles Florey	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Water, seruaunt with Orvan Vanbuse	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Nycholas, seruaunt with Abyñ Covern	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Veldome, seruaunt with John Losbeke	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Johnson, seruaunt with James Commye	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter Hunter, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Derycke Isbrane, seruaunt with Nycholas Vangreson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Phyllipe Holland, seruaunt with Wynsent Naylle	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Tyse, seruaunt with Peter Moyns	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peterson, seruaunt with James Kynghell	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrettson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Anny's Baker, seruaunt with Jasper Camber	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
William, seruaunt with Nycholas Haryson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Lambarde, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Servys Johnson, seruaunt with Deryke Derykeson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Hary Menster, seruaunt with Harman West	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Peter Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
George Vantyne, seruaunt with William Morrys	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harman Floryson, seruaunt with James Wilcokes *	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Antony Willames, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Bastyon, seruaunt with John Colman *	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Charles, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Mathew Tyse, seruaunt with Joyse Antony	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harry, seruaunt with Olyver Burre †	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Stranger, seruaunt with John Selys	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John, seruaunt with Rycharde Bomer *	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Peter, seruaunt with Nycholas Fever	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Crestyan, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John Spelmans, seruaunt with Bartilmew Renoldes	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jasper Peyrmans, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barnarde Beyrnson, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harry Welche, seruaunt with John Bevys *	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Westonbe, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garret Burgyn, seruaunt with John Dycunson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Robart, seruaunt with Robert Dyllye *	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Robartes, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Godescalfe, seruaunt with Harry Cleve	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
John, seruaunt with Garrett Moyns	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jobe, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barnard, seruaunt with John Wynett	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Hance Nobull, seruaunt with Hary Flemyng	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Frauncis, seruaunt with Isbrand Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Andrew, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
James Nyghell, seruaunt with Harry Nyghell	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Jasper Stoke, seruaunt with Tytus Motalles	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Anthony, seruaunt with John Godfray	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Garrett, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Loye Decay, seruaunt with James Deryke	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Poll, seruaunt with Benedyc Dewalle	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Barthelmew Vangyler, seruaunt with Edward Robynson	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Harry Vancleve, seruaunt with Thomas Cranweche	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Robart Paskall, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.
Derycke Stronge, seruaunt with Rafe Wylbrege	...	...	...	...	...	vijj d.

* Englishman.

† "Olyffe" Burre, Englishman.

Frauncis, seruaunt with Robart Braydelye ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Derycke Thomas, seruaunt with Xp'ofe Vyttyll ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Dennys, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Hubart, seruaunt with John Bomer *	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunt with Gaberell Bowlton ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Creste, seruaunt with Peter Portman ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Melchare, seruaunt with William Lavnde *	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunt with Margaret Allardson ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Corneylys, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Samson, seruaunt with Martyn Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Face, seruaunt with John Gylles ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt with Selvester Benyman...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Garrett, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunt with Harry Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Nycholas, seruaunt with Renolde Morton *	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunt with John Ernest ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Wylliam, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Xp'ofe, seruaunt with John Screpy's ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Martyn, seruaunt with Domyneke Rechar'dson	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Dome, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Fryse, seruaunt with Rafe Lokelye ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Arnolde, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Avdryan Johnson, seruaunt with Robart Grege's *	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Crepull Havnce, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Harmon, seruaunt with James Haryson ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Stevyn, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Wylliam Dowre, seruaunt with George Fletchar ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Lennard, seruaunt with Myghell Allard ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter, seruaunt there ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Cateryn, seruaunt with Wylliam Strycke ...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Seynt Georges Parysshe.

Strangers within the sayde Parysshe, howseholders.

Lambart Harryson ...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symonde Sylben'son ...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Leonarde Johnson ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyver Johnson ...	...	...	...	xxx s.	...	xviiij d.
Awdryan Johnson ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Masse ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Edwarde Hawarde ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gylles Avdryan ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Androwe Rychardes ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Askyn — ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Watson ...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Davy Macovlye ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Dvgles ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Leonarde Wyhett ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gillam Tibolte ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Porten ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Mountorre ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Maryane Polyshow ...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

John Castela	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Dene Bewrynge	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Peter Motte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
William Bruse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Nycholas Frensys	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
Nycholas Frauncke	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.
John Deboye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viii d.

Straungers there, servantes.

Iper Gylden, seruaunt with Lambart Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Seger Segerson, seruaunt with Symond Sylbenson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Water Johnson, seruaunt with Lenarde Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Deryke Rycheweyke, seruaunt with Olyver Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
John Genkyng, seruaunt with John Idell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Vynsente Johnson, seruaunt with Hynde *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.
Peter Pellwett, seruaunt with John Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii d.

Paryshe Garden.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Tyatt	viii d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

The Parysshe of the Kynges Mayestyes Hospytall.

Straungers there, howsholders.

Xp'ofor Ryeall	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Leonard Detartara	...	...	...	...	...	viii li.	...	viii s.
Bennytt Blunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Harry Edyns	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Stevyn Skallyarde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Myhill Newman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Pynner	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Cleyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Roger Rogerson	...	...	...	...	...	viii li.	...	viii s.
John Pyllett	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Powell Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
James Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	viii li.	...	viii s.
Stevyn Gylles	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Savage	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Garrett Kerkyng	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Olyuer Quarter	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfraye Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Harry Breman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Harry Collyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gillam Mobert	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Symond Persye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
James Bowentayens	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
James Robartes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Garrettson	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Williamson, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garrett Lenthorse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Boneamue	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Lamwryght	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Lawson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

* Thomas Hynde, Englishman.

Nicholas Huytt	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Hues	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Robert Gladynge	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Harmanson wydow	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Derycke Stanbrod	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Ysbell Jacobus, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Galyen Hoen	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rychard Tyeshowse	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Vassatt	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
John Pusant	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Peter van Collyns wydow	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.

Straungers there, servauntes.

Rycharde, servaunt with Leonard Detartara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Nycholas de Cowrte, servaunte with Stevyn Skallyard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Frauncis Bayer, servaunt with Myhill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lenarde Barddonge, servaunt with Mathew Symonson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Garrett Clases, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Gloed Nycholas, servaunt with Assys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Harman, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Elyzabethe, servaunt with Stevyn Gyllys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Beferys, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Lambart Henrycke, servaunt with John Lambart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
James, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Gillam Vynsant, servaunt with Godfraye Trysse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Antony Nycollis, servaunt with John Flases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Denys Dorlande, servaunt with Gillam Mobarde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Myhill, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Gillam, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Marke Ayes, servaunt with Symond Persy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Gillam, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Squyer, servaunt with James Lowentayens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Arnan, servaunt with James Robarttes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John van Dovsborowe, servaunt with Harry Garetson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Corneyllis, servaunt with John Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Cutbard Dew Willow, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Richard Robe, servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Anthony Martyn, servaunt with the Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Rychard, servaunt with Godfray Tryse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Goson Johnson, servaunt with Robert Meanes*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Godfraye Vegergans, servaunt with Alderson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Doos Avdryan, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
William Vegergans, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Tyse Harman, servaunt there	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.

The Lybertye of the Clynycke.

Straungers there, howseholliders.

Thomas Reynolldes	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harryson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Gaskon	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Russell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
James Aloden, servaunt with Rogere Throwgood	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Rodryf, servaunt with John Burnell	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
George Lyghtharnes, servaunt with Harry Hyll...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Robert Mynnes, Englishman.

Thomas Large, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Frauncis Russell, seruaunt with James Russell	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gabryell Ledwycke, seruaunt there	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nycholas Reynoldes, seruaut there	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Charles Bassye	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gudyck Suppye	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

THE HONDREDE OF BRYXTONE.

Barmondsey.

Straungers there.

John Thvmve	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Denys Hyll	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gyles Harryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mychill Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Retherythe.

St [raun] gers there.

James Al . . . t	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Robert M[ar ?]tyn	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Androwe Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthonye Williamson, servant with William Sare*	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Myhill, servant to Mr Dalle	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Newyngton Parysshe.

Straungers there.

John Steward, seruant to William Donkett	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
George Dale	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Lewys, servant to William Stanlye*	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Woode, seruant to Thomas Rose	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrett Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gillame, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Dvlwyche.

Straungers there.

Gyles Robynson	xx s.	...	xij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Lambythe Parysshe.

Straungers there.

Nycholas Addercorte, servante with John Allyn...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Awery Adere, seruaunt with George Whyte	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Barnes Parysshe.

Straungers there.

John Mysplaye	xx s.	...	xij d.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Streatham Parysshe.

Straungers there.

James Goston	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Frenchman, seruaut with Harry Fyllon†	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

† Henry Fyllon, Englishman.

Wandesworthe.

Straungers there.

John Fernoxe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dale	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mychiell Syngleman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Ranolde Syngleman	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Martyn Parysshe.

Straungers there.

Barthilmewe Geste	xx s.	...	xij d.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	--------

Wybbleton.

Straungers there.

Peter Pulter, servante with Mr Syssill	—	...	vij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	--------

[*Camberwell Parysshe, Pecham, Clapham, Totynge Graveney, Putnethe cum Hampton, Mortelake, and Battersey and Penge*, each have a few English names, but no strangers are mentioned.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{143}{178}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 5 Edw. VI. (1551), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods or chattels in the *Ward of Byllyngesgate*, and had departed out of the said *Ward*.

Adryan Marcelous, factour for Gyles Vanbrokhowen, taxed and sett at 1 li.
 Angell van Mousehole, factour for William Vantonger and Dyrrycke Vandershowen, at lxx li.
 Francis van Derkett, factour for Margaret Tyn..inkes (?), at lxxij li.
 Anthony Godfray, at xx li.

[It is not stated that these persons were strangers.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{266}$.

Indenture, 20 February, 6 Edw. VI. (1552), of the fourth payment of the Relief granted 4 November, [2-]3 Edw. VI. (1548).

THE BURROUGHE OF SUTHEWERKE.

St. Saviour's Parishes.

Straungers.

Peter Kynge	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Jamys Lylye	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
John Russell	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv li.	...	ij li. x s.
Peter Nycholson	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Walter Williams	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Alexander Graye	...	...	...	...	...	xviij li.	...	xxxvj s.
Harman Course	...	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
Jamys Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jamys Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Mathew Cornyngbriges	x li.	xx s.
Andrew Johnson	viiij li.	viiij s.
Harman Clapper	iiij li.	iiij s.
Denys Durnall	xx s.	xxij d.
John Smalworthe	—	viiij d.
Nicholas Franck	xl s.	ij s.
John Latchet	xl s.	ij s.
John Thomson, in Sperons rentes	—	viiij d.
Symond Shevald, a copersmyth	viiij li.	viiij s.
Pascall Esperowne	iiij li.	iiij s.
John Ewottes, paynter	viiij li.	viiij s.
Jamys Forsyth	vj li.	vj s.
George van Esse	—	viiij d.
Edward Harmsen	vj li.	vj s.
Tybold Hamyell, a combe maker	viiij li.	viiij s.
Edward Everson	viiij li.	viiij s.
John Clerke	viiij li.	viiij s.
Egber Tybenson	iiij li.	iiij s.
Peter Hecke	iiij li.	iiij s.
Nicholas Huffle	vj li.	vj s.
William de Vyssher... ..	vj li.	vj s.
Jasper la Marlyer, prentyce with Peter Kynge	—	viiij d.
Nicholas Johnson, prentyce with Thomas Wrygges	—	viiij d.
Cornelius Johnson, seruaunt with Peter Hek	—	viiij d.
Henry Rowlandson, prentyce with the same Peter	—	viiij d.
Westyll Cleuerman, prentyce with Mathew Corneborough	—	viiij d.
John Jamys, prentys with the same Mathewe	—	viiij d.
Harman Barnes, prentyce with Egbert Tybenson	—	viiij d.
Thomas Grene, prentyce with John Clerk	—	viiij d.
John Tybolde, seruaunte with Richard Baptyste*	—	viiij d.
William Marshall, seruaunte with the same Richard	—	viiij d.
Henry Valentyne, seruaunte with the same Richard	—	viiij d.
Cornelius Peterson, seruaunte with Edward Harmanson [sic]	—	viiij d.
John Donkes, seruaunte with the same Edward... ..	—	viiij d.
Hanse Grasse, prentyce with Andrew Johnson	—	viiij d.
Comes Harmanson, seruaunte, with James Johnson	—	viiij d.
Edward Harryson, seruaunte with the same James	—	viiij d.
John Romboldes, prentyce with Walter Williams	—	viiij d.
Frederyk —, seruaunte with Jamys Smyth... ..	—	viiij d.
Tylman Nevell, seruaunte with the same Jamys... ..	—	viiij d.
John Flowrys, seruaunte with John Latchet	—	viiij d.
William Johnson, seruaunte with Harman Clapper	—	viiij d.
Gillam Garret, prentyce with Pascall Esperowne	—	viiij d.
Martyn Gubbe, prentyce with John Fyner	—	viiij d.
John Egber, prentyce with Francis Cornykyn	—	viiij d.
Luther Johnson, seruaunte with Edward Everson	—	viiij d.
Marten Fountayne, seruaunte with Theobald Hamell	—	viiij d.
John Crempyn, prentyse with Nicholas Huff	—	viiij d.
Garret Eeues, seruaunte with Peter Nycholson	—	viiij d.
John Harmanson, seruaunte with the same Peter	—	viiij d.
Marryon Dutarter, prentyce with Symond Shevaler	—	viiij d.
John Mychell, seruaunte with John Euwottes, paynter	—	viiij d.

Davy Lyell, seruaunte with William Fowler	...	...	viii d.
Lambard van Esse, seruaunte with the same William	...	...	viii d.
Jovse Vantowre, seruaunte with the same William	...	...	viii d.
John Forfayne, seruaunte with the same William	...	...	viii d.
Henry Henneys, seruaunte with Thomas Garret	...	...	viii d.

St. Olyffes Parishe.

Strangers.

Mathew Clach, seruaunte with Domyntycke Richardson*	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas Fellyn, seruaunte with the same Domyntycke	—	...	viii d.
Barbara, seruaunte with Richard Hunte*	—	...	viii d.
Vyncent, seruaunte with Reynold Morton*	—	...	viii d.
Gyles, seruaunte with the same Reynold	—	...	viii d.
Corne and another, seruauntes with William Lande*	—	...	xvj d.
Harye, seruaunte with Olyffe Borre*	—	...	viii d.
John Harryson	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Vander, hys seruaunte	—	...	viii d.
Jamys Kynghyll	xij li.	...	xxiii s.
Peter Povlyn, seruaunte [with] the same Jamys	—	...	viii d.
Andrew Povlyn, seruaunte with the same Jamys	—	...	viii d.
Barthilmew Lenard	xx li.	...	xl s.
Edward Smyth, his seruaunt	—	...	viii d.
Seygar, seruaunte to John Croperson	—	...	viii d.
William Cordviches, seruaunte to William Wylson*	—	...	viii d.
Henrye Wansomeret, seruaunte with John Dewayle†	—	...	viii d.
Arnold Johnson	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Denys	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Harryson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Marten Vanwer, his seruaunte	—	...	viii d.
Lambert Loye	xx s.	...	xij d.
Faves Rovkes, seruaunte with John Gyles	—	...	viii d.
Edward Johnson, seruaunte with Agnes Ernest	—	...	viii d.
Garard Mones	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jobe Williamson, seruaunte with the same Garrard	—	...	viii d.
Haunse Moves, seruaunte with the same Garrard	—	...	viii d.
John Godfre	v li.	...	v s.
Martyn Lodyar, seruaunte with the same John	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas Johnson	ix li.	...	ix s.
Marten Reynor, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	—	...	viii d.
Gorsson Gosson, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	—	...	viii d.
Davey Conyngnam	v li.	...	v s.
Seyger Lyster	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Leonardson	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Whithere, seruaunte with Marten Johnson	—	...	viii d.
Tylman Manes, seruaunte with Edward Otter*	—	...	viii d.
Tylman Habettes, seruaunte with the same Edward	—	...	viii d.
Peter Vangewlycke, seruaunte with Slyvester Benyng-	—	...	viii d.
man	—	...	viii d.
Cornelis Marten	x li.	...	xx s.
Henry Mychell	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Brinke	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Melikar Gevlyckar, seruaunte with the same John	—	...	viii d.

* Englishman.

† "Johanne Dewale, wydowe," Englishwoman.

Robert Leffavor	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
Peter Williams	... ..	v li.	... ..	v s.
Deryck Arnolde, seruaunte with the same Peter	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
William Nycholas, seruaunte with the same Peter	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Agylder	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Jamys Garytes, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Cresses, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Mathew Harman	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Nyse van Gelder, seruaunte with the same Mathewe	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Albert van Heyse	... ..	vij li.	... ..	vij s.
Jamys Luke, seruaunte with the same Albert	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Symon Bonde	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
John Wynet	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Gared Hamon, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Jamys Dyssenger	... ..	vj li.	... ..	vj s.
Cornelis Harmans wedowe	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Harman Paynter, seruaunte with the seid Cornelis	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Harrye Vanlynick, seruaunte with John Bevis*	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Gordden	... ..	xxv li.	... ..	l s.
Peter Honter, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Symon Lambert, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Lewes Hodson	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Gyllam Bocher, seruaunte with the same Lewes	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Nycholas Delyon	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Jamys Golbye, seruaunte with the same Nycholas	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
George Wyne	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Grande John, seruaunte with the same George	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John van Hoffe	... ..	xl s.	... ..	ij s.
Arnold Vamasstrot, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Lambert Neyve	... ..	vij li.	... ..	vij s.
Gylles Bringbarn, seruaunte with the same Lambert	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Harry Vansanton	... ..	vij li.	... ..	vij s.
John Degaser	... ..	ix li.	... ..	ix s.
Garett Deryckson	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Harman Henrick, seruaunte with the same Garrett	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Norynge, seruaunte [with] the same Garett	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Walters, seruaunte to John a Dicows	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Anthonye	... ..	vij li.	... ..	vij s.
James Hares	... ..	ij li.	... ..	ij s.
John Gelswer, seruaunte to the same James	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Deryck Weyman	... ..	xl s.	... ..	ij s.
Deryck Portman, seruaunte to the same Deryck	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Symon Sheper, seruaunte to the same Deryck	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Deryck Spenser	... ..	v li.	... ..	v s.
John Arnold	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Edward Haryson	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Gared Symond	... ..	vj li.	... ..	vj s.
Marten Wanver, seruaunte to the same Garred	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Albert Lowckes, seruaunte to the same Garred	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Olyff Bewkilman	... ..	ij li.	... ..	ij s.
Arnold Vandesthelder	... ..	xl s.	... ..	ij s.
John Amenstar	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.

* Englishman.

Jesper Clerk	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Arnold Mychell	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Walter Johens	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Lewes Phylip, seruaunte with Robert Bradley *	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mychaell Johnson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	ij s.
Gyles Degrave, seruaunte with the same Mychaell	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Brokman	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
James Bright, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harman Brokman, seruaunt with the same Peter	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Anthony Lambertson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Harys, seruaunte with the same Anthony	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Robert Corner	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Garet Gyles	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Comrod Hambaro, seruaunte with the same Garet	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harry Vandenslouge, seruaunte with the same Garet	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Faves Mylner, seruaunte to Richard Gawton	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Benedic Jacob, seruaunte with the same Gawton	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Barthilmew van Gelder	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Oliuer Watter	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Symon	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Henry Hewes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Symon Lenard, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Benolles	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Cloker, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Handryckes, seruaunte to John Cownegrave	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jermayne Oliuer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John, hys seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Faves Mollyn	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Bastian, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lenard Howse	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Adam Downe, seruaunte with the same Leonard	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Wepynsteker, seruaunte with the same Leonard	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Crosse	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Bastyan Vanhyrs, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Henric Vandeboyse	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Asten Wheatley	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Vessenty, seruaunte with Thomas Nevekill	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Wensese Symalles, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gerom Perattes, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jevllio Deptro, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Babtes de Mychell, seruaunte with the same Thomas	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Pettewe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Pere, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mathew Vanowtsic	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Clache	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornellis Hares, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Marten Johnson, seruaunte with John Ingelles	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Garret Frombaber, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Baker, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Godfrey Dongrell	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Peter Brome, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Jenyngs	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

John Markeley	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
John Garretson	... ..	ix li.	... ..	ix s.
Sqyer of Anwerpe, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Deryk Kynge	... ..	xvij li.	... ..	xxxij s.
Jamys his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Bastyan Deward	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
John Waymothe	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Rowland Mychell	... ..	ix li.	... ..	ix s.
John Johnson	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
John Fessake, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Clercle	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
John Deryk	... ..	xij li.	... ..	xxiiij s.
Arnold Manard, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Peter Allyn	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
William Brysset, seruaunte with John Colman *	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
William Montew, seruaunte with the same John	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
William Jamys	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Cownrod Martiro, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Peter Vine	... ..	vj li.	... ..	vj s.
Rowland Briskien, his seruaunt	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Garet Fownke	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Harry Permarayne	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
Deryk Johnson	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
Borgate Johnson, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Degrate, seruaunte with Richard Rosse	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Barthilmew Myllar, seruaunte with the same Richard	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
John Angell	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Godfrey Johnson	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Harman Prove	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Jamys Johnson	... ..	v li.	... ..	v s.
John Johnson, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Ellys Cotteller, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Frauncis Bever	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Anthonye Crane	... ..	xl s.	... ..	ij s.
Walter Talman	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
Mathew Marten, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Herry Stryke	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Rayman Delagard	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Olyver Johnson	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
Peter Leyport	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Mychaell Tayler	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Jowse Antene	... ..	xx s.	... ..	xij d.
Garad Lorenson	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s.
John Downe	... ..	vj li.	... ..	vj s.
John Harman, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Jamys Dericke	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
John Wever his seruaunte, and	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Johnson, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Dericke Otteram	... ..	xij li.	... ..	xxiiij s.
Balter Otteram, his seruaunte	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Jesper Comber	... ..	v li.	... ..	v s.
John Barkewe, seruaunte with the same Jesper	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.

Anthony Medowe, seruaunte with the same Jesper	...	...	...	viiij d.
John, seruaunte with George Fletcher	...	...	...	viiij d.
Herry Cleve	...	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Richard, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Hans Barley, within hym surgion	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Wolstons wydowe	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
John Johnson, her seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Peter Mones	...	...	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Domynyck Broke, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Vincent Naylles	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Adryan Naylles, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Arnold Peterson	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Jacobe, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Andrew Johnson	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Jamys Sawter	...	...	xx s.	xij d.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	v li.	v s.
Mychaell Alder	...	...	viiij li.	viiij s.
Davy Baynard, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Isbrond Johnson	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Barthilmewe, seruaunte with the same Isbrond	...	...	—	viiij d.
Pewsfewe Wardkyn, seruaunte with the same Isbrond	...	...	—	viiij d.
William Harris	...	...	viiij li.	viiij s.
Nicholas Sage	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Herrye Ferneke, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	...	...	—	viiij d.
Lewes Pynyen, seruaunte with the same Nicholas	...	...	—	viiij d.
Arnold Tynke	...	...	xiiij li.	xxviiij s.
Dyamon Taffa	...	...	v li.	v s.
Jobbe Cornelis, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Jamys Conney	...	...	x li.	xx s.
John Hobberd	...	...	iiij li.	ij s.
Arnold, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	—	viiij d.
John Fatte	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
John Lossbecke	...	...	v li.	v s.
John Hachefyld, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	—	viiij d.
Jamys Francis	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Mathew, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Tytus Mewtows	...	...	iiij li.	ij s.
Jasper Medstoke, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Andrew Melbake	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Warner Wylson, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Gregory Baker	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Peter Peterson	...	...	iiij li.	ij s.
Andrew Haryson, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
John Chremer	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Arnold Gyll	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Garad Parys, seruaunte with the same Arnold	...	...	—	viiij d.
William Vanderlepe	...	...	ix li.	ix s.
Herry van Gowne, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
John Degrave	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Mase	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Nicholas Reynoldes, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.
Jamys Nise, wedowe	...	...	xl s.	ij s.
Harman Weste	...	...	viiij li.	viiij s.
Jamys Francis, his seruaunte	...	...	—	viiij d.

Mathew Austen	...	xx s.	xij d.
Andrew Dom ⁿ eley	...	xl s.	ij s.
Jamys Lokey	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Vincent Felleinge, within the seid Lokey	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Allyn Felleyne, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Nicholas Peterson	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Peter Servin, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Harman Connigrave	...	v li.	v s.
Andrew Connigrave, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Garard, a Docheman with William Thompson	...	...	viiij d.
Herry Bleke, alias Hoke	...	CC li.	xxxv li.
John Feu, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Clays, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
William, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Henrick, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Tyese, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Revtt, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Lambert Wylmaker, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Peter Moleyse, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Dericke Spenser, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Marten, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Bawdwyne, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Cond Peter, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Peter Sinke, seruaunte with the same Herrye	...	—	viiij d.
Derik Wylkynson	...	xxv li.	l s.
Cornelis van Dan	...	xv li.	xxx s.
Peter Johnson	...	xl s.	ij s.
Francis, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Peter Mase	...	xx s.	xij d.
Portman, wedowe	...	viiij li.	viiij s.
Peter Coke	...	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Vencremar, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Nicholas Gvmport	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
Jamys, seruaunte to the same Nicholas	...	—	viiij d.
Herry, seruaunte to the same Nicholas	...	—	viiij d.
Herry Mossekynd	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
Herry Myssekin, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Pake Sengill	...	xl s.	ij s.
Andrew Smert	...	xx s.	xij d.
Herry Borgin	...	xx s.	xij d.
Mellere Bongore	...	vj li.	vj s.
Jose Cord, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Domynik Degley	...	viiij li.	viiij s.
Harry van Con ⁿ ye, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Francis Rowe	...	iiij li.	iiij s.
Gylbard, his seruaunte	...	—	viiij d.
Derykes wedowe	...	xxx s.	xviiij d.
A mayde seruaunte with her	...	—	viiij d.
John Shrowff	...	vj li.	vj s.
Katerin, seruaunte with him	...	—	viiij d.
Fratrick Colman	...	xx li.	xl s.
Harman Colman, seruaunte with the same Fratrik	...	—	viiij d.
Beides, seruaunte with the same Fratrik	...	—	viiij d.
Jamys Yonge	...	v li.	v s.

Jamys Myliner, seruaunte with the same Jamys	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gylbert Maye, seruaunte with the same Jamys	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Fever, Ingliss	...	—	...	—
Crosse Hauns and Peter Garet, his seruauntes	...	—	...	xvj d.
Harman van Collyn	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mychaell, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gylles Florre	...	x li.	...	xx s.
—, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Nobyll	...	ix li.	...	ix s.
Gylberd Cornelis	...	v li.	...	v s.
William Harman, seruaunte with the same Gylberd	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Johnson, seruaunte with the same Gylberd	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Venreytt	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter Johnson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Derone	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gared Whyler	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Harry van Hott, seruaunte with the same Garred	...	—	...	viiij d.
Winken van Glek, seruaunte with the same Garred	...	—	...	viiij d.
Tyse van Enstrike, seruaunte with the same Garrard	...	—	...	viiij d.
Lewes van Fries, seruaunte with the same Garred	...	—	...	viiij d.
Martin Dawson	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jamys Baker	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Herry Heydon, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Garrad Edwardes	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jasper Harryson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Lambert Harman	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Derick Johnson	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Reynold Evams	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfrey Reynoldes	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Peter van Devrin	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Leonard Demene, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	viiij d.
Clayse Stolem, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	viiij d.
Harman Boyse, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	viiij d.
Bernerd van Cullyn, seruaunte with the same Peter	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gelder Segar	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Harman, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Carpenter	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Fett Jhonson	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John ven Rott	...	v li.	...	v s.
Gover Johnson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gilberd Cornelis	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Brinkill, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Herry Prince	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
William Eston	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Denoyar	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Wassell Denoyar, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Delanoye	...	viiij li.	...	viiij s.
Lewes Hoberd, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Rottlanger	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Johnson, his seruaunte	...	—	...	viiij d.
Derik Wardes	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Gye	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Masefyld, seruaunte with the same John	...	—	...	viiij d.
William Barm, seruaunt with the same John	...	—	...	viiij d.

Andrew Selys	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Rowlef	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Derik Merington	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Marten	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxvj s.
Gared Maye, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gyver Holland, seruaunte with the same John	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gared Johnson	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Bollmer	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Barnse Tylyman	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Deryk Westegore, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Bulfrank	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Bastyan, a pyper, dwellynge within hym	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Bastyan Copumet	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Rewme Neversawse, seruaunte with M ^r Merrettes *	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Rauf Wheler, seruaunte with the same M ^r Meryttes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Herry Bollymer, seruaunte with the same M ^r Merrettes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Thomas, seruaunte [with] John Erle †	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harman Newen, seruaunte with Jamys Haryson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
— Cornelis, seruaunte with Leonerd Whyte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Delany, seruaunte with the same Leonerd	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gylles, seruaunte with Vyncent Conyger	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Wertes, seruaunte with Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Geffrey Richardson, seruaunte with John Androwse	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gylberd Lokey, seruaunte with Jamys Hares	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
A stranger dwellinge with Bomer, wydowe	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Barthilmewe Warner, seruaunte with George Atkynson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Leynord Berson, seruaunte with the same George	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

S^t Georgys Parishe.

Straungers.

Symon Sebynson	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Frend Gelbard	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John, seruaunte to Frend Gelberd	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Edward Havard, in M ^r Boyces ‡ Aley	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Leonard Johnson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olevar Johnson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jaram Vanryng	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
John Dryes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Garrett	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Lehowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Peter Moteke	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
William Browes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Shornborn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Adryan Fanbecke	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John de Bowes	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Adrion Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Julyon Tyboll	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harman Peterson	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Castelay	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Frynche	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Genkyn, seruaunte to John Redyll	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Polevyt, seruaunte to John Marshall	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

* Richard Meryatt, Englishman?

† Englishman.

‡ Thomas Boyes, Englishman?

John Watson, in Kent Strete	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
William Doglys	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Davey Makcollyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

S^t Thomas Hospytall.

Straungers.

Jamys Martyn	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Harry Garratson	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
Robert Mymmes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xv s.
Thomas Blanke	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Thomas Gallard	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
Anthony Marten	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrat Cleyn	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Mathew Symonson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Lambard	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Roger Dartman	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Gyelles van de Paer	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Benet Blunt	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Tryes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gyllam Mowbert	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Lenard de Tarter	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Onoris Seneshaell	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Phyllip Clowes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Roger Rogerson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Frauncys Wilyamson, wydowe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Jamys Robardes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Lawson	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Olyuer Quarter	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Jacob Jeram, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Isbell Jacoble	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn van Dense	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Breman	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Arryan, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lystyn Frotynk, seruaunt with the same Harry...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Maes, seruaunte with Haens wyf	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Stevyn Gylles	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Neel of Fawlkynburrow, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Lyskyn, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John Sawegges	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
John Vassell	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	vij s.
Phyllip Demo	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Garrat Lent Hurst	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Pynnell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Xp'ofe ———	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Gyllam Pynson	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
John Pyllett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Edyns	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Harry Harmansons wydow	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
Joest Bonams	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	ij s.
Harry van Wayet, seruaunte with the same Joest	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter, seruaunte with the same Joest	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Robert Glayen	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
Jamys Twentans	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
Symon Peersy	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.

William Barker, seruaunte with the same Symon	...	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas Morrett, seruaunte with the same Symon	...	—	...	viii d.
Edward Wylsons, seruaunte with Michell Vankollyn	...	—	...	viii d.
Stevyn Skalyard	... ..	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
Sharryll vande Brynke, seruaunte [with] the same Stevyn	...	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas de Courte, seruaunte with the same Stevyn	...	—	...	viii d.
John Mathew	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Cornelis Mathew, his seruaunte	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Herry Cullyn	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Martyn Hewes, his seruaunte	... ..	—	...	viii d.
John Laemwright	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Gosson Janson, his seruaunte	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas Hewet	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Anthony Nycholles, his seruaunte...	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Deryk Stranbroed	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Godfre Vegergant	... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
Dowes, seruaunte with the seid Godfre	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Awdryan, seruaunte with the same Godfre	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas Dowyk	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Isbell Phylip, seruaunte	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Harman Wylyamson, seruaunte with Jamys Marten	...	—	...	viii d.
Cornelis van Gaent, seruaunte with Harry Garetson	...	—	...	viii d.
Lamberd Bulwyn, seruaunte with Mathew Symonson	...	—	...	viii d.
Gloed Nicholas Assys, seruaunte with Roger Dartman	...	—	...	viii d.
Justyn Devaer, seruaunte with the same Roger	...	—	...	viii d.
Owyn Richardes, seruaunte with Godfrey Tries...	...	—	...	viii d.
Harman van Owyn, seruaunte with the seid Godfrey	...	—	...	viii d.
John de Taertara, seruaunte with Lenard de Tartar	...	—	...	viii d.
Phyllyps Lambart, seruaunte with the seid Leonard	...	...	...	viii d.
Powell Nycholson	... ..	vj li.	...	vj s.

Parishe Garden.

John Frencheman, seruaunte with M ^r Baseley *	...	...	...	viii d.
John Heywood (?), seruaunte with Jamys Steward	...	...	...	viii d.
Nycholas Tyat, a Garnsse man born	... ..	...	...	viii d.
John Tellyn, prentyce with Gylles Gray	... ..	...	...	viii d.

The Lybertye of the Olyncke.

Straungers.

William Marshall, seruaunte with John the Baptyst	...	—	...	viii d.
Jeff Carpenter, seruaunte with Prystman	...	—	...	viii d.
Mychaell Johnson, seruaunte with John Smyth *	...	—	...	viii d.
John Degaston, mynstrell	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Harrys, in Mylletes rentes	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Colyn Moblyn, seruaunte with M ^r Fyshe †	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Thomas Reynoldes, in Mylletes rentes	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Thomas Larkes, seruaunte with Hylles	... ..	—	...	viii d.
Jamys Russell, in M ^r Russelles † rentes	... ..	xl s.	...	ij s.
Francis Russell	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
Nicholas Rvmer	... ..	xx s.	...	xij d.
John Dewgerdem, seruaunte with Russell	...	—	...	viii d.
Nicholas Dewboyse, seruaunte with Russell	...	—	...	viii d.

* Englishman.

† William Fyshe, Englishman.

‡ Robert Russell, Englishman.

John Delamote, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Gabriell Ledewke, seruaunte to Russell	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Ambros Harttall, tayllor	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	viiij d.
John Vantoles, seruaunte with Haynes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Abell Agewson, seruaunte with the same Haynes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
George Lighharness, seruaunte with Hylles	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Blanck, in Torners rentes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Vtton, within the Bull	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Collyn Burdew, seruaunte with Johnson Waterman	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys Mountrandon, within the Enycorn	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Demayse, at the Tavern	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John a Rotherford, seruaunte with Roger Thurgood	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jamys a Lowdon, seruaunte with John Burnell	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{153}$.

Certificate, 11 June, 6 Edw. VI. (1552), by the Commissioners for levying the fourth payment of the Relief granted 4 November, 2 Edw. VI. (1548), that the following persons had no lands, fees, goods, or chattels in the *Ward of Creplegate*, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Doctour Mychell Dorant, straunger, taxed and set at fyftie poundes.
 James Boket, at eight pence.
 John Boket, at eight pence.
 Peter Gaynes, at eight pence.
 James Johnson, at eight pence.
 Masi Bysman, at eight pence.

[The last five are not stated to be strangers.]

A similar Certificate, 13 June, for the same Ward.

Frauncis Kynnowe, straunger, set at thirtie poundes.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{153}$.

Certificate, 16 June, 7 Edw. VI. (1553), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 37 Hen. VIII., that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or fees in the *Ward of Byllyngesgate*, and had departed out of the said Ward.

Jacob Ragotson, his father, and his companye, straungers, taxed and sette at the sume of a hundrethe poundes. [Rated at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*]

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{145}{153}$.

Assessment; title lost [Edward VI. ?].

THE HUNDRETH [OF OSSULSTON].

		<i>Hackeney.</i>					
Goodes.	George Hussey, fredenizen	...	...	...	vj li.	...	vj s.
		<i>The Hamlet of Lymoste.</i>					
		Straungers.					
Goodes.	William James	...	...	...	v li.	...	v s.
	Antony Bastyan	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	James Alsnopp	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	Hubberd Crane	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Laurence Davye	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Whitechapel.							
Straungers.							
Goodes.	{	John Abrueler, in goodes	...	...	xij li.	...	xij s.
		Yerlik Skorston, prentice	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Gabriell Stenper, prentice	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Harman Browne	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
		John Williams, takyng wages	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vj d.
		Andrew Harman, prentice	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		Gillam Marques	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
With Potite.	{	Adrian Hotes, taking wages	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
		Vincent Spykell, taking wages	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. ij d.
With Longeles.	{	Henry Smyth, taking wages	...	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.	...	iiij s. ij d.
		Walter Harrison, prentice	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
		William Ardewe, taking wages	...	...	of	...	...
		Thomas Fletcher*	...	...	lij s.	...	ij s. vj d.

Horton and Shorediche.

Estraungers.

{	Jerman Fenyon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Philippe Leghe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	William Percivall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	John Porter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	John Fawcon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Gabriell Loueay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	John Tyson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	William Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Mighell Gardner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	John Cristofer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
	Water Buke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

Fynnesbury.

Estraungers.

Goodes.	{	Henry Johnson	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
		John Johnson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
		Garott Cherche, and his printice	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
		John Harrison, his seruaunt	...	...	...	liij s. iiij d.	...	ij s. iiij d.
		Arnold Cheste	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

Old Forde and Stratford at Bowe.

Estraungers.

Goodes.	{	John Notteman, fredenyzen	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xl s.
		and foure of his seruautes that	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
		be straungers, and thre of	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
		them take xl s. by the yere,	...	...	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
		and the fourth xxvj s. viij d.	...	...	...	xxvj s. viij d.	...	xxvj d.

Saint Johns Strete.

Taxed for	{	John Cordall, gent. [Englishman]	...	...	...	xl li.	...	xx s.
goodes.	{	Having twoo straungers	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Straungers.

Taxed for	{	Peter Grasse	...	...	...	xv li.	...	[xv s.]
goodes.	{	Having Jasper de Honson, his seruant	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	[iiij d.]
		Andrew Smyth	...	...	...	x li.	...	[x s.]
		Lenard Dykyns	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	[iiij d.]

* Englishman.

Taxed for goodes.	John Garetson, seruaut to Wilson	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Peter Russe, blacksmyth	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	Roberte Petid, his seruaunte	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
	Peter Woode, powchemaker	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Godfrey Wise, shomaker	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	John Freke, his seruaunt	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
	John Tylmanson, straunger	...	xx s.	...	xij d.
	Having twoo seruauntes	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
	Symon Warensen, free denyson	...	iiij li.	...	iiij s.
	Arnolde Johnson	...	xl s.	...	ij s.
	Having twoo seruauntes, straungers	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
	John Antony, straunger	...	xx s.	...	xij d.

The Hamlet of Popler, in the Parisshe of Stepney, in Middilsex.

Taxed for goodes.	William Churcheman [Englishman]	...	xx li.	...	x s.
	Anthony Williamson, seruaunte to the aboue written William Churchman, being a straunger; receiveth by the yere for his yerely rent	...	xl s.	...	ij s.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, MARY, VOL. XI., No. 70.

[Assessment of Venetian Merchants to the Subsidy, 1557.]

In Tower Ward.

Jacobe Ragosone was sest last sesinge	...	...	...	...	C li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	iiij C li.
Marke Antone Errecse (?) was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	l li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	C li.
Franses Marocha was sest last sesing	...	...	...	...	xx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	C li.
Bastyān Eryza was sest last sesing	...	...	...	...	xxx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	l li.
John Antone was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	xx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	l li.
Staffen da Johan was sest at last sesing nothyng, be cawsse hes [sic] is a power brocker, and at thys sesing is sest at	...	...	...	...	l li.

In Byllensgate Ward.

Antony Donnat was sest at last sesing	...	...	...	...	xl li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	iiijxx li.

In Langdon Ward.

Thomas and Bartelmew Fatherego was sest at last sesinge	...	...	...	...	lx li.
and now at thys sesing	...	...	...	...	Cl li.

On the dorse : 1557. The Venetians for the payment of the Subsedy.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{153}$.

Assessment, 14th May, 1 Eliz. (1559), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted
5 Mary (1557).

THE HUNDRED OF OSULSTON.

The Tower of London.

Straungers.				
Goodes, and by the poll.	Aloye	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiij d.
	Paule Franke	iiij li.	...	x s.
	His iiij servantes	—	...	xij d.
	John Fawconstone	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Henry Jonesone	iiij li.	...	x s.
	His ij servantes	—	...	viiij d.
	John Adene	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Gertrude Loger, widowe	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Her servant	—	...	iiij d.
	John Bellam	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Marye Ynglebart	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Her servant	—	...	iiij d.
	Cicilie Adryan, widowe	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Her servant	—	...	iiij d.
	Dirik Hoppys	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	His servant	—	...	iiij d.
	Johan Delonye	—	...	iiij d.
	John Breakepott	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Blacked	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Browne	—	...	iiij d.
	William Swere	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Katherynes.

Straungers.				
Goodes, and by the poll.	John Piers, miller	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Mathewe Crowe	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Thomas Foster and John Verley, his servantes	—	...	viiij d.
	John Hoge	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
	Denys Sherwyn	iiij li.	...	x s.
	John Sallowe and John Inglyshe, his servantes	—	...	viiij d.
	Nicholas Veisye	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiij d.
	Robert Fuce and Myghell Belhauch, his servantes	—	...	viiij d.
	Mighel Morgat, servant to John Lucas	—	...	iiij d.
	Frauncis Clerke	viiij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Ever Close, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
	Arnold Clarke	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Harmond Castell and John Purse, his servantes	—	...	viiij d.
	Harmon Clarke	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	John Squir, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
	Denys Nuell	viiij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	John Bonvallett and Peter Martyn, his servantes	—	...	viiij d.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Henry Gover	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Sherof Richardes, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Peter Harman	...	viiij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Martyn Frollik and Aungell Leonard, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	Derik Emner	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Harmond Hary, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Barnard Frederik, servant with Joice Breame	...	—	... iij d.
	John Dehorse	...	iiij li.	... xij s. iij d.
	John Webly	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	His servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Mighell Hubert	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Lewys Packatt and Henry Malony, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	John Capoon	...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Thomas Lambert, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Martyn Arnold	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Anthony Thomas and Peter Gonner, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	John Longe	...	iiij li.	... xij s. iij d.
	Peter Lambert	...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Nicholas Pakey, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Peter Lamare	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	William Lamare, Gillam Langer, and Martyn Todd, his servantes	...	—	... xij d.
	Allen Flemynge	...	iiij li.	... xij s. iij d.
	Morgane Thorne and John Thorne, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	James Nokes	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	John Jonson, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Xp'ofe Jonson	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Garrat Vanreynall, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Vyncent Flemynge	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	John Cancellor and James Geryn, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	Nicholas Anker	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	William Thomlyn, hys servant	...	—	... iij d.
	Gilles Launcellot	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Harman Garatson	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Arnold Taylor and Cornelis Gilles, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	John Jonson	...	[xx s.]	... iij s. iij d.
	Garat Hone and Cornelis Williamson, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.
	Alexander, alias Saunder Harmon	...	iiij li.	... x s.
	Poll Rich	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Peter Devay	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Peter Jonson, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	John Cuttall	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Mighell Hussey, his servant	...	—	... iij d.
	William Hitbert	...	xx s.	... iij s. iij d.
	Nicholas Garne and Anthony Delaye, his servantes	...	—	... viij d.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Arnold Newner	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Derik Put	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Peter Rene	... ..	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	George Joneson	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	William Joneson	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Martyn Frog and Gover Frogge, his servantes	... ..	—	... viij d.
	Laurens Gills	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Hubbart Williamson	... ..	iiij li.	... x s.
	Henry Went	... ..	iiij li.	... xliij s. iiij d.
	Roger Chesse	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Barnard Williamson	... ..	xij li.	... xl s.
	Leonard Smythe	... ..	viij li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Gilbert Mathis	... ..	ix li.	... xxx s.
	Adrian Jacobson, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Peter Skut	... ..	iiij li.	... x s.
	Swert Joneson, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Albert Jacobson	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Lambert Whelar and Richard Harmond, his servantes	... ..	—	... viij d.
	Paule Mone	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Garrat Joneson, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Anthony Derik	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Adrian Meres, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Laurens Havercant	... ..	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	John Johnson and Harmond, his servantes	... ..	—	... viij d.
	Garret Vancle	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Nicholas Yonge, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Paule Sence	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	John Peterson, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Tussell Vaisie	... ..	iiij li.	... x s.
	Goise Vanbarke	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Preston	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Jasper Beile, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Hubert Sevion	... ..	iiij li.	... xliij s. iiij d.
	Henry Va[n]defeild	... ..	iiij li.	... xliij s. iiij d.
	His servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	William Giles, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Henry Lyskyn	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	John Awrian and John Thomas, his servantes	... ..	—	... viij d.
	Androwe Renolls	... ..	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	John Albert, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Cownd Allard	... ..	vj li.	... xx s.
	Mathewe Roofe	... ..	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
	Martyn Johnson, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	Katheryn Albert	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Paule Jhonson	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
	Richard Arnold	... ..	vj li.	... xx s.
	Adam Gabusse, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
	John Deamon	... ..	vj li.	... xx s.
	Markes Garratson, his servant	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Lands, fees, etc.	Job Bushe	... ..	viij li.	... xliij s. viij d.
	Elizabeth Willougheby	... ..	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.

By the poll.	Peter Panver	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Godfrey Nue	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Dynges	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Harmon Bruer, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Mene, William Pedler and William Walker, servantes with John Pickneth *	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
	Robert Fremynge, servant with William Canwey	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Supliant. servant wyth Thomas Lightfoote	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Mathewe Caueller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Demoe, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Mucklowe, servant with Richard Wooddole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Giles Hollandes, servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	George Williamson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Mounforthe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Fungert Jhonson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Fabykyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Walter	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Vanseller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Blank	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Too men lodged within John Fryndes house	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	Gossyn Clarke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	James Gregorye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Adam Brye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Blays and John Jacobson, servantes with Robert Short *	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	Henry Miller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Rosamus	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Jonson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Xp'ofer Jasper	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Glade, servant with Xp'ofer Bullen	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Gillam Bushe	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Arthure Franke	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Frogge	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Harmon and Peter Spereman, with Marye Symons	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
	Mighel Jonson, lodged within Richard Swannes house	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Cordyner	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	George Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	William Vanrossendale	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Laurens Williams	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Audrian Tise	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Vicars	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Johnson, servant with Peter Rouland	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Hauns Cremer	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Albert Foxe, his servant	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Otto, servant with Symon Guyckynson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Garet Vanhose, servant with the said Symon	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

By the poll.	Marke Polle, servant with John Crane ...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Jacobson, servant with Humfrey			
	Chatwyn	—	...	iiij d.

East Smythefelde.

Straungers.

Landes, fees, &c.	Garrard Symons	ix li.	...	xlviij s.
	— Arnold	xiij li.	...	iiij li. xiij s. viij d.
Goodes.	Silvester Perrye	iiij li.	...	x s.
	John Jonson	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Henry Harmonson	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	William Sebye	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Laurens Tillman	xx li.	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
	Marcus Adams	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Walter Warner	xv li.	...	l s.
	Cornelis Lamberdson	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiij d.
	William Warrens	xiij li.	...	xlviij s. iiij d.
	Frederik Conradus	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Cowne Fyngerman	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	James Ruttes	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Harman Cryne	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Martyn Jonson	viiij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Walter Varlowe	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Peter Frederik	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Henry Grene	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Jacob Mylner	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Poule Jonson	iiij li.	...	x s.
	John Cornelis	iiij li.	...	x s.
	James Rowland	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Edward Wynyard	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Garrard Arnold	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	Sent Vete	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	John Xp'emas	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Steven Pasheman	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Harman Dirikson	iiij li.	...	x s.
	John Anthonye	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Henry Derikson	vj li.	...	xx s.
	John Rowland	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Peter van Swallowe	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
	James Jonson	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Gilbert Jonson	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Garrett Jonson	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Leonard Nicholas	ix li.	...	xxx s.
	Marcus Millean	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Vicars Bunte	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Hubbard Williamson	viiij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Angell Anthonye	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiij d.
	John Joneson, cowper	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Lucas Williamson	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Godfrey Specheman	iiij li.	...	xiij s. iiij d.
By the poll.	Anthonye Harvers, beinge in			
	Perries house	—	...	iiij d.
	Agnes van Docken, in Widowe			
	house	—	...	iiij d.

By the poll.	Peter and Katheryne, in John Jonsons house	—	... viij d.
	Giles the yonger, Charles, Marie, and Xp'ian, in Marie Williamsons house	—	... xvj d.
	Leonard and Parnell, in Lucas Williamsons house	—	... viij d.
	Anthonye Growell	—	... iiij d.
	Awsten Rogers	—	... iiij d.
	John, servant to John Joneson	—	... iiij d.
	Henry and Jacob, in Vicars Buntess house	—	... viij d.
	James Clarke	—	... iiij d.
	Frauncis Leonard, Nicolls servant	—	... iiij d.
	Peter, in John Piers house	—	... iiij d.
	Anthonye Derik	—	... iiij d.
	Harman and Garret, in Garret Jonsons house	—	... viij d.
	Mighell, servant to Walter Erbes	—	... iiij d.
	Barthilmewe, Tillman, and Anthony, in in Gilbert Jonsons house	—	... xij d.
	Clays and Leonard, in James Jonsons house	—	... viij d.
	Richard and Clement, in Peter van Swallows house	—	... viij d.
	Mensier Holland, in John Rowlandes house	—	... iiij d.
	Henry Derixson	—	... iiij d.
	John Anthony	—	... iiij d.
	William Williamson	—	... iiij d.
	Alice Boweman	—	... iiij d.
	Katheryne, in Harmon Derixsons house	—	... iiij d.
	Godfrey, in Steven Pashemans house	—	... iiij d.
	John van Oken	—	... iiij d.
	Henry and Hubbard, in Godfrey Spechemans house	—	... iiij d.
	Harman, in Peter Frederikes house	—	... iiij d.
	John Amore	—	... iiij d.
	Henry Dam	—	... iiij d.
	William Lutterle	—	... iiij d.
	Giles Pepperquerne	—	... iiij d.
	Steven van Hooke	—	... iiij d.
	Oliuer Keleman	—	... iiij d.
	John Reynold	—	... iiij d.
	Marye and Agnes, in Harman Crynes house	—	... viij d.
	John Pallmer	—	... iiij d.
	Symon, in Roger Bikes house	—	... iiij d.
	Richard and Godfrey, in James Buttes house	—	... viij d.
	Nice, servant to Cowne Fyngerman	—	... iiij d.
	Cornelis, Joice, and Henrik, in William Warrens house	—	... xij d.
	John Peterson	—	... iiij d.
	. . . , servant [to] Peter Pulliard	—	... iiij d.
	James and John, in Cornelis house	—	... viij d.
	Gilbert and Dirik, in Walter Warners house	—	... viij d.

By the poll.	John and Gossyn, in Marcus Adams house	—	...	viiij d.
	Margeret, in Laurens Tilas [<i>sic</i>] house	—	...	iiij d.
	John Bartilmewe, in Henry Ottes house	—	...	iiij d.
	John and William, in William Sebies house	—	...	viiij d.
	Jasper and Marcus, in Martyn Jonsons house	—	...	viiij d.
	Steven and Peter, in Henry Harmons house	—	...	viiij d.
	Dirik Spurrier	—	...	iiij d.
	Agnes Wood	—	...	iiij d.
	John James	—	...	iiij d.
	Xp'ofe Joneson	—	...	iiij d.
	John A Croidon	—	...	iiij d.
	Jone, servant to James Rowland	—	...	iiij d.
	Katheryne, in Edward Wynardes house	—	...	iiij d.
	Garret Williamson	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Kitchen	—	...	iiij d.
	William Wallys	—	...	iiij d.
	A Scottishe man, in James Crewes house	—	...	iiij d.
	William Skyrman, Arnold Cattars, Peter van Bebe, Henrik Holtfelt, Arnold Powels, Dirik Joneson, John A Cleave, John Henrikson, John Marcus, Lambert Hunter, Garret Sholtmes servant[es] with Anthony Antnony *	—	...	iiij s. viij d.
	John Dicar, Peter van Hewse, Xp'ofe Howleman, servant with Duffeld†	—	...	xij d.
	Peter Hilliard, Androwe van Wier, Thomas Dewall, Henrik Empserd, Martyn Bras, Poule George, Simond Jonson, Leonard vp de Notrey, servant with Willson‡	—	...	ij s. viij d.
	Franke Strynge, John Warner, William Peters, Hauns Xp'ofe, William Milner, servant[es] with Wood§	—	...	ij s.
	John van Setiered, Peter Hynkson, John Crokelyon, Hughe Flabenge, Tewes Lebynge, John de Busshewe, John de Hutter, Garret Bakar, servant with Tise||	—	...	[ij s. viij d.]
<i>Fulham and Hammersmythe.</i>				
Goodes.	Michaell Tumbrell, alien	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
<i>Clarkenwell.</i>				
<i>Straungers.</i>				
Goodes, and by the poll.	Gyllowe Kerye	iiij li.	...	x s.
	James Desyer and John Kennynge, his servant	—	...	viiij d.

* Englishman.

† Richard Duffield, Englishman.

‡ Thomas Wilson, Englishman.

§ William Wood, Englishman.

|| "William Martyn, alias Tise," Englishman.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Michael Decampe	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Bartrame	—	...	iiij d.
	John Taylyander, servant with Daniell			
	Snowe	—	...	iiij d.
	John Michael	—	...	iiij d.
	Garrat Gyllard	—	...	iiij d.
	Arnolde Love, servant with Robert Wright	—	...	iiij d.
	Thomas Garrat	—	...	iiij d.
	Gyllowe Cowesbraye	—	...	iiij d.

*Hygheholbourne.**Greys Inne Lane.*

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Deryke Heldon	v li.	..	xvj s. viij d.
	Tylman and Harman, his servantes	—	...	viij d.
	Gyles Weston	—	...	iiij d.
	Christofer Kynge	—	...	iiij d.
	John Hallowe	—	...	iiij d.
	Godfrey Hanaple	—	...	iiij d.
	John Newes	—	...	iiij d.
	Richard Frencheman	—	...	iiij d.
	John Greyrey	—	...	iiij d.
	Peter Michell, servant to Bromley*	—	...	iiij d.

Seynt Gyles in the Field.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Henry Miles	xij li.	...	xl s.
	Henry Rocheforth	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Evans Danes	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Henry Tompson	—	...	iiij d.
	John Connynggam	—	...	iiij d.
	Patryek Larkley	—	...	iiij d.
	Barnes Henrike, within Henry Miles	—	...	iiij d.
	John Skollyet	—	...	iiij d.
	Francys Johnson	—	...	iiij d.
	Genken Knope	—	...	iiij d.
	Anne . . . mes	—	...	iiij d.
	Henry Rocheforthe, Pawll Rochforth, sonnes of Henry R[ochfor]th	—	...	viij d.
	Telman (?) Knoppe	—	...	[iiij d.]
	John Cheses, schole maister	—	...	iiij d.

Hampsted.

Goodes.	Francys Close, stranger	—	...	iiij d.
---------	--------------------------------	---	-----	---------

Islyngton.

Strangers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Gonn Beraxe	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Arnold Johnson and James Pollytt, his servantes	—	...	viij d.

* "John Bromley," of Hygheholbourne, Englishman.

Seynt Johns Strete.

		Straungers.			
Landes.	Ambros Crawley	v li.	...	xxvjs.	viiij d.
	Constans Bennett	xv li.	...	l s.	
Goodes, and by the poll.	Godfrey Johnson	xl s.	...	vj s.	viiij d.
	Garre[t] . . vike, hys servant	—	...	iiij d.	
	James Paynter	xl s.	...	vj s.	viiij d.
	Gyllam Stiggarney	—	...	iiij d.	
	Tossen Graier, his servant	—	...	iiij d.	
	Henry Pannell	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	John Mose	—	...	iiij d.	
	Bastyan Ilid	—	...	iiij d.	
	John Deshaner	xl s.	...	vj s.	viiij d.
	Jenynges Younge	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	Robert Chaplyn	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	Gyllam Hasse	—	...	iiij d.	

THE PARISHE OF STEBUNHEATH.

Mile Ende.

		Straungers.			
Goodes, and by the poll.	Adrian Armett	xl s.	...	vj s.	viiij d.
	Lewys Vanderbake and Anthony Holland his servantes	—	...	viiij d.	
	William Walkar	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	John Walkar, Cornelis Walker, and Xp'ian Walker, his servantes	—	...	xij d.	
	Peter Cowbott	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.

Ratcluf.

		Straungers.			
Goodes, and by the poll.	Anthony Derus	v li.	...	xvj s.	viiij d.
	Rouland Annott	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	Jacobe Vantard	—	...	iiij d.	
	Peter Felme	—	...	iiij d.	
	Petar de Turke	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
By the poll.	Jois Smyth	—	...	iiij d.	
	Barnard Joneson	v li.	...	xvj [s. viij d.]	
	John Vandrone	—	...	iiij d.	
	George Lumbart	—	...	iiij d.	
	Xp'of'er Jones	—	...	iiij d.	
	John Williams	—	...	iiij d.	

Popelar.

		Straungers.			
Goodes, and by the poll.	Edward Mattynson	—	...	iiij d.	
	Peter Rowse	—	...	iiij d.	
	Oliuer de Bates	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	Hauns van Vdened	—	...	iiij d.	
	Crispyn van Vdened	—	...	iiij d.	
	Haunce Take	—	...	iiij d.	
	Hauns Nollett	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	John Fandale	xx s.	...	iiij s.	iiij d.
	William Geruese, his servant	—	...	iiij d.	

Goodes, and by the poll.	Godfrey Porteman	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Harman Browne	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
	Harman Browne	—	... iiij d.
	John Harber, in Garters house	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.

Lymehouse.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Awdrian Quickelberghe	x li.	...xxxiijs. [iiij d].
	Lewys Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	Mighell Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	George Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	Charles Quickelberghe	—	... iiij d.
	Haunse Adame	—	... iiij d.
	Frauncis Gosselinghe	iiij li.	... [x s.]
	Laurence Dayve	xx s.	... [iiij s. iiij d.]
	James Hynde	—	... [iiij d.]
	William Nale	—	... iiij d.
	Robert Fysshier	—	... iiij d.
	Nicholas Laurens	—	... iiij d.
	James Westrom	—	... iiij d.

Bromley.

Straungers.

By the poll.	Godfrey Wearie	—	... iiij d.
	John Founkes	—	... iiij d.
	Lewis Colm[an]	—	... iiij d.
	John Joneson	—	... iiij d.

[Here three names are lost, the amounts only being legible, viz., "iiij d." from each one.]

[Hack]eney.

Straungers.

Goodes.	M ^r Swego	C li.	xvj[li xiiij s. iiij d].
	George Hussey	xx s.	... [iij s. iiij d.].

*Stratford at Bowe.**Olde Foure.*

Straungers.

Landes.	George Terlynge, gent	xx li.	...v li. vj s. viij d.
	Nicholas Marte	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Goodes, and by the poll.	John Mazury	xl s.	... vj s. viiij d.
	William Fryzell and William Hume, ser- vantes with William Gowye *	—	... viij d.
	John Vandeylyn and John Jonson, ser- vantes with William Norton	—	... viij d.
	Cornelis Henrik, servant with Pascal	—	... iiij d.
	Pate Bakster, servant with Methringham †	—	... iiij d.
	Garrett Arnold, servant with Marten	—	... iiij d.
	Harmon, Henrik, and Frederik, servants with George Tarlynge	—	... xij d.

* Englishman.

† Richard Methringham, Englishman.

Whitechappell.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Lucas Jonson	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Rombald Harrison	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	John Symondes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	John Harrison, alias Calf	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Peter Wood	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Balthasar Clynkard	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	John Parflett	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
	Peter Harvie	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Johan Bikes, widowe	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Garret Mens, servant with Henry Clarke *	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Frauncis Misco, servant to Robotam †	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Halbard Jonson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Garret Beven	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Thomas Thompson	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Paule Weppe and Henry Maskall, servantes with Jone Bikes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	James Harvie, servant with Peter Harvie	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Garret Harryson, servant with Calf	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Jois Arnold, Arnold Jonson, John William- son, Wilkyn Willnot, Mathewe William- son, Henry Yors, Peter Jonson, Peter Wenson, and John Hawkyn, servantes	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij s.]
	[to] Arnold Lotheberie *	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
	Harman Balthasar and John Mose, ser- vantes with Balthasar Clynkard	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.

The Parische of Seynt Leonardes, Hoxton.

Straungers.

By the poll.	Mathewe Crosse	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Xp'ian Bailie, the wief of Roger Bailie, and her mai[d]	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.

[The following headings occur here: *Shordiche, Fynnesbury & Wenlockes Barne*, and *Whit Crosse St[re]te*. Seven "Strangers" are named in *Shordiche*, but none in the other places.]

Goldinge Lane.

Straungers.

Goodes, and by the poll.	Deane (?) Russells and his iiij sonnes	...	...	...	—	...	xl s.
	Mighell	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	...rne Doroth	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Tosant, and his son and his doughter	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
	Filuk Margeretfine	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Johan Graue	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Henry Gonson, servant	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Gause Lordemore, servant to John [sic] Russell	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	John Tyse	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
	Cornelius Mathewe, dwellinge in Rapers Alley	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

† Raf Robotam, Englishman.

Goodes, and by the poll.	{ George Savoy, in Angell Alley	—	...	iiij d.
	Nicholas Nocker	iiij li.	...	x s.
	John Nocker	—	...	iiij d.
	Nicholas Nocker, juner	—	...	iiij d.
	Conuent Nocker	—	...	iiij d.
	Katheryne Nocker	—	...	iiij d.

Norton Folgate.

Straungers.

ancien	V. St. church?	{ Cornelis of the Place	iiij li.	...	x s.
		John Barbar	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
		Peter Foytz	iiij li.	...	x s.
		Anthony Capell	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
		Cornelius his ij sonnes, ij men servantes, and a maide servant	—	...	ij s.
		The sonne of John Barber	—	...	iiij d.
		Twoo servantes with Peter Foitz	—	...	viiij d.
		One sonne, ij doughters, and one servant of Anthonye Capells	—	...	xvj d.
		John Morren, and his sonne, and his maide	—	...	xij d.
		Gellenek, and his sonne, and ij women ser- vantes	—	...	xvj d.
		Gilbert Wolf	—	...	iiij d.
		John Molena, and his doughter, and a maide servant... ..	—	...	xij d.
		Frauncis Fayrias, and his doughter	—	...	viiij d.
		Peter Peters, and his servant	—	...	viiij d.
		Thomas Tanner, and his servant	—	...	viiij d.
		Bastian Groker	—	...	iiij d.
		Levin Corcheor	—	...	iiij d.
		Gillam Marshe, and his ij sonnes	—	...	xvj d.
		Denys Gesbord, and his sister, and his ser- vant	—	...	xij d.
		John Cortier, and his servant, and his maide	—	...	xij d.
		The sonne of Robert Manerynge, and his five servantes	—	...	ij s.
		Peter Sommers	—	...	iiij d.
		Barnard Newster, and his servant	—	...	viiij d.
		William Estridge	—	...	iiij d.
		Emme Branninge	—	...	iiij d.
		Godfrey Sommers, servant	—	...	iiij d.
		Leonard Lambeth, servant to Richard Charles	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{2}\frac{8}{8}\frac{5}{5}$.

Indenture, 1 July, 1 Eliz. (1559), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. (1559).

BURGUS DE SOWTHWARKE.

Saint Olaves Parishe.

Straungers.

John Harrysone, in gooddes	...	x li.	...xxxij s. iiij d.
John Johnstone, his servaunte	...	—	... iiij d.

Eve Kinges, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Bartilmewe Leonarde, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	l s.
Hemae Magnum in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Peter Alberte, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Denys, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Attrame, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Katherine Sussars, William Sussars, John Sussars, Katherine Sussars, Marie Hatrame, Francis Sussars, Bogrene Sussars, William Hatrame, John Hatrame, Jeninge Lowe, John Lowe, and John Grene, and John Sussars, his childerne and servautes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Vxor Gylles, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John van Dreye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Henricke Habyte, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Monnes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Catherine Salbyan, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Johane, Gylles, Esthar, and Peter, her childerne	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Godfreye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Nicholas Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Peter Bowemere, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Davie Conningeham, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
George Conninghame, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Waies, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
Harrie and Leonarde, his servautes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Cornelys Martyne, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiij d.
Henrie Arnolde, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Michell, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
James Maxwell, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Vxor Mottus, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Bowemer, hir servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Francis Dericke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Carpenter, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Peter Williamson, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
John a Geledare, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Anthonye, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Matthewe Harman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Hans and Polle, his servautes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Alberte van Heyes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiij d.
Garret Harman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.
Gysberte, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symonde Bonde	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Fayreforde, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
John Brinke, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Peter, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas de Lyon, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Widdowe Wyn, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Barbara, her servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John van Hoffe, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Lamberte Neve, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Jacobe Maxloye and Jacobbe Glendare, his servautes	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John De Gassar, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xl s.
Hubbarde Lulle, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gilberte Arnoldsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. iiij d.

Henrie van Santon, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Arnolde Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Harrys, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Dericke Wymane, his polle money	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rombold Sasse, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Anmys, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Edward Harrysone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Rowland Michell, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Garrett Symondes, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Henrie Bowe and Hans Williamsone, his servautes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
John Ayngell, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
James Disseanger, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Anthonye Lamberdsonne, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Leonarde, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Michell, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Garrett Ever, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiij d.
Henrie Hewes, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Olyver Waters, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Andrew Mvlybecke, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxij s. iiij d.
Tysse, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Crosse, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Hans Fosse, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Vanderlippe, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiij d.
Harmane and Hans, his servautes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Arnolde Gyllys, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
William and John, his servautes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Dericke Cure, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Garret, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Germond Olyver, his polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wanners wyef, her polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Collener, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Vaunder Williamsone and Peter Vovsse, his servautes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Mathewe Raper, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
William Brothe, his servaunt	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barne Tylleman, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Garet van Henseberie and Anne, his servautes	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Garret Johnstone, his polle moneye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Maddie, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Abraham, Marie, and Sarae, his childerne	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
William, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gregorie Baker, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Anthonye, in fee	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxxvij s. iiij d.
Henrie Arnolde, his polle moneye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Matthewe Vtssevar, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij d.
Thomas Ricersone, alias Wilsonne, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
John Delance, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxij s. iiij d.
Henrie Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xij s. iiij s.
John Bowemet, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Lamberte, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Markeleye, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Henrie Stryke, his servant	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

John Garrettsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Harman Cure, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John, his servante	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
John Johnsone, in gooddes...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... x s.
John Thome, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Dericke and John, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
John Offes, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
Peter and Androwe, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
William James, in gooddes...	...	...	...	ix li.	... xxx s.
Ellyn, his servante	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Lamberd Harrysone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Tysse van Collene, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Dericke Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...xxxiiij s. iiij d.
John Palmer, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Godfreye Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Bevers wyf, her polle moneye	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Walter Tallemane, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...xvj s. viij d.
Henrie Stryke, his polle moneye	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Olyver Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
Tysse Kysse, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Garret Laurens, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Joyce Anthonie, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
John Marten, in gooddes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...xxvj s. viij d.
Garret Maye, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Peter Bowemere, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Hollinder, in gooddes...	...	...	...	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
James Garret, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
James his servaunte	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Garet Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	... xx s.
Gabriell le Chevine, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Onor Senestall Frauncoies, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	... x s.
Quintine, Abraham, and Mighell, his childerne ; Martine	...	...	...	—	...
Delane and Bisthall, his servantes	...	...	...	—	... xx d.
Dericke Warde, in gooddes...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... x s.
Jacobe Bestian, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Phillip Denalle, in gooddes...	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
John Rowlyff, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxiiij s. iiij d.
Henrie Permarente, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...xxxiiij s. iiij d.
John Gye, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Androwe Denalle and Abraham Lechevine, his ser-	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
vantes	...	...	...	—	...
John Derricke, alias Rutte, in gooddes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...xxvj s. viij d.
Cone Martine and Lucas Williamsone, his servantes	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
Rutte Langar, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx li.	...iiij li. vj s. viij d.
John Delone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xiiij li.	... xlvj s. viij d.
Francis Sorgene, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Cardene Hoggens, his polle moneye	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Androwe Matthewe, his servaunte...	...	...	...	—	... iiij d.
Martine Gamelene in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	... xxiiij s. iiij d.
Henrie and Harman, his servantes	...	...	...	—	... viij d.
William Aston, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
Francis Cowe, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
Olyver Bocleman, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Johnstone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	... iiij s. iiij d.

John Clerke, in gooddes	... ..	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
Lamberde Harman, in gooddes	... ..	ij li.	... x s.
John Brinkeleye, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Jobe Cornelys, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Martine Dawson, in gooddes	... ..	xxiiij li.	... iij li. xvj s. viij d.
John Wilsone, in gooddes	... ..	x li.	... xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Peter van Durane, in gooddes	... ..	xxx li.	... v li.
Roger Hooke, John van Okyne, Arnolde Gelysone, Peter Francone, Warner Honinge, and Tysse Romyne, his seruautes	... ..	—	... ij s.
Glode Poynter, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John, his servaunt	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Margaret van Hulsone and Everet, servautes with M ^r Wilsone	... ..	—	... viij d.
John, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Vxor Cram, polle moneye	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Everit Vynard, in gooddes	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Derycke Johnstone, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. viij d.
Garret Edwardes, in gooddes	... ..	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Fet Bolte and James, his servautes	... ..	—	... viij d.
James a Barke, in gooddes	... ..	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
John Franke, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Garret Wellar, in gooddes	... ..	xviiij li.	... iij li.
John de Cane, his polle	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Gylbarde Cornelys, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Peter, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
John Brynkeleye, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Harmane van Collene, in gooddes	... ..	xij li.	... xl s.
Gyllys Flower, in gooddes	... ..	xv li.	... l s.
Frederycke Colleman, in gooddes	... ..	xix li.	... iij li. vj s. viij d.
Albarte Mynars and Leonard Frenche, his servautes	... ..	—	... viij d.
Cornelys Harrysone, in gooddes	... ..	iiij li.	... x s.
John Crynsone, in gooddes	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Johane, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Jamys Yonge, in gooddes	... ..	x li.	... xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Lamberte Petersone, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Melchar Boungar, in gooddes	... ..	v li.	... xvj s. viij d.
Leonard Huggyns, in gooddes	... ..	xiiij li.	... xlvj s. viij d.
Henrie Deke, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Emme Porteman, in gooddes	... ..	iiij li.	... xiiij s. iiij d.
Peter Coke, in gooddes	... ..	vij li.	... xxiiij s. iiij d.
John Markes, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Laurence Cornelys, in gooddes	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Domye, in gooddes	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Domynecke, in gooddes	... ..	xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Henrie Leke, in gooddes	... ..	CCC li.	... l li.
Henrie Johnstone, Vas Deryckesone, Peter, and Peter, his servautes	... ..	—	... xx d.
James Garret, his polle	... ..	—	... iiij d.
Peter Keyffar his polle	... ..	—	... iiij d.
John Lane, in gooddes	... ..	ij li.	... x s.
Joyes De Mossekowe, his servaunte	... ..	—	... iiij d.
John Lossebecke, in gooddes	... ..	iiij li.	... x s.
Peter van Heusseborowe, in gooddes	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.

Henrie Borgame, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Godfreye Donggrell, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnold Bassedowne, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jesper Barnes, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Garret Harrys, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Frauncis, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx li.	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
Harmane Derriksone, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
John Bylle, alias Fatte, in fee	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxiiij s. iiij d.
John Hubbard, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Margaret Water, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Coneye, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Dyamonde Taffa, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Arnolde Tynkes, in gooddes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
William Harrys, in gooddes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Nicholas Sage, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxiiij s. iiij d.
John Loneforthe and Patram Tylone, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Harmane Conygrave, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxiiij s. iiij d.
Garrate Henrick, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Conigrave, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Krene, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Johnsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Arnolde Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Androwe Johnsonsone, his polle moneye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Denys, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Harmane Flowre, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Adryane Fraunce, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Gyllys, his polle moneye	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Leonarde, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Vincent Nayle, his polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Gottone, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jaspar Clerke, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
George Pottar, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Baltazar Hattrame, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Bartilmewe Johnsonsone, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Vxor Clesse, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Jobe Williamsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
James Tysse, his servaunte	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dericke Hattrame, in gooddes	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xl s.
Harmane Collemane, in gooddes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Saunder Williams and Peter Paste, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Sainte Saviours Parische.

Straingers.

Edward Eversone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Johnson and Peter Johnson, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jamys Smythe, in gooddes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Edwarde Tybinsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
James Johnsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xxiiij s. iiij d.
Cornelys Petersone, in gooddes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Joyes Adryan and Harmon Cornelys, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Mathewe Cornebake, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Danyell Thomas, and William Emerythe, his servauntes	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Peter Hooke, in gooddes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
William Pryntehowte, in gooddes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.

Godfreye Reynoldes, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Anthonye Moulkepar, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Hans Eywooddes, in gooddes	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Pascall Esperone, in gooddes	...	...	xiij li.	...	xl s.
Tyball, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Lybarde Johnsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
John Rodberde and John Williams, his servautes	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Roberte Johnsonsone, servante with Wyddowe Lyllye	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Walter Williams, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
John Barnes, his servaunte...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Androwe Johnsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
Margaret Clapper, widdowe in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Nicholas Goneport, in gooddes	...	...	xx li.	...	iiij li. vj s. viij d.
Arnet Bovste and Peter, his servautes	...	...	—	...	viij d.

The Lybertie of the Clynke.

Strangers.

John Gasken, in gooddes	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Audryan Myson, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Colyke, his wyf and his ij servautes	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Joane Slye	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Libertie of Parisse Garden.

John Harrisone, a stranger, in gooddes	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
--	-----	-----	-------	-----	----------------

The Parische of the Hospitall.

Strangers.

Josephe Ellestocke, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Garret Clove, his servaunte	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Benet Blunte, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Garret Cleve, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Leonarde de Tartar, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Longe, his man	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Fascall, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Jente, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Pever, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Xp'ofe Rye, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Tyes Hatteman, in gooddes	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Peter Grene, Jentes man	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bone (?), Hattemans servaunte	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harman Williams, in gooddes	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Waryner, his servaunte	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyllam Moberde, in gooddes	...	...	viij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Tartus Lordenwas, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Seven childerne, strangers	...	...	—	...	ij s. iiij d.
John Godfreye, in gooddes	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Powle Nicholsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
✓ Peter Nicholsonsone, in fee	...	...	xviij li.	...	iiij li. xvj s.
Goddecleff Harmonsonsone, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
John Lamberde, in gooddes	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
William Kure, in gooddes	...	...	viij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Haris Cydning, Cures man	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Fosse, Lamberdes man	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Cornelys, in gooddes	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.

Arnolde Johnsones servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Bolbanye, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
iiij childerne, straingers	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
James Bontans, in gooddes...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Richard Dorteman, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Justes Jerom, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Dobste, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
iiij childerne, straingers	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Stranforde, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Mother Hornebye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Harrysone	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mother Bele	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Petersone	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Martyne Howes, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Fredericke King	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roberte Lamberd	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Verborie	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
ij childerne, straungers	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
James Vanawkyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
One childe, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Angelotte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
ij childerne, straungers	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jane Pynsen	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrie Lamberd and Phillip Lamberd, servauntes to John Detartar	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Sainte Georges Parishe.

Straingers.

Symond Sybellsones, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Symond Perse, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Garret Johnsones, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
Leonarde Johnsones, in gooddes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Duckettes widdowe, for polle moneye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Davie Macullen	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John dé Pounde	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mighell White	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Beteller	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adrian Johnsones	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{260}$.

Certificate, 10 May, 2 Eliz. (1560), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. (1559), that the following person had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Lymestrete*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Bartham Colley, straunger, at v li.

* * For other names occurring in 1559 and 1560, see pp. 210, 211.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{202}$.

Writ of Privy Seal, 3 June, 2 Eliz. (1560). Exemption from payment of Antwerp merchants from the Subsidy granted 23 January, 1 Eliz. (1559). Slightly mutilated.

ELIZABETH, by the grace of God Queene of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendor of the Faythe, &c. To the Treasurer and Barons of oure Exchequier, and to all and singuler our Audy[tors], officers, and mynisters of the same our Exchequier, and to every of them, gretinge. Whereas diuerse persons, Aliens borne, dwellinge at Antewerpe and other places in the parties of [beyond] the Seas, and resortinge to our Citie of London withe their wares and merchandizes, somme of them being Merchautes themselves, and some of them factors [for] Merchautes straungers, be severally [assessed] and taxed amonges other thinhabitantes of our said Citie of London, as inhabitantes of the same Citie, to pay vnto vs to and for the firste and seconde paymentes of the Subsidie [granted] vnto vs by the te[m]poralitie in the Parliament begon and holden Westminster, the xxiiijth day of January in the first yere of our Reigne, and there proroged till the xxv day of the sam[e month], then and there holden, kepte, and continued vnto the dissolution of the same, beinge theight day of Maye than nexte followinge, diuerse and seuerall sommes of money follow[ing for] goodes, catalls, and other causes, supposed to be contributorye to the said seuerall paymentes of the Subsidye aforesaid, whose names and severall sommes [of money upon?] them to either of the said paymentes in forme aforesaid taxed and assessed particularly hereafter ensuithe, that is to say: Peter Serys—to and for the first pay[ment] . . . , and to and for the seconde payment, x s. Wynoll Torl—xxxiiij s. iiij d., to and for the first payment, and to and for the seconde payment by the name of Winold Tyrlow . . . [Bastian] Dankarde—iiij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment. Lambert de Wolff—xxxiiij s. iiij d. to and for the first payment, and to and for the seconde payment, xx s. Giles de Howsher—xxxiiij s. [iiij d. to and] for the first payment, and [to] and for the seconde payment, xx s. Gyles Vantbountenyeck—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and x s. to and for the seconde payment. Gysbriht Dormall, lyinge in the stone howsse—iiij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and xl s. to and for the seconde payment. Hans Vanhecke, to and for the first payment—xvj s. viij d., and to [and for] the seconde payment—x s. All whiche seuerall persons be severally assessed as aforesaid within the *Warde of Billingesgate* in our said Citie. And Cornelys Van, otherwise called [Van] Ende, factor for Lewes Frange—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and xx s. to and for the seconde payment, also assessed within the *Warde of Bisshoppesgate* within the said Citie. Arnold de Wolff, servant to M^r Xpⁱan, and factor vnto his father—xvj s. viij d. to and for the first payment; Xpⁱofer Vanghner—l s. to and for the first payment; taxed and assessed in *Langborne Warde* in the same Citie. And Francis Wynter, in Peter de Rows howsse—viij li. vj s. viij d. to and for the first payment, and C s. to and for the seconde payment, taxed and assessed within the *Toure Warde* in the said Citie: As by the seuerall certificates thereof by our Comysioners for the assesinge of the said two severall paymentes within the said Citie assigned and appointed into our said Courte of Thexchequier certefied, and there remayninge of recorde, more playnely apperithe. All whiche seuerall sommes vpon them taxed as aforesaid amountethe in the hole to the some of xxxix li. iiij s. iiij d. Wee let yow witte that forasmoeche as [of] the persons above named some be factors for other merchants, commorant and dwellinge at Antewerpe aforesaid in the parties of beyond the Seas, and some other Marchautes straungers repayringe vnto this oure Realme of England only for the traffique of marchandizes, and not in our said Realme of England contynually abydinge and remayninge, as we be credibly enformed; we have, therefore, and for diuerse other causes and consideracions vs specially movinge, of oure grace especiall and mere mocion, geven and graunted, and by these presentes do geve and graunte vnto the said Peter Serys, Wynoll Torl, Bastian Dankerde, Lambert de Wolf, Giles de Hwssher, Gyles Vantbountenyeck, Gysbriht Dormall, Hans Vanhecke, Cornelys Van, otherwise called Cornelys van End, Arnold de Wolff, Xpⁱofer Vanghener, and Frauncis Wynter, and to every of them, the said hole and entier sommes vpon them and every of them to the sayd first and seconde paymentes of the Subsidye aforesaid,

and in forme abouesaid, taxed and assesed, and every parte and parcell thereof, to be taken seuerally and to be receyved by them and every of them by his owne handes of our gyfte, without preste or other charge to be sett vpon them or any of them for the same or any parte thereof. Wherefore we woll and commaunde yow our said Treasurer and Barons and other our officers and mynisters in our said Courte of the Exchequier to whom it shall apperteigne, that ye and every of yow from tyme to tyme, in thacompte or accomptes which the Collector or Collectors of the said paymentes of the Subsdye aforesaid or either of them within our said Citie of London be in yeldinge, or hereafter shall yeld and make before yow or any of yow, or that is or may be charged vpon the said Straungers, or any of them, by reason of any accompte or accomptes before yow, or any of yow already made and yelded of and for the paymentes aforesaid, or either of them, by *vnde super*, or other wise, and by vs to them gevin and graunted in forme aforesaid, ye do vtterly, fully, and clerely acquyte and discharge against vs, our heires and successors for euer as well the persons Aliens aboue named, and every of them, and the factors, attorneys, executors, and admynistrators of them and every of them, as also the Collector or Collectors of the said paymentes of the Subsdye aforesaid, and either of them, within our said Citie of London, and every of them, charged or chargeable vpon their jointe or severall accompte or accomptes before yow made or to be made of the paymentes aforesayd, of all and singular the said seuerall somes of money and every parte and parcell thereof vpon the said persons Aliens and every of them taxed and assesed, and in forme aforesaid to them severally gevin and graunted. And that ye do make or cause to be made vnto the said Collector or Collectors and every of them plaine allowance and deduction of all and every of the said sommes of money by vs in maner and forme aforesaid gevin and graunted and of every parte and parcell thereof, without any other or further wa[rrant] to be sued or had in that behalf. And that ye surcease for ever of all and almaner of processes, execucions, sute, quarrells, and demandes made or to be made for vs and in our [name] againste the said persons Aliens or the said factors, servantes, or attorneys, or against the said Collector or Collectors, or any of them, or theires, executors, or admynistrators of them or any of them the premysses concernyng. And all other thinge and thinges ye and every of yow doe and suffer or cause to be don from tyme to tyme that may be for the clere, sure and perfecte discharge of the said persons Aliens and every of them, their factors, attorneys, and Collectors abouesaid of and in the premysses and every parte and parcell thereof accordinge to the true meanyng of this our graunte. That expresse mencion of the names of the said collectors and every or any of them, or of thacte of the graunte of the said Subsydie or any other acte, statute, or ordonaunce heretofore made, or any vse, custome, or auneynt order or course of our said Exchequier, or any other ambiguitie, doubte, question, matier, or cause whatsoeuer yow or any of yow to the contrary hereof by any means, or for any cause movinge, notwithstandinge. And theis our letters shalbe your sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf. Yeven vnder our Prevy Seale, at our Manor of Grenewiche, the third day of June, the seconde yere of our Reigne.

Endorsed : Irrotulatur in Memorandis Scaccarij de Anno secundo Regine Elizabethe, videlicet, inter Brevia directa Baronibus de Termino Sancte Trinitatis, R^o ——. Ex parte Rememoratoris Regine.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 1, No. 3.

A small book of narrow leaves, in vellum covers (a portion of an old commentary?). It has no title or date. [1559-61.]

[A.]

Anthוניus Ashe.
Andries Bitter, kock.
Anna Vtenhouia.
Anna Odenards.

Aledt Brands.
Adriana Doulcet.
Alet Lambertz.
Anna Passche, vxor Thomas Passche.

Agata Saal.
 Andries Jansen, mannemaker.
 Adriana Jansons.
 Adriaen Gyselincx.
 Adrianus Dorenius.
 Anna Pietersson.
 Adriana Drake.
 Anthonis van Houe.
 Adriaen Hendricks, cleermaker.

Barb . . . Schore.*
 Balten Kermans.
 Beelke Sentens.
 Bartholomeus Pieterssen.
 Bartholomeus Hermans.

Catelyne Sw . . . *
 [Cornelis Bremen.]†
 Catelyne Martens.
 Calleen Jansens.
 Crispyn van Anwonaken (?).
 Catelyn van Boesdonek.

Donaas de Moor.
 Dierick Janson.

Elizabeth Coelenar (?).*
 Emmeke Asse.
 Elyzabeth Warneck.
 Elyzabeth Willems, vxor.
 Engel Kempen.
 Elyzabeth Huysmans.

Frederick Conraert.
 Francoys Honich.

. . . us . . . gius.†
 Geraert Nabuer.
 Geraert van Bedeborch.
 Gouaert van Kleue.
 Goris Pfeyen.
 Geraert Berns.
 Gisbertus Joannes.
 Gillis Dregge.
 Gabriel Berts.
 Geraert Jansson, slotmaker.

Anna Hermans.
 Agnes Pickmans.
 Agnes Conraert.
 Anna Elinck.
 Anneken Pieterssen.
 Agata van Hiele.
 Anna Moelen, vxor Wilhelmj.
 Adriaentge Bulen, vxor Petri.
 Anthonis de Smet.

[B.]

Bartholomeus van Bossuyt.
 Barbel van den Nieuwen Houe.
 Bartholomeus Moenen.
 Bartholomeus Verbercht.
 Bartholomeus Huysman.

[C.]

Cornelis Plasste.
 Christyne Heysch.
 Christyne van Oudtviuer.
 Cathlyn Princel, vxor Gregorij.
 [Cornelis vander Plaetzen.]†
 Celiken Hermans, vxor Peeters.

D.

Daniel Coppenzans.

[E.]

Elsken Albrechts.
 Els' Fredericks.
 Elizabeth Plasse.
 Elsken Janssons, vxor Gerards.
 Elsken Thoesen, weduwe Jacob de Steensnyder.
 Eduwardt de Berge.

F.

Francoys Martens.
 Franciscus Marquinius.

G.

Giels van Hiele.
 Gilleine Huysman.
 Gouaert van Gelder.
 Gregorius Princel.
 Gretken Kinninx.
 Geraert Artis.
 Goeswyn Meugen, schoemaker.
 Gerarde Jansson, messmaker.
 Genofeue Visschers.
 Goeswyn Opheiden (?) van Venlo.

* Blotted.

† Struck out.

‡ Blotted; qu. Gottfridus Wingius. See 1567.

Helena Elsbet, weduwe.
Hendrick Nabuer.
Hubrecht Elinck.
Hans Fredrick.
Herman Ruter.
Herman Kecht.
Hauwel Petmoor.
Hans Dorleff.
Hans Tack.

Joannes Vtenhouius.
Jacobus Saal.
Jan de Graue.
Joris Willemsen.
Jan Alberts.
Jan Lamoot.
Joachim Grünekeste.*
Jan Loues.
Jan Mattheus.
Jan Jacobsen van Dort.
Jörintge Stilte.
Jan Euerts.
Jan de Pruet.
Jacob [van†] Blanckensteyn.
Jan Thoor.
Jacob van Dichteren.
Jacob van Aken.
Jan Sullot.
Jan Beelen.
Jan Godschalek.

Loys Thiery.
Lambrecht Ardtssen, custos.
Luyne van den Valcke.
Lynken Mertens.
Loyseke Propheetts.
Lambert Pietersen.
Lauwereys Christiaen.

Margarita Lamoot.
Matheus Boen.
Margareta Ingelrams.
Mayke Garbes.
Margriete Beemen.
Mayken Willems.
Margareta Tyeri.
Matheus Stilte.
Margriet van Seborch.
Michiel Peerssen.
Marten Dalen.

H.

Hendrick Kinninecks.
Hendrick van [den] Houe.
Herman van Goch.
Heylken Sullot.
Henrick Küle.
Hermine Brugmans, vxor Petri.
Hercules Nosett, kleermaker.
Henrick Holstbutgen.

[J.]

Jan Cuytman.
Jois de Ramme.
Jacob Cuytman.
Johan Artson.
Jacob Hendrickson.
Jan Beelen.
Joosyne vander Linden.
Jan Drake.
Jacob Pieckmans.
Jacob Caert.
Jois Vermoelen.
Jan Willems.
Jan van Embden.
Judith Honich.
Janneke Rouke.
Janneke Dregge.
Jan Visscher.
Jan de Vriendt.
Jacomyntge Vriends, vxor Jo[ann]is.

L.

Leuine van Aken.
Lysken Joannes, vxor Gisberti.
Lysken de Mets.
Lambert van Jenningen.
Liuna Marquinas.
Liuna van Aken.

M.

Margriete Nabuers.
Marandt Thomas.
Michiel Matheus.
Melsso van Asse.
Matheus van Oudt viuer.
Maiken Thomas.
Mayke vander Elst.
Mayke Ardts.
Margriet Zeelen.
Mayken Diepenracks.
Mayken Cuytmans.

* First written "Joannes van de Horns".

† Struck out.

Magdalena van den Houe.
 Mayke Verbeke.
 Mayke Geerds.
 Mayke de Meester, weduwe Dionisij.
 Mayke Smits.
 Mayken Geraerd.
 Mayke Maes.
 Martyne Huysmans.
 Margriete Huysmans.
 Mayke Pottes.
 Mayke de Jonge.

Naenken Berts.
 Neelke Beele.
 Neelke Blocks, weduwe.
 Naenke Thyssens.

Omarine Doens, by d[er] wed[uw]e Elsbet.
 Oliuier Schumaker.

Passchier van der Moote, et vxor.
 Peeter vander Elst.
 Peeter Brugman.
 Pauwels de Berdt.
 Pieryne Diericksen.
 Perone Squids.
 Pieryne van Doren.
 Pieter Geraert.

Reynier Verwayen.

Sebastiaen van Meenen.
 Stephen Vuystaert.
 Susanna Poel.

Tanneke Baroen, weduwe.
 Tanneke Poncel.
 Tanneke Simons.
 Tanneke Rogiers.
 Thoenis Smet, vxor Henrici.
 Tanneke van Asche.

Willem de Haan.
 Willem Gillis.
 Willem Rouke.
 Willem van Busdonck.
 Willem Welter.
 Willem ter Poorten.

Margrite de Ramme.
 Maria, dochter Frederick Conrads.
 [Maria van der Elst.]*
 Mayke Gyselincks.
 Mayke Trion.
 Maria Pieterssen.
 Mayke Huekens, vxor Sebastianj.
 Moses Fockynck.
 Mayeke de Nolein.
 Mayke Engelrams.

N.

Nelleke, vxor Jan Euerts.
 Nelle Christiaan.
 Naenke de Bert, Pauli vxor.
 Neelken Ardtson.

O.

Oyeken Holstbutgen, vxor Henrij.

P.

Pieter de Koninck.
 Peeter Trion.
 Pieryne Boenen, vxor Mathei.
 Pieryne Verberght.
 Pauwelyne Wellens.
 Pieter de Moll.
 Pieter Hermans.
 Pieter Lamoot.

R.

Renier Theyssen.

S.

Sebastiaen Hoeckens.
 Segeryne Gysberts.
 Sebrecht vander Houe.

T.

Tanneke Bedeborch.
 Tanneke vander Hoffstadt.
 Tanneke Ackermans, vxor Jeremiae.
 Thomas Sun, Brugen[is].
 Tanneke vander Straten.

W.

Willem van Emmerick.
 Willem Peeterssen.
 Wouter Diepenraks.
 Willem Wellens.
 Willem Moelen.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 17, No. 33.

22 June, 1561.

Nomina eorum qui se adiecerunt Ecclesiæ Germanicæ, quæ est Londini.

A.

Anthonius Asse, municeps Regni, sericarius, liberos habet 6, quorum tres sunt Angli.
 Anthonius Maddau, municeps, textor, proles habet 5, quarum duæ hic natæ.
 Anthonius Elspet, municeps, aurifaber, proles habet 4 hic natus.
 Anthonius van Reux, textor, inserviens cuipiam Anglo, prolem habet 1.
 Anthonius Schersliper, proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.
 Anthonius Sadeler, municeps.
 Andreas de Swarte, sine liberis, operatur in Turri in opere Reginæ.
 Andreas Janson.
 Andreas Blaue, sericarius, sine liberis.
 Adrianus vanden Doorne, olim consul in Breda Brabantin [*sic*], sine liberis.
 Adrianus Cornelisson, sericarius.
 Adrianus Obri, calcearius, prolem habet vnam.
 Adrianus Saravius, iuuenis, studiosus.
 Albertus van Huyssen, famulatur cuidam Anglo.
 Adam Kuldermaker, municeps.
 Ambrosius Scherslyper proles habet duas.
 Alardus Kyrke, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
 Abraham de Moor, nodifex, proles habet 3, quarum duæ hic natæ.
 Andreas de Beyser, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

B.

Bartholomeus de Witte, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
 Burcherus Janson, sportarius, inseruit cuipiam Anglo.
 Bernhardus Joosens, iuuenis.

C.

Cornelius Steuins, vitrearius, inseruiens Anglo, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
 Cornelius Varberght, corearius, proles habet 3, quarum * hic nata.
 Cornelius Gouaerts.
 Cornelius Lancemaker.
 Cornelius Heyndrix, nauta, sine liberis.
 Cornelius Goorts.
 Carolus Reux.
 Carolus Fermin, pistor, vxorem et liberos habet in Flandria.
 Carolus Hermans, textor, sine liberis.
 Cornelius Hendricks, ludimagister, prolem habet vnam.
 Christianus Lamoot, agricola, prolem habet vnam.
 Christianus Janson, pileorum confector, sine liberis.
 Christianus de Vriend, iuuenis, operatur in Turri Londinensi.
 Cæsar Anthonij.
 Carolus vanden Ende, faber lignarius, proles habet 2.
 Cornelius Plas, confector bambardularum [*sic*].
 Cornelius de Keyser, tinctor, inseruiens Anglo cuidam, proles habet 3.
 Claudius Dottigun, ludimagister, proles habet 5.

* "Vna" omitted?

D.

Dionisius de Haze, coctor ceruisiarius, iuuenis, alteri inseruiens.
 Dionisius Dale, compactor librorum, sine liberis.
 Dionisius Scherrier.
 Dominicus Bauwens, Andverpiæ olim, salsamentarius, vxorem habet absentem.
 Dionisius Fredericks.

E.

Ecbertus van Eschede.
 Erasmus Top, textor, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

F.

Franciscus Marquino, caligarius.
 Franciscus Triapin, senex decrepitus, sine liberis.
 Franciscus Simonsoon, veteramentarius, sine liberis.
 Franciscus Bolle, pannifex, liberos habet nouem.
 Franciscus Vanden Bosche, ahenarius, sine liberis.
 Franciscus Stale.
 Franciscus de Raed, pannifex, prolem habet vnam hic natam.
 Franciscus de Hane.
 Franciscus Martins, municeps habedassarius, vt loquuntur, sine liberis.
 Fredericus Conraerts, municeps, sartor, liberos habet 2 Anglos.

G.

Gelius Broeders, municeps, sartor, liberos habet tres in Anglia natos.
 Gelius van Hielie, collarius.
 Gelius Bouchliorn, faber ferrarius.
 Gelius de Iongh, doleator, proles habet tres.
 Gelius Janson.
 Gelius de Langhe, faber ferrarius, coelebs.
 Gelius Weeghstien, agricola, sine liberis.
 Gelius Lanslot, ludimagister, sine liberis.
 Gerardus Rutgher.
 Gerardus Peeters, corearius, iuuenis.
 Gerardus Matte, confector pileorum, proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.
 Gregorius Prince, municeps, aurifaber, liberos habet duos.
 Ghislenus Oliuier, hortulanus, sine liberis.
 Ghislenus Baerd, agricola, proles habet sex.
 Gerardus Erthus, textor, sine liberis.
 Goyuardus de Hoeymaker.
 Ghisbertus Steuins.
 Ghisbertus Janson, iuuenis, pedagogum agens apud quendam Anglum.
 Ghisbertus de Wolf operatur in Turri Londinensi, sine liberis.
 Gabriel Berts, faber lignarius, proles habet 2, qua[rum] 1 est Angla.

H.

Henrhicus Marischal, nodifex, sine liberis.
 Henrhicus Lieuins, scrutarius, sine liberis.
 Henrhicus Ruyle, aurifaber, iuuenis.
 Henrhicus Kiningk, chyrothecarius, proles habet 2.
 Henrhicus de Vriese, iuuenis.
 Henrhicus Spaen.
 Henrhicus Moreels, tapetarius in opere Reginae, proles habet 2.
 Hans Bouclier.
 Hans Faes.

Hans Nielands, iuuenis, inseruit Anglo cuipiam in serico.

Hans Jacobs.

Hans van Vtrecht, sartor, sine liberis.

Hans de Brand, iuuenis, profectus in Flandriam.

Hans Clerck.

Hans Erle, sartor, iuuenis.

Hermannus van Gog, municeps, calcearius.

Hermannus van Mouck, collarius, municeps, proles habet 4.

Hubertus Vnghen, iuuenis.

Hercules ionghelingk, chyrothecarius.

Henrhicus Nabuer, sartor, famulus.

Hans Fissher, seræ confector, iuuenis, famulus.

I.

Ioannes Vtenhouius, municeps.

Joannes Enghelram, olim apothecarius Andwerpiæ, prolem habet vnam.

Joannes Maius,* compactor librorum, iuuenis, profectus in Flandriam.

Joannes Camphin, textor, sine liberis.

Joannes Beaugrand, tinctor, proles habet 2, quarum vna hic est nata.

Joannes Aelbert, municeps, liberos habet 4 hic natos.

Joannes Zebedej, sportularius, iuuenis, inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.

Joannes Willheims, sportularius, inseruiens Anglo, sine liberis.

Joannes de Vriend, chyrgurgus, proles habet duas hic natas.

Joannes Celen, municeps, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam.

Joannes Hatron, faber lignarius, proles habet 3.

Joannes Celot, tapetarius, in opere Reginæ, proles habet 2, qua[rum] vna hic nata.

Joannes Emmens, calcearius, iuuenis.

Joannes Bromens.

Joannes Hooren.

Joannes Lamoot, nodifex, proles habet 3.

Joannes Erle, calcearius, proles habet 3.

Joannes Cuytman, serarum bombardularumque confector, proles habet 5.

Joannes Heyseeck, textor, prolem habet 1.

Joannes van Houe, subsericarius, sine liberis.

Joannes vander Riuiere, municeps, sartor, proles habet 4, quorum [sic] vna hic nata.

Joannes de Pruet, cacabarius, senex, sine vxore et liberis.

Joannes Godschalck, pannifex, proles habet 4.

— Jacobus Claesson, chyrgurgus, cum Ludouico famulo; proles habet 3, quarum vna hic nata.

Jacobus Burerus, concionator, sine vxore.

Jacobus Hendricksoon, sportularius, inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.

Jacobus van Aerte.

Jacobus van Weerd, serarum confector, iuuenis.

Jacobus Blanckestein.

Jacobus Aerle.

Jacobus van Rauestein, sartor, prolem habet Anglam.

Jacobus Marcellis, serrator, sine prole.

Jacobus Paulisse.

Jacobus Robert.

Jacobus de Blocq, textor, liberos habet 4, quorum vnus hic natus.

Jacobus Beloez, iuuenis, conuiuens et seruiens patri.

Jacobus Quaert, municeps, viduus, filium, habet vnum hic natum.

Jeremias Ackerman, sarrarius, iuuenis.

Jostus Faes, candelifex.

Jostus van den Walle.

Jostus van der Muelen, sartor, iuuenis.

Jostus de Ram, compactor librorum, sine vxore et liberis.

Jostus Broesens.

Jeronimus van Pottelsberghe, iuuenis.

Jeronimus Claes, iuuenis.

Jaspar Claes.

Jason de Stercke, proles habet 5.

L.

—Ludouicus Thiry, municeps, pello, proles habet 3, quarum duæ hic natæ.

Leyn de Muelenare, iuuenis.

Lenardus Willhems, iuuenis, cocus, apud Stilliardos.

Laurentius Christiaen, sportularius.

Lambertus Petersoon.

Lambertus Ries (?).

Laurentius van Biese, saccararius, apud Anglum, iuuenis.

M.

Martinus Janson, horologiarius, sine liberis.

Matthias Simonsoon, municeps, veteramentarius, prolem habet vnam.

Mattheus Platenot, sartor, liberos habet 4, quorum vnus hic natus.

Mattheus Makereel, textor, liberos habet 2.

Mattheus Swinghedau, agricola.

Moses Fockingk, aurifaber, iuuenis.

Melchior van Esch.

N.

Nicolas van Mes, municeps, calcearius, liberos habet 2.

Nicolaus Rime, sericarius, liberos habet 2, hic natos.

Nicolaus Scherrier, veteramentarius.

Nicolaus Parmentier.

Nicolaus de Vriese.

Nicolaus Muys, sericarius, iuuenis.

Nicolaus Knoockaert, viduus, molitor, proles habet 4.

O.

Oliuarius Moenens, pannitonsor, sine liberis.

P.

Petrus Delænus, verbi minister, municeps, sine liberis.

Petrus van Bilocez, textor, proles habet 4.

Petrus Trioen, pannifex, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Petrus van Slype, coctor cereuisiæ, sine liberis.

Petrus de Schoemacker } vterque abest.

Petrus Beek

Petrus de Mol, sericarius, proles habet duas, quarum vna hic nata.

Petrus Michiels.

Petrus de Turck, textor, sine prole.

Petrus de Visscher, calcearius, iuuenis.

Petrus Bruygheman, municeps, serrator, proles habet 4.

Petrus Fenten, faber ferrarius, prolem habet vnam hic natam.

Petrus Wallet, prolem habet vnicam hic natam.

Petrus van Roysset.

Petrus Claerbout, hortulanus, inseruit D. Will. Picqueri, cum vxore et liberis.

Petrus Hermans, municeps, pilearius, proles habet 3.
 Petrus Bolset, pannifex, sine liberis.
 Petrus vander Cleye, agricola, liberos habet 2.
 Petrus de Meersman, sartor, cuius vxor hæret in Flandria.
 Philippus van Raue.
 Philippus Cockuytsaet, inuxoratus.
 Philippus Claus, tapetarius, proles habet 2; inseruiens Anglo cuipiam.
 Paulus de Cremere.
 Paulus Maes, serrator in opere Reginæ, sine liberis.
 Paulus Scherier.
 Pasquier vand[er] Mote, compactor librorum, sine liberis.

R.

Rolandus Hale.
 Rolandus Annoot, textor, sine liberis.
 Richardus Wervaets.
 Robertus Parens, iuuenis.

S.

Simon Verwaest, collarius, proles habet 2, quarum vna hic nata.
 Simon Anthonis, iuuenis, famulatur cuidam mercatori.
 Status Rime, sericarius, sine liberis.
 Sigerus van Scherburgh, iuuenis.
 Sebastianus van Meenen, iuuenis, chirurgus.
 Stephanus vand' Muelen, pictor, filiam habet hic natam.

T.

Theodoricus Bertins, duplator fili, proles habet 2.
 Theodoricus Willhem, pileorum confector, conuiuit Anglo cuidam.
 Theodoricus Kistemaker, arcularius.
 Theodoricus Nicolas.

V.

Vrbanus Luninek.
 Willhelmus Moelens, chyrurgus, municeps, proles habet 4.
 Willhelmus Sadeler, municeps, aurifaber, vxorem habet extra ecclesiam.
 Willhelmus Pirman, municeps, sartor, proles habet 2.
 Willhelmus Schilder, calcearius, sine liberis.
 Willhelmus Seys, tormentularius, proles habet 2.
 Willhelmus de Hane, aurifaber, sine liberis.
 Willhelmus van den Walle, viduus, faber lignarius, proles habet 2.
 Willhelmus de Brand, sericarius, sine liberis.
 Willhelmus van Res, calcearius, prolem habet vnam.
 Willhelmus Willhems, tormentularius, municeps, proles habet 2.
 Willhelmus de Huysser, modifex, sine liberis.
 Willhelmus Seys.
 Vedastus Meluede, candelifex, proles habet 2.
 Walterus van Helstmeere, cælator, sine liberis.

Omnes qui se ecclesiæ Germanicæ adiecerunt viri sunt ferè 230, sub Phillippo Rege Hispaniarum aut sub Duce Cluiæ natj.

Quorum maxima pars Euangelij nomine profugi, patriæ proscriptj, bonis maxima ex parte amissis, dira et carceres perpassi, huc tanquam ad asylum quoddam, Regiæ Majestatis fiducia fretj, confugerunt.

Inter eos verò sunt 27 municipes Regni, ac supra 50 iuuenes, qui partim Anglis inseruiunt. Viduæ præterea sunt fortè 12 numero, quarum quædam sunt municipes, cum paucis liberis.

Puellæ adultiores sunt ad summam 30, quarum quædam inseruiunt Anglis.

Vxores Anglorum sunt tres aut quatuor.

Pueri verò in tota ecclesia qui pro Anglis non censentur sunt circiter 139.

Hæc nos Minister ac Seniores Ecclesiæ Londino-Germanicæ testamur vera esse ac ita se habere, 22 Junij 1561.

[Signed :]

Petrus Delœnus, verbi minister in Ecclesia Londino-Germanica.

Jacobus Bucerus, senior in eadem Ecclesia Germanica.

Ioannes Inghelramus, senior eiusdem Ecclesiæ.

Joannes Vtenhouius, senior eiusdem Ecclesiæ.*

Antonius Ashe, senior eiusdem Ecclesiæ.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

(Book 2.)

A small book of narrow pages, bound in a portion of a missal. It has no title, but on the fly-leaf is written "Colligi ceptus Anno D'ni, 1561." With it is a similar list, also without date. The more important variations will be noticed in the footnotes.

. suspected of riding w. Anabaptists?
this see Schickler I, 117 ff.

Adrianus Hamstedius,† *Excommunicatus*.

Anthonis Maddau. *Mortuus*.§

Anthonis Poncel.

Anthonis Elspet.

Anthonis van Rues.

Anthonis Schermaecker.

Adries de Swerte.

Adriaen Boeckbinder.

Albert van Hunsen.

Albert Woest.

Adam Kuldermaecker.

Augustinus Laurius.

Ambrosius Slyper.

Anthonis, W. Saderlers broeder.

Andries Jansen, mandemaecker.

Andriaen Cornelissen, sattyn treckere.

Alaert Kierke.

Anthonis Hasse.

Andries Vidtsen.

Adriaen Herry soon.

Adriaen Cornelissen.

Adriaen Obri, schoenmaecker, Vla.

A.

Adrianus Sarauius‡ van Hesdin.

Andries Blauwe.

Andries de Beyser, outeleder vercooper.

Adriaen van Doren.

Abraham Jansen.

Arent Cools.

Adriaen Adriaensen, cum uxore.

Aertken vanden Valle.

Arnout Willemsen.

Anthenius Rabbat.

Anthenius vand[er] Clyte.

Arnoudt Baecx.

Anthenius van den Sande.

Anthenius Beerman.

Adriaen de Cuypere.

Anthenius Hermans.

Andreas Adriaens[en].

Adam Cobrugh.

Adriaen Ghyslincks.

A[d]riaen Myfroit.

A[d]riaen van den Bosch.

B.

Bertholomeeus Huysmans.

Bernard Joryszoen.

Boudewyn Coudescheur.

Balten Keermans.

Bartholomeus van Bossuyts, by Hans van Rumunde.

Bernaert Joosens.

Burgher Jansen.

Bartholomeus de Witte.

Bartholomeus Pieters.

Bartholomeus Verecke.

Bartholomeus van Hensberch.

Baudewyn vanden { Coudeschure. ||
Corenhuyse.

* The list of names is in the handwriting of Utenhovijs.

† Name struck out in original.

‡ "Sarau" in the other copy.

§ This word is added by another hand.

|| This name is written over the one below, which alone occurs in the other copy.

Cornelis van Etten.*
 Cornelis Verberckt.
 Cornelis Goyuaerts.
 Cornelis Lansmaecker.
 † Cornelys Henricks, Annæ obstetricis maritus.
 Cornelis Goors.
 Cornelis Bosmaecker.
 † Cornelis Gouberge. *Obijt.*†
 Cornelis Steuens.
 Carolus Rues.
 Carel Weecksteen.
 Carel Vernun.
 Claes Scherier.
 Claes Parmentier.
 Christiaen de Hoedtmæecker.
 Cæsar Anthoni.
 Christiaen Kierke.
 Carel Drooghbroot en syn wyf.
 Christiaen de Quygheer. § *Combustus pro nomine Jesu Chr'j.*
 Christiaen de Vriendt.
 Claes de Vriese.
 Claes Muys, parsementier.
 Carel Cawed.||
 Claes Knockaert.
 Christia[e]n Rubens.

Dionisius de Hasse.
 Denys Scherier.
 Dyonisius Pael ** van Baten.
 Dierick Bertens.
 Dierick Willems.
 Dierick Kistmaecker.
 Dierick Nicolaïj.

Emmanuel van Meestre.*
 Eckbert van Enschedy.

Francisque Triapin.
 Francoys Franc[is].*
 Frans de Man.
 Frans vanden Bossche.
 Frans Staele.
 Francisco Marquino.
 Frederick van Embden.
 Frans de Raet.
 Frans de Haen.

C.

Carel Wicke.
 Christiaen la Moot.
 Christiaen Gortmans.
 Carel Rabbaut.
 Claes Ghysel.
 Cornelis vander Plaetsen.
 Christiaen de Mey.
 Cornelis de Keteleere.
 Claes Kerst.
 Caerle de Valck oft Beuere.
 Christiaen vanden Bosche.
 Caerel vanden Bruggen.
 Caerle Huyghbert.
 Cornelis van der Platsen van Druynen.
 Cornelys Janz[oen], tasmaker.
 Cornelis Cornelys Claessen van Breda.
 Cornelis Pays.
 Cornelis Simons.*
 Crispyn van Oudenhoue.
 Cornelys de Swarte.
 Cornelys Willems van Antwerpen.
 Cornelys Basseliers van Antwerpen.
 Carolus Delenus.
 Christiaen de Ryck.
 Carel Dracht.¶
 Cornelis Marra van Psafftingen.

D.

Dirick Winens, hoemaker.
 Dirick Gheritz'.
 Dirick van Schuller.
 Donaes Castelyn.
 Dominicus Bouwens van Antwerpen.
 Daniel Coppen Janzoen.

E.

Engel Janz[oen], cleermaker, van Weuelcouwen.
 Eduwaerd Pauwels, schipper.

F.

Frederick Conraerts.
 Francoys Symons.
 Frans Bol.
 Fredrick Rauensteyn.
 Frans de Graue.
 Frans Mues.
 Francois de Gheest.
 Frans Pieren.
 Frans Rabaw.

* Struck out.

† These names are inserted.

‡ Added by another hand.

§ The rest is added by another hand.

|| "Cawedt" in the other copy.

¶ "Van Aernein" in the other copy.

** "Pael" is underlined here, and omitted in the other copy.

Fermyn Brugman, weuer.
 Francoys Honich.
 Francoys Walewyn.

Frans Caasters.*
 Frans de Graue.

G.

Mr. Gualterus Delenus.
 Gielis van Hiele.
 Gielis Broeders.
 Gielis Bouchlion.
 Gielis de Jonghe. *Ghestoruen*.†
 Gielis Jansen.
 Gheraert Rutger.
 Gheraert van Kalcker. ‡
 Gregorius Prince.
 Gheleyn Oliviers.
 Goyvaert Hoedtnaecker.
 Gielis Weecksteen.
 Gysbrecht Steuens.
 Gabriel Berts.
 Glaude Deolony.
 Gwilllaem de Husser.
 Gheleyn Baet, landtbouwer.
 Gheraert Peeters, leertouwer, van Bruyry in t'
 landt van Gulck.
 Gheraert Mat en syn wyf.
 Ghalyn Cornelyssen.

Gwylliaem Sys.
 Gysbrecht Jansen.
 Gillis Steuens.
 Gillis Galant.
 Gillis Dreggze.
 Gillis Ente.
 Gilleyne Beecke.
 Gillis van Thienen.
 Gerard Martens de Haen.
 Gouaert van Cleue.
 Guliaem Heckeles van Cleue.
 Gerit Bitter.
 Gerit Janz[oen].
 Gabriel Ponceau.
 Goysen Maignen.
 Gelys Herclé.
 Geraerd van Betbur.
 Geor de Meye.
 Gheert van Olmen.
 Gheert de Pruet.§

H.

Hendrick Marischal.
 Hendrick Lieuens.
 Hendrick Meykens.¶
 Hendrick Kuel.
 Hendrick Trompe.
 Hendrick Vries.
 Hendrick Hinninck.
 ** Hendrick Deleen.
 Hans Brocktuer.
 ** Hansken Frederick, wel eer kistemaker te
 kuypens.
 Hans Kinpaert.
 Hans Faes.
 Hans Quetstroy.
 Hans Nielans.
 Hans Vrymans.
 Hans van Elten.
 Hans de Husser.
 Hans Jacobs.
 Hans van Vtrecht.
 Herman van Goch.
 Herman van Mook.
 Hubert Vyghen.
 Hans de Brandt, vlaminek.

Hendrick Moreels.
 Hans de Clerck, cleermaecker.
 Hereules Jongling, handtschoemaker.
 Hendrick van Spaen.
 Hans Herclé, [filius] Jo. Herclé. ||
 Hans Visch.
 Hans Augustyn, alias Styn.
 Hans de Clerck.
 Hendrick Manuerts.
 Hendrick van Weerden.
 Hans van Droommen.
 Hans van Peusen.
 Henrick Leemans.
 Hans van Campen.
 Hans de la Hiele.
 Helias Ghysbrechtz.
 Hans Gruytère.
 Hendrick Vveuel.
 Hans Heckles.
 Hans le Pescheur.
 Hans Clemme.
 Hans van Metman.
 Hans Clercke van Gulyck.
 Hubrecht Elinck van Ronse.

* "Francois Martens" occurs here in the other copy.

† Struck out.

§ "Pruyt van Gent" in the other copy.

¶ Underlined here, and struck out in the other copy.

† Added by another hand.

|| "Heracles" in the other copy.

** These names are inserted.

Hauwel Patmore.
Herman Dericz[oen].
Hans van den Born.
Herman van Swol.

Hugo Brinchorst.*
Hans van den Bosche.
Heyndrick van Holsbeeck.†

J.

D. Johannes Vtenhouius.

Jan Inghelram.

M. Jan de Vriendt.

Jan Willems.

Jan Hette.

Jan Colen.

Jan Hatron.

Joannes de Honestis.

Jan [Angelot] Sullot. ‡

Jan de Laen.

Jan Immens.

Jan Broemens.

Jan Aelbert, schoenmaker.

Jan de Hooren.

Jan Lamoot.

Jan Raymaecker.

Jan Aerckel.

Jan Sloetmaecker.

Jan de Blauverwer.§

Jan Campen.

Jan Beaugrand.

Jan de Bayon.

Jan de la Valle.

M. Jacop Claes.||

Jacop van Aecken.¶

Jacop van Weert.

**Jaques Pontois. *Excommunicatus* 13 Aprilis.††

Jacop Blancke steyn.

Jacobus Bucerus van Hyperen.††

M. Jacob Barbier. *Verbrant*.§§

Jacop Marcelis.

Jaques van Ravesteyn.

Jacob Paulissen.

Jeroem Claessen.

Jooris Peperstrate.

Joosken Vermolen.

Joos vand' Valle.

Joos Lupens.

Joos Brosens.

Juliaen ———.

Jasper Claes, boeckbinder.

Jeroom Schepmans, kuyper oft doose maecker. Jacop vanden Cruyce.

Jan Godtschalck.

Jacop Robbyn, slyper.

Jacop Robbert.

Jaques de Block.

Johannes Mayus.

Jan de Pruet.

Jan de Reviere.

Jan van Houe.

Jan van Huseeck. ||||

Jason Streeck, surgyn.

Jeronimus Pottelbergh.

Jan Euerts.

Jacop van Mercke.

Joris Payn.

Joris Valcke.

Jan de Bels.

Jan vander Eecke.

Jan vanden Vvalle.

Jan Hannock.

Joes Ghannen.

Joris Boye.

Jaques de Vroe.

Jan de Bruyne.

Jacob Vlesch.

Jan de Haene.

Jan vanden Bercht.

Jan Beelen.

Joris Gheritsz[oen].

Joris van Hiele.

Joes de Hoerne.

Jan Basset.

Jan van Slaet.

Jan de Roode.

Jan Peterzoen, discipulus olim Petri Delæni.

Jaques van Bulstrate.

Jorys Hacke.

Jan de Keen.

Joachim Groenekees.

Jorys Babelaer.

Jan Looten.

Jacob van Broukercke.

* "Hans Tack" occurs here in the other copy.

† "Angelot" is struck out and Sullot substituted, but it is "Angelot" in the other copy. § Struck out.

|| Altered to "Saal" in the other copy.

** 1561 in margin.

†† Instead of this name the other copy has the following: "Jan Cnockaert, Jacobus Sael [this is struck out], Jacop

van Belues."

§§ Added by another hand. "Vlaminck, martelaer," in the other copy.

|||| "Esingh" in the other copy.

Jan Maels.
 Jan van Styper.
 Jorys Vrombout.
 Jorys van Ixem.
 Jan de Bruyne.
 Joes de Roo.
 Jan Lieuens.
 Jan Tuen, schoenmaecker, op Toerhil geboren.
 Jan de Pruete, filius.

Loys Tyry.
 Laurens Verbest, suycker backer. *Doot.*
 Leyn ———. §
 Lenaert Willems.
 Lambrecht ———. ||
 Lodowyck Brugman.
 Lambrecht Peetersen.
 Laurens Hoofd.

Marten Jansen, cooman.
 Mathys Oude, cleermaecker. *Obiit.*
 Matheus Stelte.
 Mahu de Sagher.
 Mahu Questy.
 Mahu Plaet voet.
 Marten vanden Sande.
 Moyses Voetknick.
 Melchior van As.
 Mahu Makereel.
 Mahu Swinghedau.
 Mathys Propheets.
 Mahu Stekolorum. ¶
 Mathys Stryper.
 Marcus Lamant.
 Mahu Vierendeel.
 Marcus Hauwe.

Nicolaus Carineus, Verbi Minister.
 Nicolaes Rymee.

Oliuier Moons.

Petrus D., M. Verbi.
 Peeter Trions.
 Peeter van Slype.
 Peeter de Schoenmaecker.
 Peeter Beeck.

Jan Draeck.
 Jacobus van Dichterem.
 Jacop Schaep.
 Jan de Grauet.*
 Jorys David.
 Jacob van Brabant. †
 Joannes Cooman. ‡
 Jois Distelbeeck, by Henrick Kinicks.

L.

Lucas Kinge.
 Leonarde Simonz[oen].
 Loen Janz[oen].
 Laurens Fox.
 Laurens Moelens.
 Lenard Janzoen.
 Lambert van Eemdden.

M.

Mahu vanden Heecke.
 Matheus de Vverme.
 Mathys vander Tomben.
 Merck Andriessen.
 Michiel Vveemare.
 Michiel Oeyts.
 Matheus Boene.
 Maliart Rabau.
 Michiel Stamp.
 Mahieu de Rycke. ✓
 Michiel Mattheusz[oen].
 Martinus Delenus.
 Maur Antonys, Anglus.**
 Michiel Trioen.
 Marten von Dale, van Kōlen, schryn wercker,
 by den Bisschop van Londen.

N.

Nys Frederick.

O.

Oliuier Uwelaere.

P.

Peeter Versliep.
 Peeter Mol.
 Peeter Machielesens.
 Peeter de Carpentier.
 Peeter de Turck.

* "Graene" in the other copy.

† "Van Vlissinghen" in the other copy.

‡ "Aertsen" in the other copy.

† "Van Doornick" in the other copy.

§ "Molenaar" in the other copy.

¶ "Stekuloorum" in the other copy.

** "Anglus" is omitted in the other copy.

Peeter de Visscher.
 Peeter de Handtshomaker.
 Peter Brugman, sager.*
 Peeter Fenten.
 Peeter van Ryssel.
 Philips van Pocken.
 Paulus Scherier.
 Philips van Rame.
 Posschier van Laveren. *Obijt.*
 Posschier vander Moot.
 Peeter Clarebot.
 Pauwels Maes, sagher.
 Peeter Herman.
 Peeter Baset.
 Peeter vander Cley, schoenmaecker.
 Peeter van Belues.
 Paulus Kremere.
 Peeter de Meersman.
 Philips Kock wt Saedt.
 Philips Claes.
 Philips Claes [*sic*].†
 Pieter de Hane.
 Pieter Aels.

Roelant Baele.
 Roelant Noots.
 Ridtsaert Weruaerds.
 Robbrecht Parens.
 Raes Top.
 Romeyn de Backere.

Sebastiaen Matte.
 Symoen Verwoest, colderemak[er].
 Staes Rymee.
 Segher van Scherburch.
 Simon Antonsy, coopman, van Venloo, wt
 Gelderland.
 Sebastiaen Hoeckens.
 Steven vander Muelen.

Thomas de Schoenmakere.

Urbanus Lininck.
 Vedast Melue.

Willem Roeck, Anglus.
 M. Willem Medicus.

Pieter Heuseeck.
 Peeter Eychoren.
 Peeter Vroemmoet.
 Peeter de Smit.
 Paeschier Claerbout.
 Peeter Scholt.
 Peeter Peetersz[oen] van Lueuen.
 Pauwels Chirurgyn.
 Peeter Gheritsz[oen].
 Peeter vanden Vvalle.
 Peeter Verslaghen.
 Philips vanden Vvalle.
 Peter Vlyckaerd.
 Peter Hacke.
 Peter van Elst, scrynwercker.
 Peter Appel.
 Peter Wils van Nieukercke.
 Peter Feloen van Corteryck.
 Pauwels de Bert.
 Pieter Jacobz'.
 Pier de Meye.
 Pauwels Huybs.

R.

Reynault Vervvaeye.
 Roeland van den Broecke.
 Rombout Henricz'.
 Rembartus Osbergensis, chirurgus.
 Roel Carpentier.
 Reynier ‡ van Guylick.

S.

Sanders van Keel.
 Simon van Asche.
 Sebastiaen de Vvouvve.
 Segher de Vos.
 Sibrand van Hoeue, schoenmaker.
 Simon Bloek van Faestinghe.
 Sybrecht Stroobant. §
 Sephen [*sic*] Vuystert.

T.

Thomas Bateman.

V.

Vincent Jacobsz[oen].
 Victor Boudens.

W.

Willem Saderle.
 Willem Moelens.||

* This name is inserted.

† Only once in the other copy.

‡ "Thysch" (?) in the other copy.

§ "Stroobandt, van Louenich in Guylikerlandt," in the other copy.

|| Inserted by another hand.

Willem Pickman.
 Willem de Schilder.
 Willem Seys.*
 Willem de Haen. †
 Willem vande Walle.
 Willem de Brandt.
 Wouter de Metser.
 Willem Schoenmaecker van Andw[erpen].
 Willem Beke.
 Willem Cornelissen.
 Willem Hoefnagel.
 Willem Carpentier.

Adriana Matyn.
 Alet Lambrechts.
 Alet ———. ||
 Anneken de Mol.
 Anneken vxor Wtenhouij.
 Anneken Bushons.
 Achtken Claes, Jacobi chirurgj vxor.
 Aaghken, Gelys de Colemakers huysvrouwe.
 Anna Claes, schoenmakers huysvrouwe. *Obijt.*
 Anna Cornelys, obstetrix.
 Anna, Burgots ———.
 Aels, Burgots dochter.

Backel Beelen.
 Barbel Sweertvaghers.
 Barbelken Seys.
 Betken Siers.
 Betken, dienstmaecht Anthoni Cappelle.
 Bielken Karels.

Celiken Boeckbinders.
 Chaterina van Casteel.
 Chaterine Carpentiers.
 Caterine Buchlaers.
 Caterine Kuleker.
 Caterine Goutsmets.
 Catherina Loedens.
 Chastine Noots.
 Claes Trions.¶
 Caterine van Peenen.
 Caterina de Brant.
 Cay Carets.
 Christyn Veroost.
 Catherina Raedts.

Wouter Diepenrackx.
 Willem Voestere.
 Willem Venodt.
 Willem van Oplyne.
 Willem Welter van Aken.
 Willem ter Poorte.
 Wolf Wouterz' van Swolle.
 Willem de Meyer.
 Willem van Oudenaerden.
 Willem Coof.‡
 Willem Peterz'. §
 Willem Pouer van Brussel, by Jan Sullot.

A.

Anna Cornelys, obstetrix of vroevrouwe.
 Anna van Belues.
 Anna Sys.
 Adriana Schilders.
 Anna Hes, Anthenis dochter.
 Adriaencken Draecke.
 Anna Brabanters, te kuelen wonachtigh.
 Amele Sbleijckers.
 Anna Paasch.
 Anna Mulen, uxor Wilhelmi.
 Ariaentge Bulen, uxor Petri Bulen.
 Ariaenge Sansson.

B.

Beelken vanden Sande.
 Barbel Haerts van Brugge.
 Barbel Crispyn.
 Barbel Rimej.
 Barbelken Keermans.
 Balach Willems, D. Nicolaj Carinej vxor.

C.

Catherina de Reuiere.
 Catherina van Houe.
 Catherina de Witte.
 Christyn Bol.
 Caterina Kuetmans.
 Catherina Baerts.
 Catherina Valcke.
 Christina Heuseeck.
 Catherina, Willem Voster huysv[rouwe].
 Catherina Friese.
 Catherina Mertens.
 Catherina Mertens, Frans Merten[s] vxor.
 Calleken Smeesters.
 Catelyn Bucops.

* Originally "Peys," but corrected. "Pays" in the other copy.

† First written "Heyn". "Hane" in the other copy.

‡ "Willem Kouff van Venlo" in the other copy.

§ "Willem Pieters van Guylick" in the other copy. || "Aelken Peters" is inserted here in the other copy.

¶ This is inserted in place of "Catherine Haemstede," struck out.

Catelyn Doneroye.
 Catheryn Broeders.
 Calleken Knockaerts.
 Catelyn, Jan Godschaels huysv[rouwe].

Digne, Jan Michiels dochter.

Elizabeth Coelenaers.
 Elizabeth Jacobs.
 Elcken Luwerdts.
 Elcken Peechmans.
 Echten vander Strate.
 Ebbe Asse, vxor Anthoni Asse.
 Elizabeth, soror Anthoni Asse.
 Elizabeth Verbeke.†

Francyn Raedts.

Genofeue Baugrant.
 Gheertruyt Steuens.

Hermannna Beele.
 Helena Elspet.

Jaquemyne vander Oost.
 Jaquemyne Jobs.
 Janne Vriers.
 Jannette Poncel.
 Jonckvrouwe Nydens.
 Joosynken Paedges.
 Ysabeele Cams.
 Ycken Mattys.
 Janneken Roeck.
 Jaquemyne Moons.
 Joanna Mortiers.
 Joanna Propheet's, filia Math[e].
 Jaquemyne Merlenis.

Lincken Steuens.
 Lincken Betmans.
 Lusia, Claes schoenmaeckers [*sic*].
 Lysken Friets.
 Levyn van Aecken.
 Lynken Sthepheus.
 Lysken Hermans.
 Lynken, by der Burgemeester van Breda.
 Lysbeth Cornelys.

Christine, huysvrouwe van Mr. Wouter.
 Cateryn Papes, Henricj Papes huysvrouwe.
 Claerken Nabuers.
 Calleke vanden Sande.

D.

E.

Elcken Brugman.
 Elizabeth Hermans, in Sint Cateryns Leen.
 Elcken, Willem de Schoenmaeckers wyf.
 Elsen Mesmakers.
 Elsen Aelberts.
 Elizabeth Vermick, weduwe.
 Elizabeth, Cornelys Bosroermakers* huysvrouwe.
 Elsen Olbrichts van Goch.

F.

G.

Grietken van Arisdale.

H.

Heylken Sullots.†
 Heilken, Willem Schoemaekers huysvrouw.

I.

Jaquemyne Noel.
 Janneken Stachis.
 Janneken van Potey.
 Jaquemyne Bol.
 Joanna Rabbauts.
 Jaquemyne Schauen.
 Jaquemyne Baerts.
 Joanneken Dregghe.
 Joanneken Peeters.
 Josyne Snoech.
 Janneken van Betbur.§
 Janneken Wouters.
 Jaentge Shorns, filia Jois Shorns.

L.

Lysken Kuytmans.
 Lysken van Rues.
 Lynken Cuypers.
 Lysken Steuens.
 Lynken Wyns.
 Loÿs Moonens.
 Lynken Vuystaerdt.
 Lysken, Dominicj Bouwens vxor.

* "Bosmaeckers" in the other copy.
 † "Celots" in the other copy.

† "Elcken Peetersen" struck out here.
 § "Betburge" in the other copy.

Mayken Backers.
 Mayken Fonteis.
 Mayken, Goyuaerts Hoedenmaker[s] wyf.
 Mayken Marischal oft Moenes.
 Mayken Schilders.
 Mayken Thomassen. *Obijt.**
 Mayken vander Walle.
 Maycken Kareels.
 Maycken Herckel.
 Maycken Bertels.
 Maycken Koevoets.
 Maria Vos.
 Maycken Latrons.
 Maecken, scheemaeckers wyf.
 Maycken van Vtrecht.
 Margrite Anthonis.
 Margrite Wyler. *Obijt.**
 Margrite, Blauverwers wyf.
 Margrite Rauesteen.
 Magdalena Jansen.
 Margrita Inghelran.
 Margareta Tyry. †
 Maycken, de huysvr[ouwe] van Poschier
 vander Moot.
 Maycken Clarebot.
 Mayken Tsonghers.
 Margrite Basets.
 Maria Weecksteen.
 Maria Lobrocht.
 Maria Fredericx.
 Myncken Schilders.
 Maycken Jansen van Aecken.
 Mechelyne ———.
 Maria, Propheetes.

Naenken Plaetevoet.
 Naencken Schoerix.
 Naencken Berts.
 Naencken Aels.
 Neelken Gheerstmans.
 Nancken Jans, de suster vand[er] huys-
 v[rouwe] van Marten Janssen.
 Neelken, Niclas Snyders.

Petronelle Kneersmakere.
 Piroen Quidts.
 Piroon Klinckets, huysvrouwe van Mahiu Beny.
 Parschynken Jacops, ancilla olim Vtenhouij.

M.

Margriete Claes.
 Mynken Stuets.
 Mayken Symons.
 Mayken Sterck.
 Mayken Blauers.
 Mayken vander Plaetsen.
 Mayken Maes.
 Margriete Venodts.
 Mariette Ghysel.
 Margriete Huysmans.
 Margriete, Michiel Oeyts vxor.
 Mayken Clem.
 Mayken de Meestere.
 Mayken Salon.
 Mayken vand[er] Kercken.
 Mayken Vvinckelmans.
 Mayken Ghysbrechts.
 Mayken Grefschepe, vxor Christ'. †
 Mertyne Huysmans.
 Margriete Diepenraeckx.
 Mayken Verbeken.
 Mayken Poppaerts.
 Mayken Kaasters.
 Margareta Camoouts.
 Maria Delena.
 Mayken Hebbingecks.
 Minken Coudeschure.
 Mayken Jans.
 Mayken Gyslings.
 Mayken Graeue.
 Mayken Thomas.
 Margriete Wouters, § Doctoris Hubertj Parij
 vidua.
 Margriet Beenen, in Absours Laine.

N.

Naenken Jacops.
 Naenken Scariers.
 Neelken Ghysers.
 Naenken, Smits ionge dochter.
 Naenken Berts, Pauwels Barts huysvrouwe.
 Neelken, Simon Blocks huysvrouwe.
 Nelleken Paasch, || ancilla Petrij D. [*sic*].

P.

Petronella van Dueren.
 Pieryne Adriansen.
 Posschynken Gordtmans.
 Petronella, die huysvrouwe van Jan de Keen.

* Added by another hand.

† This name is inserted by another hand.

§ "Van Diest" in the other copy, which omits the name of her husband.

† "Christof" in the other copy.

|| "Paes" in the other copy.

Parschyne Prophetes.	Pyrone die Swarte, Cornelis die Swarte vxor.
Pyrone van Middleburg, dienstmeechte by Antonj Poncel.	Pieryne Diericks, in Cecelain.
Rachel Hans.	R.
Sara, Joos Roy.	S.
Susanna Jacobs.	Susanna, Pollen vxor, et Hermannj chirurgj filia.
Styn Cornelis.	Syken Verberekt.
Tanneken Scheppers.	T.
Tanneken Poncel.	Tanneken Roelants.
Tanneken Rogiers.	Tanneken Verbecken.
Tanneken de Boesoën, al[ias] Delena.	Tanneken Mays.
Tanneken van Donneren.	Tanneken Ackermans.
Tanneken Maes.	Tanneken Jans van Antwerpen.
Tanneken Wallewys.	Tanneken Verwaes.*
Tanneken van Brugghe.	Tanneke vander Hoffstadt.
Tanneken Clineckets.	Tanneke Simons, by d[er] wed[uw]e Meenwis de Witte.
Vintken Honich.	V.
Willemken Cornelis.	W.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1+5}{1+3}$.

Certificate, 18 March, 4 Eliz. [1562], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 25 January, 1 Eliz. [1559], that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Langborne*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Alexander Depadua, at v li., in goodes, stranger.
Peter Dawkett, at viij li., in goodes, stranger.†

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 48, No. 47. ‡

Petition of the Strangers of the French Church to Queen Elizabeth. [1562 or 1563.]

SERENISSIMA REGINA,—Extorres patria et miseri homines procul suis finibus eiecti odio religionis, regiam ac benignam opem tuam implorare coguntur, qualem erga se et pios omnes iampridem experti sunt. Ij primum huc profugi tanquam in placido portu benigne et humaniter excepti plena inuocandi et colendi Dei libertate, atque etiam templo vbi congregentur, beneficentia et liberalitate tua, donati sunt. Postea admoniti de legibus huius civitatis, quarum prius ignari erant, per quas nemini extero licet proprias sibi ædes habere, aut etiam alienas conducere, supplices petierunt a maiestate tua, vt ipsis aut ius municipij obtinere, aut aliqua alia via libera hic habitatione frui, artesque suas exercere liceat. Neutrum hactenus, quanuis importunis precibus et assidua flagitatione, impetrare potuerunt; forsitan quia regni et ciuitatis

* Tanneken Gitteyns (?) is struck out here.

† Several other names look like those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

‡ In the Calendar this paper is assigned to the year 1563, but Baron Schickler, who has printed it with some inaccuracies, assigns it to an earlier date.

iura non sinunt, quæ ipsi sua causa nullo modo violari aut minui vellent. Sed quoniam interea dum sic tenentur suspensi, varijs afficiuntur molestijs, atque nunc in ius trahuntur, nunc mutantur pecunia, nunc in vincula conijciuntur, nec solum vexantur ipsi, sed etiam indigenæ et ciues qui regiam beneficentiam tuam imitati, externos comiter exceperunt, iterum ad te supplices confugiunt, vt ipsorum misereri ijsque auxiliarem manum præbere velis. Hoc igitur vnum abs te postulant, vt per clementiam tuam de seueritate legum nonnihil remittatur: vt tum ipsi tum indigenæ leuentur molestia; atque si iura municipatus obtinere non possint, saltem istic sub præsidio tuo respirare, et ea quam concessisti libertate frui liceat, quantulo tempore et qua conditione visum fuerit maiestati tuæ; ne post diuturnam expectationem multis laboribus frustra consumptis et exhaustis facultatibus, hostium prædæ et luporum faucibus exponantur. Ita pios omnes, nec tantum eos qui sub ditione tua degunt, sed vbique omnes, tibi obstringes, ac deuinctos tenebis: vt pro incolumitate tua et regni tui felicitate solliciti sint, quæ in dies augeri magisque ac magis promoueri assiduis precibus ac votis a Deo exoptamus.

[This petition is in the hand of Des Gallars, and is endorsed by Cecil:]

The Strangers in London of y^e French Chirch.

I. CATALOGUS MUNCIPUM GALLORUM QUI NOMEN DEDERUNT ECCLESIE GALLICÆ QUÆ HIC COLLECTA EST LONDINI.

Qui habitant ad Martini.

1. Nicolaus Binet, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
2. Gerardus Clergé, crumenarius, et vxor eius Angla.*
3. Jacobus du Tuy, et vxor eius.
4. Petrus Dorenge, mercator, et vxor eius Angla.
5. Bonauentura, aurifex, et vxor eius Angla.
6. Carolus Durand, et vxor eius Angla, faber ferrarius.
7. Theodoricus Thomas, aurifaber, et vxor eius Angla.
8. Joannes Coteref,† tornarius, et vxor eius.
9. Johannes Loubeaux.
10. Guillelmus Marchant, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
11. Guillelmus Lurier, aurifex, vxorque et mater ejus.
12. Richardus Bechet, caligarius, et vxor eius Angla.
13. Nicolaus Portier, coriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
14. Simo Ouvert, coriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
15. Guillelmus Nourry, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius.
16. Peter Focault, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
17. Adrianus Botteler, textor fimbriarius, et vxor eius Angla.
18. Thomas de Lisle, aurifex, et vxor eius.
19. Petrus Couldray, sutor calcearius, et vxor eius.

Qui habitant ad Catharinæ.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Jacobus Friguen. | 13. Joannes le Long. |
| 2. Dionysius Cher ouurier. | 14. Petrus Pauenel. |
| 3. Nicolaus Wanchel. | 15. Petrus Lambert. |
| 4. Jacobus Lucas. | 16. Alanus Flamen. |
| 5. Joannes Cancel. | 17. Guillelmus Hulbert. |
| 6. Jacobus Cordier. | 18. Joannes Chelos. |
| 7. Dionysius Noel. | 19. Vincentius Flamen. |
| 8. Ludouicus Pasquier. | 20. Nicolaus Lanere. |
| 9. Jacobus Margot. | 21. Joannes Langlois. |
| 10. Michael Hebert. | 22. Guarinus Langlois. |
| 11. Joannes de Dehors. | 23. Martinus le Bourg. |
| 12. Joannes Cappon. | |

Omnes hi causias et petasos conficiunt, et maiore ex parte vxores Anglas duxerunt.

* Here the following words are struck out: "Huic quatuor sunt".

† Or Coteres? Schickler reads "Coseret".

Qui habitant circa locum dictum Blan chapon.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1. Jacobus Ficher, | } me[r]catores. | 12. Robertus Mollier. |
| 2. Joannes Very, | | 13. Egidius Bigot, tornarius. |
| 3. Robertus Tullier, | | 14. Nicolaus Picot. |
| 4. Guillelmus Troche, aulcedus. | | 15. Galeotus Asur, miles regius. |
| 5. Nicolaus Buhot, sutor calcearius. | | 16. Richardus Vaillant, vestiarius. |
| 6. Joannes des Camps. | | 17. Nicolaus Hallencour, pilearius. |
| 7. Riollus Carie, vestiarius. | | 18. Richardus Touren, candelarius. |
| 8. Stephanus le Gras, caligarius. | | 19. Mathurinus de la Fontaine, acupictor. |
| 9. Thomas Haquet,* bibliopola. | | 20. Vidua Michaelis Louel. |
| 10. Petrus Egtr, vestiarius. | | 21. Vidua Nicolai Rossillon. |
| 11. Jacobus Huar, acupictor. | | |

S. Bartholom. et S. Johan.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1. Joannes Carpentier, faber ferrarius. | 10. Joannes Toueneau. |
| 2. Guillelmus Seïourné, pectinarius. | 11. Rollinus Bellemare. |
| 3. Robertus Chapelain, tornarius. | 12. Michael Guarinus. |
| 4. Guillelmus Thierry, chirothecarius. | 13. Godefridus de Lespine. |
| 5. Petrus la Guache, alutarius. | 14. Joannes Mesquignon. |
| 6. Hugo Betren, tornarius. | 15. Maceus Bezemer. |
| 7. Richardus Fortin. | 16. Thomas Beguin. |
| 8. Pasquetus du Chesne. | 17. Joannes Roe, diaconus. |
| 9. Ludouicus Huchon. | |

In surburbio. S. W. Duar [Sir William Drury].

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Joannes d' Ambesy, ferrarius. | 8. Simon Persy, faber ærarius. |
| 2. Jacobus Bontemps, faber lignarius. | 9. Artus Lardenois, textor fimbriarius. |
| 3. Guillelmus Maubert, coriarius. | 10. Joannes Coppin, faber scriniarius. |
| 4. Leonardus du Tertre, faber ferrarius. | 11. Isaac de Burges. |
| 5. Nicolaus le Sage, caligarius. | 12. Nicolaus Leonard, vestiarius. |
| 6. Joannes Lance, petasarius. | 13. Antonius du Poncel, senior.† |
| 7. Philippus Denoz, faber ærarius. | |

Temple Barre.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jacobus Marrabou, pectinarius, senior. | 7. Nicolaus Girardet, balistarius. |
| 2. Thomas Guenachon, fimbriarius, diaconus. | 8. Herué Perroz, faber scriniarius. |
| 3. Johannes le Clerk, pectinarius. | 9. Halinus Baudichonus, balistarius. |
| 4. Johannes Seroz et Petrus Seroz, tornarij. | 10. Carolus de Bernay, fimbriarius. |
| 5. Sthephanus Bourduville, pectinarius. | 11. Martinus de la Mare, pectinarius. |
| 6. Johannes Guillot, balistarius. | |

[L]e Flit.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1. Johannes Boissel, loquetier. | 7. Petrus de Dessus, orloger. |
| 2. Gillelmus Danois, loquetier. | 8. Guillelmus Forestarius, faber scriniarius. |
| 3. Johannes Loger. | 9. Gillius Barre, fibularius. |
| 4. Nicolaus Rex, caligarius. | 10. Petrus Paris, petasarius. |
| 5. Robertus Herault, fimbriarius. | 11. Lodoicus Textor, petasarius. <i>felt hat maker</i> |
| 6. Petrus Couldray, fimbriarius. | 12. Honore Seneschal, textor. |

Choux Laine.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Johannes Ledun, loquetier. | 3. Geruasius Soyer, loquetier. |
| 2. Paulus Testelette, fimbriarius. | 4. Johannes Petiot, † botonier. |

* Or Haguet.

† The handwriting of Des Gallars ends here. The remainder, except a few lines before and after the signatures, is in another hand.

‡ Or Petrot?

Blac frieres.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 5. Petrus Bonneual. | 14. Carolus Mortuus, mercator. |
| 6. Petrus Caillou, aurifex. | 15. Gautier Dare, typographus. |
| 7. Johannes Signon, cornetier. | 16. Robertus Magister, } aurifices. |
| 8. Petrus Forest, bateur dor. | 17. Petrus Timier, |
| 9. Gabriel Martel, aurifaber. | 18. Petrus Danoquin, coquus. |
| 10. Johannes de Dehors, petasarius. | 19. Nicolaus Gosselin, ephipiarus. |
| 11. Jacobus de Bra, aurifex. | 20. Richardus Bostier, prancier. |
| 12. Gillius Godet, typographus. | 21. Hubertus Danuillier, fondeur de lettres. |
| 13. Jacobus Gaste, mercator. | |

[Total,] 133.

II. NUMERUS MUNICIPIANDORUM IN ECCLESIA GALLICA.

S. W. Drari [Sir W. Drury].

Franciscus Berio, faber scriniarius, } Hannonij.
 Robertus Berio, }
 Jacobus Wyar, Hannonius, faiseur de cordons.
 Arnauldus de Boulongne, fibularius, de S. Omer.
 Antonius Typery, funarius, Betunensis.
 Johannes Iuuenis, alutarius, Flander, Insulæ natus.
 Guillelmus Santeme, mercator, natus Valentianæ.
 Petrus a Restingan, Flander fibularius.
 Adrianus Mathæus, Hannonius.
 Paulus Douleet, fibularius, Brabantinus.
 Johannes Caulier.
 Nicolaus Hombreteuil.
 Henricus le Coq, Tornacensis, faiseur de cordon[s].
 Jacobus Haugobart, Valentianus, faiseur de cordons.
 Augustinus Rogerus, Atrebas.
 Guillelmus Ficherus, causiarius, Cenomanus.

Blanchapeton.

Johannes Haitié, senior, fimbriarius, de Beaumont sur Oise.
 Thomas Fontaine, fibularius, Flander.
 Joannes de la Val, fimbriarius, de Landrecy.
 Jacobus Mor, faber ferrarius, Hannonius.
 Guillelmus de la Mare, caligarius, Normannus.
 Gillius Bigot, tornarius.
 Guillelmus Bruneau, acu pictor, Blesensis.
 Gillius Cornard, acu pictor, Peronensis.

Ad Catharinæ.

Petrus Castelanus, lanifex, Artesius.
 Joannes a Vinea, fimbriarius, Hannonius.
 Martinus Castel, victor cupparius, Flander, Insulæ natus.
 Johannes Lieuinus,* coriarius, Insulæ natus.
 Lieuynus a Cotta, sutor vestiarius, Insulæ natus.
 Nicolaus Gosset, fimbriarius, Atrebatensis.
 Balduinus Escheuin, fimbriarius, Valentianæ natus.
 Gerardus Scotta, Tornacensis.
 Robertus de Fremin, causiarius, Norman[n]us.

* Looks more like Lieninus here, and in next entry also.

Remy Clericus, fimbriarius, Hannonius.
 Joannes a Cruce, causiarius, Normannus.
 Nicolaus Gruet, causiarius, Normannus.
 † Jacobus Funiarius, Rotomagensis, causiarius.
 † Joannes Beunet, fibularius, d'Armentieres in Flandria.
 Nicolaus Pasquet, causiarius, Valentianæ natus.
 Maturinus Cher ouurier, causiarius.
 Henricus Malonne, causiarius.
 Antonius le Bras, Flander.
 Johannes Lescuyer, causiarius.
 Guarinus Anglus, causiarius.
 Joannes de la Sale, causiarius.

Temple Barre.

Petrus Morille, cultorum faber, Brabantinus.
 Jacobus Poulain, tornarius, Normannus.
 Hubert Couldray, balistarius, de Horbais en Brie.
 Jacobus Gosse, famulus Petri Seros,* Rhotomagensis.
 Johannes Seling, famulus Herui Perroz.
 Johannes Ruffe, balistarius, Artesius.†
 Johannes de Millan, balistarius, Atrebas.
 Deodatus Labbe, sutor calcearius, Verdunensis e Lotharingia.

Choulaine.

Johannes de Bayonne, sutor caligarius, Bayonensis.
 Toussaincts Hettier, fibularius.
 Nicolaus Perier.

Le Flit.

Jacobus Pasquier, ephippiarius, Vandomensis.
 Roger Hersen, mercator.
 Guill[elm]us le Hongre, aurifaber, Normannus.
 Claudius Pharmacopola, Sabaudius.
 Martinus Noe, coriarius.
 Antonius Lepus, mercator.

Neue rentes.

Carolus d'Arras, ludimagister, Atrebas.
 Noe Gobart, colletier, Normannus.
 Valentinus Albertus, cornetier.
 Robertus Bahere, typographus.

Blac freres.

Lodoicus Delestre, causiarius.
 Antonius d' Anuillier, fusor typorum.
 Gaultier Dare, typographus.
 Thomas Bourchar, fibularius.
 Jacobus Vignon, }
 Antonius Belhomme, } acuum opifex.
 Pierre Poulcet, causiarius.
 Pierre Thymer, aurifex.

Benecastel.

Petrus Douleat, forbisieur.
 Lodoicus Tronquer, faber lignarius.

* Or Seras?

† Smeared.

S. Martini.

Antonius filius Mahie Cappel, Flander, fimbriarius.
 Johannes du Moulin, faber lignarius, Hannonius.
 Robertus le Chaleux, faber lignarius, Rhotomagensis.
 Adrianus Tressel, ludimagister, Flander.
 Franciscus Courtois, Hispanus, fimbriarius.
 Jacobus Tonpere, fimbriarius, Valentianæ natus.
 Petrus Tellier, fimbriarius, Rhotomagensis.
 Johannes de Genete, fibularius, Tornacensis.
 Martinus de Ligne, Valentianæ natus, fimbriarius.
 Petrus Filiastre, fimbriarius, Rhotomagensis.
 Pasquier Rufus, fimbriarius, Normannus.
 Robertus Homfre, aurifex, Rhotomagensis.
 Gerard Wandreval, aurifex, Brabantinus.
 Nicholaus Gallasius, minister, Ecclesiæ Gallicæ.*

S. Bartholomæi.

Lambert Gasteman, fimbriarius, Flander.
 Franciscus Poiree, fimbriarius.
 Petrus Maillard, fimbriarius.
 Ægidius Mellican, Flander.
 Georgius Baolin, Cleuensis.
 Johannes Osanne, Normannus, faber seriniarius.
 Jacobus Desideratus, Normannus, famulus Guillelmi Thierry.
 Georgius a Landis, famulus Rhicardi Fortin, Normannus.
 Guillelmus Lelong, faber ferrarius, Reginæ operarius.†
 Guill[elm]us Angelus, fimbriarius, Rothomagensis.
 Guill[elm]us Mequignon.
 Raulinus de Beauvais.
 Robertus du Ual.

[Total,] 101.

Hic centum et vnus sunt numero, partim coniungatj [*sic*], partim cœlibes et adolescentes; inter quos sunt circiter quadraginta nationis Francicæ et Normanicæ; cæteri sunt Burgundiones. Atque hi supersunt ex ijs qui huc confugerant religionis causa, eandemque nobiscum religionem professi ecclesiæ nostræ nomen dederunt.

[*Signed*] Nicholaus Gallasius.
 Anthoine Cappel.

Absunt etiam nonnulli, quorum, si reuersi fuerint, rationem quoque haberi cupimus, ac præsertim eorum qui familias hic suas reliquerunt.

[*Endorsed* :]

The whole number off the Frenshmen thatt are no denizens is One hundreth and one, wheroff diuise are yonge men and vnmariet. Summa, 101. Of the Dutche men, Two hundreth twenty thre. Summa, 223.

Summa totalis vtiusque nationis, 324.

* These last three words are added in a different hand.

† First written, "famulus Reginæ".

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 27, Nos. 19, 20.

xx° Januarij **A Certificat** of the numbers of Straungers of all nations, bothe men, wemen, A° v° Elizabeth and children, aswell denizens as not denizens, remayning within the Citie of London, Southwarke, S^t Katheryns, Westminster, S^t Martins, and all par-risshes of the suburbes of the said Citie aswell within the Deanery of the Arches, the Jurisdiction of Poules and Westminster, as any other peculiar jurisdiction.

The totall number	iiij Ml. v C xxxiiij.	
								wherof—	
The number that do professe religion which have come in the thre first yerres of the Quenes Majeste ar	{	men	j C lvij.	{	ij C xiiij.	{	vij C xij.		
And those that ar come with in thes last xij monethes ar		wemen	ij C lxxix.						
		and children	j C lxxij.						
The number of others not come for cause of religion	{	men	j C lxxix.	{	ij C xlj.				
And the number of suche as came to this realme before the Quenes Majestes reign		wemen	j C lxxij.						
		and children							
	{	...	...	{	...	...	ix C lxij.
	{	...	...	{	...	...	ij Ml. viij C lx.

Sum totall as above, iiiij Ml. v C xxxiiiij.
Endorsed by Cecil: "1562. Certificate of y^e Strangers—y^e Citee of London".

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁴⁵/₃₀₁.

Indenture, [10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted [12 January, 5 Eliz., 1563]. Much defaced.

[TOWER WARD.]

Saint Dunstons & Alhallowes Barkinge.

	Straungers.					
Roger Hynkstonberye, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	[x s.]
Andrew Morrell	...	...	...	...	xl s.	iiiij s.
Henry Colbye, alias Coldbeere	...	...	...	...	xl s.	[iiiij s.]
Martyn Brewer, wyddowe	...	...	...	...	xl s.	iiiij s.
Vssell Busse, her mayde, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.
Adam Johnson, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.
Conelys Johnson, aquavite maker	...	...	...	...	viij li.	xvj s.
Meleca and George, his ij children, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d. [sic]
Barthillmewe Brande, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.
Joane Reynoldes, wyddowe, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.
Chrystyan Rychard, seruaunte with Vyncent Gudgerdyne	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.
Lewys Le Harte, seruaunte with the said Vyncent	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.
... ell Sampson, seruaunte with Bastian Ryse, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	iiiij d.

Seruauntes with William Longe, berebruer.
[Here occur ten names partly defaced, several draymen being mentioned.]

Seruauntes with Roger James and John Cornelys.

Garret Karman, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bone (?), the vnder bruer, per pole...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob van Dvren, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bastyan van Vthreht, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John van Mastright, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Fraunces van He... ego, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barnarde van Lenton, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret van Mastright, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

[A blank space is left here.]

Millarde Bande (?), coblar	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Harrye Johnson, his seruaunt, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Barns, botcher, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Celye, surgion	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Anne Cel[ye], his daughter, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marye Celye, his daughter, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mill Tolaysshe, his syster, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Joyce Bleynerbyche, within, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Medeyngo	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Mote, per pole...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Dartoyes, seruaunte within, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
. . . boys (?) Dott . . . , Dutchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.
Cornelys, wyddowe, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
. all Buffe (?)	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
Richard Turrer (?), per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John . . . thonye (?)	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
., his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
., per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Harry[son ?], Dutchman	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
C . . . G . . . ves, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harrye Bolle (?) seruaunte within . . . , per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Al . . . B . . . ndy . . .	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
John Bysshoppe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John ———, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Petar Grayne (?), per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rankyn Grasse (?), per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mr Allexander van (?)	...	...	...	...	—	...	...

[A wide blank space is left here.]

Heroyne (?) F . . . y, seruaunte to . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John hyne, seruaunte to the said . . . , per pole	...	...	...	...	[—]	...	[iiij d.]
Bastyan Royse (?)	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
Roger van Holb . . . , seruaunte to . . .	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Ham . . . , seruaunte to, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Pygott	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Thomas Hackett, bookebynder	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
[N]icholas Gillet, his seruaunte per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John De Sheron, his seruaunte per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
[Jo]hn Varye . . .	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
[Ja]ne Alowe, Frenchwoman, wyddowe, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nycholas Jefferye, her seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
[Ro]berte Grysbyke, seruaunt to Segar, in Rose Allye, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]

[Go]ddfrey Mastall	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
... e Delaye, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
... ell Fraunces	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
... Anthonye, seruaunte to Vassyll Johnson(?) per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
... Lyon, seruaunte to the said Johnson, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
[Ma]rty[n] Brooke	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	[xx s.]
... hell Dummer(?), Frenchwoman, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
J[ame]s Hogobert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jacob Fraunces, surgion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Alhallows Staymynges Paroche.

Straungers.

Petar De Ro[ul]x (?)	...	...	...	...	... li.	...	... li.
Lawrence Feraund (?)	...	...	...	...	... li.	...	iiij li.
Anthonye and Jasper Bassani and Augustine Bassani in fee	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li (?).
Placite Rag . . . and }	...	...	...	...	C li. (?)	...	x . . .
Jerom Benall (?) }	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	...
Nycholas de Gotch and his Companye	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	...
Petar George and his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gyles Host . . . man }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petar Panhowse and }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraunces Wynter (?) }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barnarde Granado, in fee	...	...	...	...	...	... j li. xviiij s. viij d.	
Vyncent Goodcherdyne (?)	...	...	...	...	...	... ij li.	
John De Swego	...	...	...	...	...	... xxj li. (?)	
John De . . . st . . .	...	...	...	...	...	... v li. (?)	
Roger James	...	...	...	...	...	... iiij li.	
John Cornelys	...	...	...	...	...	... iiij li.	
Allas M . . . d . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor Hector (?), phyeytyen (?)	...	...	...	...	...	... v . . .	
John C . . . ro . . . in Valutyll S[er]ves howse	...	...	...	...	...	... v . . .	
Sabero Valutell	...	...	...	...	...	... x . . .	
Valutell Serve	...	...	...	...	...	... iiij li.	

Seruauntes with Peter

Andreas de Loo (?), per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrewe de Formestraux (?), per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dennys de Hanse, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jaques Housnall (?) per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marten De Roulx, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
John Patyn, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Sybyll Fraunces, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Raymyr (?) Pyle, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Mathewe de Planques, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Bawdewyn Masson, per pole	...	...	...	...	—	...	[iiij d.]
Fraunces Wynter, straunger	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Augustine Lyert (?), stranger, in fee	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	iiij li. iiij d.
Vasile Johnson, in fees	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
Cornelys R , in goodes	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{217}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Saynt Bartholmewes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Larchar, Frenchman ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Thomas Bygyne, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynt Bennett Fynckes Paryshe.

John Combers, Frenchman	l li.	...	v li.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Straungers in the Paryshe of Saynt Peters the Poore.

Anthony, Mr Haeies* servaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
The Sargeant of the Trompetores	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Saynt Myldredes and Wolchurche.

Straunger.

Adryan Harryson, Doucheman	—	...	iiij d.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	---	-----	---------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{218}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes the More.

Strangers.

Peter Beke	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
exor hic p	{	Edward Odido	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
recognic		Melchio, at iiij crownes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
		Gawen	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
William Knower	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Mathewe Sensis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
— Pettes, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Seruautes with Campion.†								
Barnes Bruer, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Tysse, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Wyvelton, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Wilton, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Draman, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Seruautes with Wood.‡								
George Rooke, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lightlowe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Busshe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William More, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* John or Stephen Hales, Englishmen (?).

† Henry and Richard Campion, Englishmen.

‡ John Wood, Englishman.

William Callis, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Good, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hubbert Frankyn, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Philipp Parentyne, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dunken, seruaunt with John Rion, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Harryson, seruaunt with William Knower, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Alhallowes the Lesse.

Straungers.

Henry Arnolde	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Gakernes, his seruaunt, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Robertes, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Richard Omcleuer, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Routers, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Connye, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Johnes in Walbrooke.

Anthony Guarras	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Bodwyn Laye and Andrewe Delasara, his seruauntes, polles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

CHEPE WARDE.

Sainte Pancras Parishe.

Straungers.*

Garrarde Fawxe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Gilbert Johnson, for his poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Sainte Bringeborne, for his poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Stockam, for his poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Colley	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Henderson, for his poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Reynolde Harryson, for his poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Beckman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Haggas, for his poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

FARRINGDON WITHOUT.

*Sainte Dunstanes Parrishe.**Straungers in the White Friars.*

James Merkaday	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
John Libbarte	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Straungers by the pole, at M ^r Denboes.†								
Grene Harmon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Tyse Cowper, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Clayse the Dramon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lamberte Connyes, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Course Adramon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* Query whether these aliens belong to St. Pancras Parish or to the whole ward.

† "Richard Denbowe his widowe," mentioned.

Sainte Martins Parrisshe.

Straungers.

Nicholas Wilpins widowe	x li.	...	xx s.
John Mylles, her servant, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.

*Sainte Brides Parrisshe.**Straungers in Shewe Lane.*

John Donne, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Jarves Sayer, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
John Petiot	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Vemett, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
John Wilson, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Chappell, servant to the Goodwif Johnson	—	...	iiij d.

Hanginge Sworde Alley.

Jasper Hollibrand, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
John Derikson, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
———Messenger, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.

The Newe Rentes.

Roberte Harold	x li.	...	xx s.
James Gotty	xx s.	...	ij s.
Roland Robinson, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Arewe	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Roy	xx s.	...	ij s.

Bride Lane.

Anthony Peterson	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Florens and John Johnson, servantes, by the pole	—	...	viiij d.

Grenes Rentes and the Wharf.

Gillam Bargett	v li.	...	x s.
John Hevy	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Buckett, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Torry Martyn, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Taylor, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lyon, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.

Blackhorse Alley.

Gyles Barr[er]	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Peter Le Mayere	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Mary, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.

Popingey Alley.

William Forrest, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
-------------------------------------	---	-----	---------

*Sainte Sepulchres Parrisshe, Smythfeld quarter.**Hosiars Lane.*

Straungers.

Cornelius Devoys	Cl li.	...	xv li.
James Armes	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Peter Embry, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.
Jeronimus de Scullery, by the pole	—	...	iiij d.

ALLGATE.

Saynte Katerynes Crychurch.

Godfrey Nycholas, straunger	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vij s.
Peter Cornellys, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Harres, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
* Jaques Mason, seruaunte with Nicholas de Neyle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
* John Denice, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
* Lucas Cresse, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Katerynes Colmans.

Augustyne Bassany, straunger in fee	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	ij li. iiij s.
Erasmus Anes, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mannea de Metrice, in fee, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
Gasparyn Guffyn, in fee, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	liij s. iiij d.

Allhallows Staymynge.

Jaques Labour, alias de Blase, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
John Vermule, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Dyssoler, straunger	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Giles Mayre, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Garrett, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Dyrickson, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gyles Brothers, straunger	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Godfrey Lotheberry, straunger	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Vallman, straunger	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Bewate, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Demayne, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Rayley, straunger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Edgarde, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Haunce Vankulell, seruaunte with Jynkyn	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Olaves Parishe.

Nicholas de Nayle and his company, straungers	...	CCiiij ^{xx} li.	...	xxvij li.
Straungers there.				

Nicholas Pygotte	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas <u>Hollingecourte</u>	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Innocent Lucateley	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Robert Lucateley, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Fysher	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jerome, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Steven Demethe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Wylliam Derre, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roberte Twylliser	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Gallyarde <u>Tossarde</u> , seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lavaryse, in fee	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	liij s. ij d.
John Boys, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Myra	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Breer	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Breer, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
✓ Dominico, seruaunte to Galliardeto	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Venytan	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

* Query if strangers.

VINTRYE WARDE.

Saint Martyns Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Kayllam	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Dominick	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Mynter, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Saint James Parysh.

Straungers.

Androwe Rotherigus	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
With Platt*	John Kenton, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
	William Johnson, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
	William Janes, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
	John Henrick, poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

WALBROK WARDE.

Sainte Swithunes Parisshe.

Straungers.

John Grey	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Randall Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiij s.
Derick Poynes	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
George Arnoll, with Romble [sic] Johnson, servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Sainte Mary Wolchurche Parisshe.

Straungers.

Innocent Lucatelli and his company	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Balthasar Santes	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Edwarde Strete	}	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Marten Strange						
Garrett Sebe, with Edward Strete, servante						

Sainte Mary Abchurche Parisshe.

Straungers.

Godfrey Garre, servant with Nicholas Laurence	—	...	iiiij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{219}$.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

CASTELBAYNERDE.

Sainte Benettes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Mathewe Prelio	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Deryke Peters	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Rolke Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Jamys A Courte	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.

* Richard Platt, Englishman.

Sainte Marie Magdalins Paryshe.

Stranger.

Henry Huskyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Deryke Deryckson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Gylbert Barnes, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Arnoldeson, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Andrewes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Jasper Hollyot	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Grene	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Wydowe Askomon	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mathewe Hennes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Janyz Bawderyk	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Honor Seneshall	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Elyot	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Dusyaunt	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Ducete	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Vandorte, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henryk Collyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Martyn Bawdewyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynte Faythes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Arnolde Wynter, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

Sainte Gregoris Paryshe.

Straungers.

Wylliam Seres	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Roger Stufflede, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

FARINGDON INFRA.

Cristes Parrishe.

Straungers.

Brian Fittes	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Harman Garrett	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Fell and John Styffe, his servantes	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	viiij d.
Garret Johnson	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
John Mathew, Dutchman	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Alexander Andrewes, Dotchman	...	...	...	...	pole.	..	iiij d.

*S^t Fosters Parishe.**Mugwell Strete.*

Straungers.

Angell Combell	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Albert Debinger	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Haunse Vangilder	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
A murrion, with M ^r Welles	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Rowland Cristian	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

S^t Michaelles Parishe.

Straungers.

Nicolas Dering	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Peter More, butcher	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

S^t Faithes Parische.

Straungers.

Reynold Wolf	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Arnold Brickman	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Andreas Sarsen, Douchman	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Andreas Bringmarshen	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Francis Mathew	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Moryce Mabell, Frenchman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.

*S^t Martynes Parische.**Black Friers.*

Straungers.

Frauncis the post	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Peter Gobart	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Dampson Mordent	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Michell Sohyer	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Peter Bonelwell	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Imperour	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Richard [Ty]se	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Simon Chevalier	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Guilliam de Hungar	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Morte	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Henrye Rochford, phisician	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Masters	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Henrye Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
William Colwell	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Francis Spinos	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Orsand	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Giles Goddard	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicolas Gosling	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John de Horse	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Lewes de Letters	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Peter Forrest	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Harman Bushe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Guilliam Greyhawe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Shallone	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Jufrey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Harwood	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Gasker	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
John Chamber and John de Makin	...	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	viiij d.
Richard Romayn	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Tillman Roche and John Pookes	...	...	...	...	...	poles.	...	viiij d.

COLMANSTREETE WARDE.

Sainte Steuyns Parische.

Straungers.

Frauncis Hum and his wyfe, for their polles	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
M ^r Govarde and his wyfe, for their polles	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Barbara Hety, for her poll	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Margarettes Parische.

Straungers.

Hubert Reynoldes, for his poll	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cornelys Harryson, for his poll	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

CORNEHILL WARDE.

St Mary Wolchurche Parrishe.

Straungers.*

John Johnson, for his pole ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Rattleman, for his pole ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Leven, for his pole ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

BRIDGE WARDE.

Sainte Martyns Parishe.

Straungers.

James Moore, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofor, his seruante, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Bennettes Parisshe.

Straungers.

Sciata Calaacanta and his company ...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
John Newron, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Consis Grasye, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Raphaell de Enfelen, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Phillipp Corme, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Olyver ———, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Julyn, for his poll ...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Saynte Marye Hyll Parishe.

Straungers.

John Myller ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Henry Cleven ...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Andryan Walter ...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Brande ...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Jamys Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Walter Hume ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Hoythe ...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.

Saynt Botolphes Paryshe.

Straungers.

Peter Serrys ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jacobe Peter, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John van Howe ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Hauns Smyth, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Anthonyson ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Rowland Ovar ...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Wydowe van Ecton ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Peter and John Boxe, partenars ...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Lewes Sowchere ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gyles Bountenycke ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Hans van Hooke ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Debloys, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Depynbecke ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Henry Vanderkele ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gyles Saluben, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* These names occur at the end of the Ward, and may not belong to this parish.

Jacobe Parteson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gilliam Sayntonye	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Lonkoll, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Martyne Waversyne	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.

Sainte Georgis Paryshe.

Straungers.

Anthony Depouncet	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garret du Royes, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Godfrey	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Henry Crowe, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Harmon	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Peter Dereman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henry Courteman	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Audryan	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Phyllp Galtrade	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Bonnero, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacobe Mymystrallis, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Wattewe and John Burdynham	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Martyn van Pena, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Michael Gryffyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Peterson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Andrewes in Eastchepe.

Straungers.

John Lyon	...	...	...	...	...	xli li.	...	iiij li.
Jamys Remicon, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Luparte	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Lambert Brewer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnowlde Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelyus Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Angell Mathewe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Mathewe Fayllande	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Lambert Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mattyes Johnson, botcher	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter ten Roys	...	...	...	...	...	iiij s.	...	vj s.
Cornelius van Lozen, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacobe Henryckson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dankarde Adryas, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Wyllyamson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Barrys, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mynus, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Donato	...	...	...	...	...	Cxl li.	...	xiiij li.

Sainte Margaret Pattens Paryshe.

Straungers.

Lucas Buste	v li.	...	x s.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁵/₂₂₀.

Indentures, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

BYSSHOPPGATE WARDE.

Alhallows Paroche.

Straungers.

Wyddowe Morrell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Morrell, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynte Petars Paroche.

Straungers.

Gyles Osterfelde	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jeames Nyccollson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Saynte Martins Outewythe Paroche.

Straungers.

Garret Cooke	xx s.	...	ij s.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Sainte Ethelborouges Paroche.

Straunger.

Harrye Deamer, with Loberris wiffe	—	...	iiij d.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

Saynte Ellens Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Cesar, phicytyon	...	...	...	...	...	lxxx li.	...	viiij li.
Doctor Martyn, phicytyon	...	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	xv li.
George Domyngo	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Baptiste Angello	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Barnardin de Bonesenyour	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Maltar, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Barbyn, in his howse	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Gonne Alleye.

Strangers.

Peter Marya	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Roberte Bastarde, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Clothe Brickill, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Domynicke Bopyr, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Domyngo, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Dericke, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

Aldermanburye Paroche.

Straungers.

Massie Rysmore	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Symon Ferners	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Estot, seruante to Nicholas Wyddow, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Albons Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Julye, phicytyon	lxx li.	...	vij li.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---------

= Cesar Adelmarus
an of arts + medicine
Died 14 July 1558
p. 7. "Judeus Cesarus"
Page: 2, r. 1.

see B. 2. 8. 1. 1. 1.

Saynte Gyles Paroche.

Straungers.

Peter Trewell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Arnolde Cote, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles De Mylyeon, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lambarde Dutchman, by the pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rouland de Bronde, Duchman, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob ———, Dutchman, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Dove, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynte Mychells Paroche.

Straungers.

Nicholas Rychardson	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Arnolde Johnson, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Nessell Johnson, his seruaunte, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Kempe, seruaunte to Wyddow Totill	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saynte Laurence Paroche.

Straungers.

Thomas Fulkerston	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Allexaunder Adams, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Alphege Paroche.

Straungers.

John De Boyes	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Pero Pallyatt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Frauncisco	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
James Burse, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Maynard, seruaunte to Burse, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garret Vncles, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Edwardes, Duchman, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Sainte Olafes Paroche.

Straungers.

Doctor Masters, phicytion	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Jerom Lambrey	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Margaret Moises Parrishe.

Strangers.

Godfrey Porton	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Richard Slewter his widowe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Garrett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

QUENEHITH WARDE.

Sainte Michaelle at Quenehithe.

Straungers.

Mathewe Castor	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Gyles Guillam, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Guyson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Leonard, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Cornelius Overbeck, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Semblegerst, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Marie Somersetes Paryshe.

Straungers.							
John Porten	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Borigat Mylles, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Tyse Lambertes, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Leonarde Hunnen, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henrick van Mulleyn, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Alberte Zondergylt, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Reynolde Bowde, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barne van Eger, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Maha, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Michell, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lambert Myller, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Johnson	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

The Parishes of S^t Nicholas Colabby, Mary Magdalyn, and Marye Mountall.

Straungers.							
Anthonye Vas	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Domingo ———	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Lewes Wyllyamson, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hubbert Jackson, per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George Fernando per poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

CORDEWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

Aldermarye Paryshe.

Straungers.							
Docter Peter	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

Saint Jones in Walbroke.

Straungers.							
John Wyckes	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Parnell	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

Within the Mynoryes.

Straungers there.							
Ambrose Delewes, in fees	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	iiij li. iiij s.
Marke Anthony, in fees	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	iiij li. iiij s.
Anthony Maria, in fees	...	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	iiij li. iiij s.
John Lemorte, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margaryte, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Julyan, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mynkyn, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Deroyne, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
In John Gossettes house.							
John Dolsey, a Douche boye, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Breckstone, servaunte, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Maria, by the poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Straungers in other places of the Warde.

Cornelys Brystowe ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Peter Pashe, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Ralfe Wancense, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symon, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Derick Wancense, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barbara Oldgate, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Settylyon, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Sara Settylion, by the poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Octavian, in the house of Peter Settylion ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margaret Sparke, servaunt with Julyan Byssmore ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{221}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Sainte Dionice Parishe and Sainte Peters.

Straungers.

Damyan Doffye ...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Godfrey Lambrek ...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Ferrys ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Cornelis James ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Frauncis Tampon, for his poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Morrys, for his poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Zachary Doffe, for his poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{222}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

CANDELLWICKSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Marye Abchurch Paryshe.

Strangers.

Isacke Debridgens ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Vre, his servante ...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Domynneke Penner, his servant ...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Gregory Caston ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Covert Raynoldes ...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jeronymy, his servant ...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Jeromy Mysse ...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

Saint Lawrence Pontnaye.

Strangers.

Symon Johnsonne, cobler, and his servaunt, by the pole ...	pole.	...	viiij d.
--	-------	-----	----------

Saint Martyn Organ Paryshe.

Strangers.

Chrystyan Safflyn, postmaker	1 li.	...	v li.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{223}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

LANGEBORNE WARDE.

Saint Marie Wolner Parishe.

Straungers.

Simon de Stark	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Anthonye Frederico and his companye	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Vandevaren	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Clement Morando	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Gabriell Brangier	...	...	...	...	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
John Houlse	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Henrye Farhouse	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Frederigo	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.

Saint Nicolas Acon.

Straungers.

Jasper Vandalin	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John de Maria his widdowe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Symon Bargamyn his widdow	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Pallam	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Helin Vacars	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Marke Bosse	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
James Apoole	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Vanhauns	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Jeromyn Metrepall	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Anthonye de Hare	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Annes Royse	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Xp'ofer de Mounte	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Welstart	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Davey Pallas	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Xp'ofer Carkano	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

Saint Clementes Parishe.

Straungers.

Derick Albert	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Nicolas Emerson	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Michael Gardener	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Pawle de Renter	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.

Saint Denise Backchurche.

Straungers.

* Jaques de Laffalia and his companye	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Leonarde Taddy and Paule Fortune	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.

* "Priuseale" in margin.

* Haunce Vpstack ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Baptist Fortue ...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Thomas Fortune ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Raphaell Gittyte ...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Vxor Russylian ...	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Lewis de Bane ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Cornelius de Ware ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Laurenc Walterott ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Demetro ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Margaret Capon ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Hanskin ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Johan, a girle ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Hinkin † ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Anne Jarbe ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Katherin Jarbe ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Jarbe ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Awnay Jonge ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
William de Bosse ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Moakin ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Jane de Bosse ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Vanholt ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Richard Tuckin ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Suzan Washington ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Washington ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Margaret Washington ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
James Washington ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Lawrence Washington ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Washington ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Garret Vannofle ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Anne Pasye ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
Vyncent Hanslorye ...	...	...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.
John Beale ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Nicolas Leonard ...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Lewis Tirie ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Saint Marye Fanchurche.

Straungers.

By Priue Seale as } an Englishman. }	Benidick Spindola ...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Jacomyn Spindola ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Watersott ...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Henrye Lambertson ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Jaspelin Sonell ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Isack, a Frenchman ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Henrye Latche ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Walter Brandon ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Anthonye Briskett ...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Oliuer Moone ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Two of M ^r Spindola servantes	...	...	...	poles.	...	viiij d.
Crispin de Hore ...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Garret his servant ...	...	...	...	pole.	...	iiij d.

* "Priueeseale" in margin.

† "A woman" struck out.

Audrean Vaneawe	pole.	... ..	iiij d.
Paule Scryven	pole.	... ..	iiij d.
Oliuer, a Frenchman	x li.	... ..	xx s.

Alhallowes Steyninge.

Straungers.

Baptist Sempiterna	x li.	... ..	xx li.
Ambrose Pavia	v li.	... ..	x s.
Dyonise Parvart his widdow	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Garret de Coat	pole.	... ..	iiij d.
John Phenix and Mercellus his fellowe	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Stephen de Grace	v li.	... ..	x s.
John Garretson	pole.	... ..	iiij d.
His two servantes	poles.	... ..	viiij d.
Henrye Sauce	pole.	... ..	iiij d.
Leonarde Michaelle	pole.	... ..	iiij d.
Glode Paynter	pole.	... ..	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{224}$.

Indenture, 10 January, 6 Eliz. (1564), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563).

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

Saint Leonardes Parishe.

Straungers.

John Broughe	l li.	... ..	v li.
Dauid Sulls	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
Jacob Liste	viiij li.	... ..	xiiij s.
Balthasar Vandermare, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Guillam Pulleyn	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Garret Vandebus, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Anthony Campion	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Nicholas Smyth	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Sampson Liever	v li.	... ..	x s.
Balthasar Cruesell, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Jone Sadler, widowe	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Peter Prouseman	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
Henry Meake, alias Pope	xij li.	... ..	xxiiij s.
Peter Loran, alias Dorange... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
Balthasar Heemes	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
James Detwie	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Albert Derickson, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Garrat Clergie	xxiiij li.	... ..	xlviij s.
Tilman Lyon, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Charles Curteis, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Christofer Harrison, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Pierson Duffan, poll... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Frauncis Dirickson, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Johannes Nicholson, poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Emmy Tyon	xx li.	... ..	xl s.

Dericke Costarde	xx li.	xl s.
Peter Harryson, poll	—	iiij d.
Branne Feattes	iiij li.	vj s.
Andrew Johnson, poll	—	iiij d.
John Symonson	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Winkin Bustarde, poll	—	iiij d.
John Williamson, poll	—	iiij d.
John Fulmer, poll	—	iiij d.
Peter Peterson	x li.	xx s.
John Mathewe, poll	—	iiij d.
Johan Willimson, sener, widowe	xxv li.	l s.
John Rydemaker	xx s.	ij s.
Johan Williamson, juner, widowe	vj li.	xij s.
John Martin, poll	—	iiij d.
Frauncis Geners	xv li.	xxx s.
George Haies	viiij li.	xvj s.
John Barnes, poll	—	iiij d.
Bartholmeue Cowper, poll	—	iiij d.
Peter Porte, poll	—	iiij d.
Egbert Niterson	xx s.	ij s.
Gillard Tyon	vj li.	xij s.
John Lybions	xx s.	ij s.
John Arnolde	xx s.	ij s.
John Smith, thelder	xx s.	ij s.
John Smith, the yonger	xx s.	ij s.
Frauncis Harrison	x li.	xx s.
Frauncis Tilman, poll	—	iiij d.
John Milner	v li.	x s.
Robert Kykell, poll	—	iiij d.
Richard Becket	iiij li.	vj s.
Henry Wifelick, poll	—	iiij d.
Peter Johnson	xx s.	ij s.
Adriane Vandermeare	xx s.	ij s.
Peter Fulkehaile	xv li.	xxx s.
Peter de Monberry, poll	—	iiij d.
Adrian Butler	x li.	xx s.
Michael Fuller	xx s.	ij s.
Marie de Adrian, widowe	xx s.	ij s.
Derick Harman	x li.	xx s.
Sibrick van Roie	xx s.	ij s.
Angell Michael, widowe	v li.	x s.
John Cowper, poll	—	iiij d.
Giles Waitey, poll	—	iiij d.
Joakym Fuster, poll	—	iiij d.
Garrett Fuster, poll	—	iiij d.
Mathewe Tyseman	vj li.	xij s.
John Mussell, poll	—	iiij d.
Daiuid Swaereth, poll	—	iiij d.
Guillam Lurier	xvij li.	xxxiiij s.
Olliuer Petto	xx li.	xxx s.
Guillam Meri, marchaunte	v li.	x s.
George Swayne, poll	—	iiij d.
Derick van Cleave	viiij li.	xvj s.
Garrett Dunkyn, poll	—	iiij d.

James Mundy	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Michall Fynner, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Hope	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Agnes Lewis, widowe, poll...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Scott	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Dionis Translion, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Conrade Miller	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Dericke Setryner, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Cowtrye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Guillam Morrey	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Lesshall	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Gregory Princell	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Moyses Focknike	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Henry van Campion	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvij s.
John Diamond, poll...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elias Gisbrihte	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Charles Durraunt	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
The Widowe Demark, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Felis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Carpenter, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
The Widowe of Magnus Villas	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James . . . ro, surgeon	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Bonaventure Lynnye	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
William Scheker, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrewe Gius, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James van den Houen	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Vincent Breaman	...	...	...	...	...	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.
Henry Rochforth	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

Saint John Zacharies.

Straungers.

Anthony Fenro	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Roger Johnson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Wolf Fortwyn, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Mary Staynnges.

Straungers.

James White	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
James Hunter, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Saint Anne and Saint Agnes.

Straungers.

Bowen Fayth	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Albert	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Bartholmeue Kinge, his apprentice, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Acollin	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Cornelius Johnson, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Geyson	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henry Basketmaker, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Symon Oner	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Robert Humfrey	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Castelyn	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
Marye his seruauant, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Alice Syser, widowe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Erart Ryntlynch	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Rintlynch and Euerit his seruauant, polles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Katherin his seruauant, also poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Benet, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Rouland de Hurst	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Albrighte, within [him], poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harman van Goughe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Slater, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gertrude Cowbridge, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Walter London with John Spencer,* poll	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Marie, also seruauant with Spencer, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hubbert Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Blankeston, takinge xvj d. ye weke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Harman Magnam, with him	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Feliator	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Edward de Browne, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Paule Tellet	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Michael, his maide, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Tillard	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James Meager, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Durdis, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bowman, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Geffery Fendlowe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Pye, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Stephan Hatfeild	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Frauncis Berrions, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Depoirt, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
— Rogers, widowe, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Derickson, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viij s.
Peter Peterson, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Martin Freman, with Mistres Harronden,† poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Scot, with John Day, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Roman Niamores, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Frankinbush, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Godfrey Reignold, with him, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Guillam, with Symon Slye *	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij d.

Saint Botholphes Parische.

Straungers.

John Albert	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Jasper Frederick	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Geffrey Delaport	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Garret, in Horne Alley, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Swere, in the same Alley, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Harman, thelder, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Harman, the yonger, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Skipper, poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

* Englishman.

† Millicent Harronden, widow, Englishwoman.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{210}$.

Certificate, — May, 6 Eliz. (1564), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements, within the *Warde of Vyntrye*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Nicholas Domynyk, straunger, x li.

* Tyse Emerson, for his polle, iiij d.

* Bastyan —, for his poll, iiij d.

* Anthony Hemans, for his poll, iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{168}$.

Certificate, 28 November, 7 Eliz. 1564, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted in 5 Eliz. (1563), that certain persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Parishes of *St. Margeretes Westminster* and *Saint Martyns in the Fylde*, and had departed out of the said Parishes. Among them is:—

The Paryshe of Saint Martyns in the Fylde.

Antonye Desmaute, straunger xviii li. ... xlviii s. [*sic.*]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{209}$.

Certificate, 27 March, 8 Eliz. (1565), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements, within the *Warde of the Tower*, and had departed out of the Ward.

Roger Hextenberye, stranger, in goodes, xx s.

Guillam de Vache, stranger, in fee per annum, xxx li.

John de Swigo, stranger, in goodes, CCl li., of whom we, the seid collectors, have receyved .xvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{210}$.

Certificate, 24 January, 9 Eliz. (1567), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 12 January, 5 Eliz. (1563), that the following persons had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the *Warde of Bredestrete*, and had departed out of the Ward.

John Comberes, straunger, 1 li.

Anthony Ayrhalles, straunger, per poll, iiij d.

* These names look like those of strangers, but are not marked as such.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 16-60, No. 5.

An Account of Strangers in the several parts of London and Westminster.*

At Easter 1567.†

BREADSTRETE WARDE.

	John Garret, cobler, of fyftie yeres contynuanee		
	Agnes, his wyffe	1 yere	
	Godfrey Porton	xx yeres	
	Arnolde Delory, merchaunt	v yeres in Thomsons house	Denyzens.
	Collet, his wyffe		
	Hubbard Marten, botcher		
	Petry, his wyffe	xij yeres	
Duchemen	Gylbert Johnson, servaunt to the seid John Garrett	xv yeres	
	James Spell, servaunt to the seid Godfrey Porton	vij yeres	
	John Addom, also servaunt to the said Godfrey	j yere	
	Peter Johnson, servaunt to John Edwardes	ix yeres	
	Mychell Towater, smyth, servaunt to William Bewell	j yere	
	John Rutton, hosyer, servaunt to William Hassall	j yere	
	Peter Aple		
	James Aple	halffe a yere	
	Olyver Brasse, servaunt to William Cullyn, salter	vj yeres	
	Maynarde Oldechurche, servaunt to Hubbard Martyn	halffe a yere	
Frenchemen	Nycholas Furman	iiij yeres	
	John Garley	iiij yeres	

[Sum.] xix.

CHEFE WARDE.

	Arnolde Beckeman, cobler	xxviij yeres	
	Angell, his wyfe	xix yeres	
	John Calye, botcher	xxvj yeres	Denyzens.
	Margaret, his wyfe	xxvj yeres	
	Faux Garrotson	1 yere	
	John Arnolde	v yeres	
Duchemen	John Craneborowe, servaunt to George Derickson	iiij yeres	
	Lawrens Usrode	two yeres	
	George Eslike, servaunt to Mr. Walkaden	vij yeres	
	Godfrey Hackers, servaunt to the seid Arnolde Beckman		
		viij yeres	
	James Johnson, servaunt to the seid John Coly	a yere et di.	
	James Gaves, servaunt to the seid John Coly	a yere et di.	
	George Shylling, denyzen		
Duchemen	Gyllyan Bryan		Prisoners.
	Peter Vanhowsen		
	Libens Blocke		
	William Monge		
A Venyeyan	Francisco Benson, servaunt to John Payne, goldesmyth	halffe a yere	
	John Francis, servaunt to Ambrose Watson	ij yeres	
Duchemen	Leven van Ellet, servaunt to Thomas Olyver, wever	half a yere	
	Joys Marten, servaunt to the seid Thomas	ij monythes	
	Chrystopher Johnson, servaunt with John Plomer	vij yeres	
	Simon van Bunne, servaunt to the seid John Plomer	halffe a yere	

* There is no heading to this Return, besides the date. The heading given above is taken from the Catalogue of the Lansdowne MSS.

† Easter Day was 30th March in 1567.

1567, 29 April the Churchwardens of St Martins in the Fields
paid "for makinge the sidemen Drinke when we wente to
geve vp or accomp'te afore my lorde of london and my
lorde mayor of london when enquire was made for Straung-
ers.....0-5-0

It'm paid for ingrossinge of or bke for the straung-
ers names the same daye....0-2-0

CANDLEWYCKESTRET WARDE.

Dutchmen	Melchyor Vanhas, and hys wyfe	v yerres	Denyzens.
	Henry Cule, and hys wyfe	vj yerres	
	Jeremias Ackerman, and hys wyfe	vj yerres	
	Kryne Johnson, cobler	xx yerres	
	Steven Mettes, and hys wyfe	xx yerres	
	Gregory Kester, and hys wyfe	xx yerres	
	Cornelius Benam, botcher	xx yerres	
	Rouland Orton	xxx yerres	
	Simon Johnson, cobler	xx yerres	
	A woman chylde of Melchyor Vanhas	v yerres	
	A mayde servaunt of the same Melchyour	v yerres	
	Edwarde Ekhoofe, servaunt to Henrie Cule	vj yerres	
	John van Twyst, servaunt and boy to Jeremias Ackerman	vj yerres	
	Tonchen Harmons, servaunt to the seid Jeremias	vj yerres	
	Janykyn, doughter to Steven Mettes		
	Gyllam Derey, servaunt to the seid Steven		
	Cysely, doughter to Gregory Kester		
Dutchemen	Peter Wynen, in Reynold Straunge howse	half a yere	
	Renyze Morgan, in the seid howse	half a yere	
	Passer van Mounssell, in the same howse	half a yere	
	Gyllam van Evell	at Candelmas last	
	Chrystyan Saftynghe, the postmaster, and hys wyfe	xxv yerres	
	Peter Bowssen and Pawles Mawse, his servauntes	ij yerres	
	William Walchatt } merchauntes, in the Postmasters		
	Haunce Vowters } howse	xv yerres	
	Gregory, an olde man, servaunt to the Postmaster	xx yerres	
	Robert Leman, and his wyfe	ij yerres	
	Mychell, his sonne	ij yerres	
	Makellen }		
	Mary & } his daughters	ij yerres	
	Katheryn }		
	Nycolas Spylleth and } his servauntes	ij yerres	
	Tannalyn Engelyshe }		
	Nycolas Melleyour, merchaunt, & } in the seid Lemans		
	James Battallon, his servaunt } howse	halfe a yere	
	Peter Vandeveldowe, merchaunt, & } in the seid Lemans		
Frencheman	Peter Heyvecke, his servaunt } howse	v yerres	
	Baltsware Curtvall, merchaunt, in the seid howse	j quarter	
	Gelam Lepre, merchaunt	vij yerres	
	John Geerson		
	Francis Francis		
	Jacobe Peterson		
	Awell Gherebranson		
	Vovtree Anson		
	John Harryson, servaunt to John Swere	iiij yerres	
	John de Strant, in the Postmasters howse	v yerres	
CCxiiij.—iiij ^{xx} xvj.			

CASTLEBAYNARDE WARDE.

St. Bennettes Parishe.

Dutchmen	{ <div> Dericke Peterson, cobler, and Anne his wiffe, borne in Dutch- lande, commoraunt in London xxv yeares, and have ij sonnes and j daughter borne in England </div>	{ <div> Denizens. v </div>
----------	---	---

St. Andrewes Pariske.

Dutchmen	{	Garrat Unkle, hatmaker, and Ellyn his wife, a English- woman, of contynuaunce xxij yeres	{	Denizens.
		Henrye Morren, arrismaker, and Susan his wife, a Dutchwoman, of continuance vij yeares		
		John Sylliyott, arrismaker, and Allhallowes his wife, borne in Bryselles, of continuance viij yeares		
		John Sillyott, there sonne, borne in Bryselles, and Abygall		
		Hester & } there daughters, borne in Englande Elyas		
		Mathewe Johnson, botcher, and Katheren his wife, borne in Collyn, of contynuaunce xv yeares		
		Abraham and } there children, borne in London Bettres		
		Jamys Bawdrick, hatmaker, of contynuaunce xxx yeares		

St. Marye Magdalens.

	{	Dericke Derickson, botcher, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Dutchland, of contynuaunce xxvij yeares	{	
		Henrie Derickson, there sonne, borne in Englande		
		Henrie Huskins, cobler, and Marie his wife, borne in Dutchland, of xl yeares continuance		
		Gilbert Barnes, his servaunt, of contynuaunce xvj yeares		

St. Faythes Pariske.

Dutchmen	{	Arnolde Beyerd, arrismaker, and Anne his wife, borne in Flaunders, of contynuaunce xix yeares	{	Denizens.
----------	---	---	---	-----------

St. Andrewes.

Dutchmen	{	Cornelis Peters, servaunt unto Garrett Unkle, denizen, of contynuaunce j yeare	{	
		Godfrey Hacker, cowper, of contynuaunce x yeares		
		John Harde, cowper, of contynuaunce ij yeares		
		James Haywarde, of continuance ij yeares		
		John van Campen Holte, arrismaker, and Mar- garett his wife, of continuance ij yeares, and have ij children		
		John Cowper, shomaker, and Edith his wife, an Englishwoman, of continuance since a childe		
		John Fremaker, arrismaker, of viij yeares con- tinuance, and have Jacob, Abraham, and Sara, there children, borne in Andwerpe		
		Dericke Johnson, of continuance iij yeares		
		Arnolde Godfrey, of continuance j yeare		
		George Fernando, of continuance vj yeares		

St. Marye Magdalens.

	{	John Stuckmans, servaunt unto Derickson, deni- zen, of continuance viij yeares	{	j
--	---	---	---	---

<i>St. Faythes.</i>			
Dutchmen	Margaret vander Helst, of continuance di. yeare	j	
<i>St. Bennettes Parishe.</i>			
Frenchmen	Mathewe Prelio, hatmaker, of contynnuance xxx yeares, and hathe maryed an Englishwoman, and have iij children borne in Englande	iiij	Denizens.
	Lewes Verney, Frenchman, servaunt unto the said Prelio, of contynnuance vij monethes	j	
Frenchmen	<i>St. Androwes.</i>		
	Collett Godfray, of contynnuance xl yeares	j	Denizens.
	Jasper Hollyarde, bookebinder, and his wife, an Englishewoman, [of] contynnuance xxv yeres	ij	
	Honore Shenyshall, silkeweaver, and his wife, a Burgonyon, of contynnuance xiiij yeares	ij	
	Peter Demobre, silkeweaver, and his wife, a Burgonion, of contynnuance iiij yeares	ij	
	Peter Orman, hatband maker, and Johane his wife, a Burgonion, of continuance ij yeares	ij	
	Michael Senyshall, silkeweaver, and Audrian his wife, a stranger borne, of continuance xiiij yeares	ij	
Burgonyons	Phillippe Shenishall	j	
	Lewes, servaunte unto Demobre, denizen, of contynnuance iij yeares	j	
	Jonet Orman, syster unto Orman, denyzen, of continuance di. yeare	j	
	James Cewett and Symon Lawly, servauntes unto the said Collett Godfrey, of continuance j yeare	ij	
Scottes	Henrye Walker, servaunte unto John Westley, hatmaker, of continuance vj yeares	j	

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

<i>St. Stephens.</i>			
Dutchmen	{ Peter de Roue, silkeweaver, of contynnuance vj yeares	j	Denizens.
	{ Johane, his wife	iiij	
	{ Abraham and Sara, there childeren		
<i>St. Margarettes.</i>			
	{ Hubbard Reignoldes, botcher, of continuance xx yers	j	
<i>St. Stephens.</i>			
Dutchmen	{ Jeronimo Ferleto, a preacher, of contynnuance ij yeares	j	
	{ Anne Meldres, wyddowe, of contynnuance vij yers	j	
	{ John Vandyten, a minister, of contynnuance iiij yeares, marienge an Englishwoman, and hathe yssue a sonne and a daughter, yong	iiij	
	{ Nicholas Dehere, servaunt unto Drotelyne, of continnuance iiij yeares and di. yeare	j	

Dutchmen	Jane de Brule, servaunt unto Peter de Roue, denyzen	} iiij
	John Verie, servaunte unto the said Peter	
	Moys Verie, his brother	} j
	Cornelis Hemmelricke, joyner, of continuance j yeare, servaunte unto James Burbage	
	Peter Johnson, servaunte unto the saide James, of continuance one monethe	} j
	Denis Bominge, servaunte unto John Turner, of continuance one monethe	
	Stephen Johnson, laborer	j

St. Margarettes.

Dutchmen	John Lowen, servaunte unto Reynoldes, denizen, of continuance j yeare	} j
	Rutt Smithe, servaunte unto the said Reynoldes, of continuance ij yeares	
	Katheren Mason, wyfe unto John Mason, of continuance ij yeares	j

St. Stephens.

Frenchmen	Thomas Biggens, quiltmaker, of continuance xxvj yeares, married an Englishe woman	} ij
	John Drote Lyne, musycyon, of continuance ij yeares, and Comiken his wife, and iij children, viz., Ambrose, Susan, and Lodwick	
	Jacolyne, a Frenche girle, kept of almes	} v
	John Levice, and Wymbeshe his wife, of continuance ij yeares, and hathe ij children	

CORDWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

St. Marie Bowe.

Dutchmen	Magdalen, the wife of Heughe Bradley, of continuance ij yeares	} j
	Anthonie Bradley, their sonne, borne at Antwerpe	
	John Goodscale, of continuance vij yeares, and Margaret his wife, a Dutchwoman, and hath iij children	} v
	Magdalen, a Dutch maide, of continuance ij yeares	
	John Ecton, of continuance x yeares	} j
	Gilbert Johnson, of continuance vij yeares	
	Balthasar Croles	j

Denizens.

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Mathewe White, of continuance j yeare	j
---------------------------------------	---

St. Thomas thapostle Parishe.

Margaret Vltres, servaunte unto the said Goddscale, denizen, of continuance ij yeares	j
---	---

Trinitye Parishe.

Dutchman John Hill, cobler, of continuance xvj yeares j

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Frenchmen	{	Nicholas Averill, of thage of xij yeares	ij	}
		James Vandanghe, of thage of xv yeares, to learne Englishe		
		<i>Trinity Parishe.</i>		
	{	Lucretia Clarke, of thage of xiiij yeares	j	}

St. Anthonies Parishe.

Scottes	{	James Dowglas, of contyunance v yeares, dwelleth with Mr. Parker	j	}
		Drowmount Starlinge, of continuance di. yeare, dwelleth with Mr. Robinson	j	
		Cxviij.—CCxiiij.—C iiij ^{xx} xiiij, from the beginning.		

BRODSTRETE WARDE.

Dutchmen	{	Adryan Brickpott, goldsmyth	1 yere	}	Denizeins.
		Barbara his wyf	1 yere		
	{	James Bleven, in the house of — Smyth, widowe	40 yeres	}	No denizeins.
Dutchmen	{	The wif of John Newton, one mayde servaunte, and fyve children	6 yeres		
	{	John Henrick, within the howse of Hughe Bendlie	3 weekes		
	{	Alex ^x van Dormall, servaunt with Adryan Brickpott	1 yere		
French	{	Adryan Harryson, botcher	30 yeres	}	No denizeins.
		Thomas Exstoill (?), waterberer, hath ben brought upp here of a childe			
		Noye Fysshur, with Walter Warde, silke weaver, came for Religion	1 yere		
		John Jenenges, a dresser of fethers	3 yeres		
French	{	Arnold Sarrages, with Mathewe Colclogh	—	}	The M ^{rs} [Masters] denyzeins.
		Nicholas Byssyo, his mother, his wyf, and ij children	1 yere		
		Denys Veyll and his wif	7 yeres		
		Maciet Lottyn and David Bevyrs, two boys, his servautes			
Lucian Spanyard	{	John Larchur, cooke	39 yeres	}	No denizein.
		Thomas Gonnet, his servaunte			
in Rochell	{	Garret Ryckyns, borne in the land of Luke	di. yere	}	Denizein.
		Lewys de Paiz	16 yeres		
Italion	{	Jeremy Coshett and Perye Parauld (?), ij boyes, with Edward Catcher		}	No denizein.
		Peter Cotty, within the house of John Haylls	15 yeres		
Portingales		Balthazar Perys and hys wif, with their vj children	di. yere		No denizein.

Summa, xliij persons ; whereof—Denizeins, vj.

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.

French	John de Pounce and Gaffyn hys wyf Summa, ij persons.	22 yeres	Denizein.
--------	---	----------	-----------

BUSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.

French	Domynyck Bowpere	20 yerres	Denizeins.
	William Heyward and Jakelyn his wif		
	Robert Bowstard and Robyn his wif	32 yerres	
	Denys Demestro and his wif, with theire iij daughters	7 yerres	
French	John Maltre, with ij daughters and one son	25 yerres	No denizeins.
	Peter Mony, with Domynick Bowpere		
	Anthony Devick, and his wife, and iij children, with one Barbara, a widowe, came for Religion		
	Vyctour Collins, with Robert Bowstard		
Dowch	John Wigard and Peter Claynard, with Denys Demestro		Denizeins.
	Robert Master and iij children	20 yerres	
	Domyngo, with my L. Tresorer	20 yerres	
	James Nycolson	57 yerres	
Dowch	Gilles Hiffeld	30 yerres	Denizeins.
	Garet Cooke	20 yerres	
	James Sale and his wif, vj children	7 yerres	
	Cristofer Beane, and his wif, and John his son	14 yerres	
Dowch	John Robertes, and his wife, and theire maide servaunte, for Religion	7 yerres	No denizeins.
	Mary Wynn, and her ij children		
	Lewes Breffe, and Joyce his wif		
	James Tormyn, and Louis his wif, with iij children, and one servaunt	5 yerres	
Dowch	Clobrick and Mary his wif, with ij children		No denizeins.
	John Asselyne and Henry Tailler, servautes with Cristofer Beane		
	Giles Gardener, with the L. Giles Pawlett		
	Laurens Denys, and his wife, with theire iij children	very lately	
Italians	Nicholas Bartilmewe, with Hugh Wheler	12 yerres	No denizeins.
	Pernell, wif to Laurens Dekens		
	Laurens, son of Garret Cooke	20 yerres	
	John Bartram, with Giles Hiffeld	2 yerres	
Italian	iiij children of James Nycolson		Denizein.
	Cornelius Payse, with the said Nicholson, hath byn here	23 yerres	
	Lucas Molyner and Lewes Frarm', servautes to George Gies, sojourners		
	Doctor Sesar, phisicion	20 yerres	
Moryon	John Baptist	51 yerres	No denizeins.
	Peter Fanall	29 yerres	
Moryon	Francys Fran', in the house of the said Peter Fanall	4 yerres	No denizein.

Summa, lxxxix persons.

ALGATE WARDE.

	Godfrey Nycholas and his wif, and Harry his servaunte	26 yerres	
	Peter Albrand	2 yerres	
	Peter Cornelius	20 yerres	
	Peter Cornelius and his wife	12 yerres	
	John Leonard	40 yerres	
	Barnes Johnson and his wif	8 yerres	
	Barth[olom]ewe Howseman and his wif	4 yerres	Denizeins.
	Godfrey Lothbury	34 yerres	
	Thomas Marson	8 yerres	
	Giles Mace and his wyf	35 yerres	
	John Readlee		
	Peter Mole	5 yerres	
	John Drake	7 yerres	
	Lucas Frye and James ———, servauntes with Augustyne de Nale	3 yerres	
	Cornelius Johnson, a cobler	12 yerres	
	William ———, servaunt with Peter Cornelius		
	Judith Painter		
	Katherin, syster to Barth[olom]ue Howseman, and his son	4 yerres	
	Peter Craft, servaunt to Nicholas Bint, and George Johnson	5 yerres	
Dowch	Valmans widowe	20 yerres	
	Richard Nicholas, her servaunte	4 yerres	
	John Barker, servaunte with Godfrey Lothberye	4 yerres	
	Michaell Orte, servaunt with Thomas Marston	6 yerres	
	John Belewe	1 month	
	Nicholas ———, servaunt with Peter Egar		
	Nicholas Godfrey, with Richard Lurker		No denizeins.
	Cristofer Harryson, with Mr. Goodwyn	2 yerres	
	A woman servaunte, with Giles Mace		
	Albert Gilbert, with Harvylony		
	Tyse Botekyn, with Tho. Woodward		
	James Johnson and Peter Peterson, with James Dewse		
	Peter Tongren and John Hawse, with Peter Albrand		
	Cornelis Frank and his wif, in the house of Peter Mole		
	iiij children of John Drake		
	j boye with Jaques Fysshier		
	Lennard Heringes (?), with Gilbert Segar		
	Jacol' Johnson, with James Barnes		
	Cesar Anthony	9 yerres	
	John Edar and his wif, with two boyes	1 yere	
	John Fysher, his servaunte		
	John Hillar, with Edar	3 daies	
French	Roger Dewfork		No denizeins.
	James ———, servaunte with Dominick Bowshet		
	Jackelyne Ingerlee and iiij children have here byne about a moneth		

French	{	Robert Bryer, within Robert Twilio	14 yeres	} No denizeins.
		John Wand, Stephen Blancher, and Robert Bygott, within Robert Twilio; merchauntes	14 daies	
		Peter Bryart and his wif	4 yeres	
		Lawrens Skares, with Gillam Dourmer		
		Henry Oker and Godfray Boxe, with Giles Brothers		
French	{	Giles Brothers and his wif	7 yeres	} Denizeins.
		Gillam Dormer and his wyf	24 yeres	
		Nicholas Pigott and hys wyf	22 yeres	
		Nicholas Hollincourt	12 yeres	
		Robert Hoyle	20 yeres	
		Arnold Manewe	14 yeres	
		Robert Twilio	20 yeres	
		John Desolate	40 yeres	
		Jaques de Blase	20 yeres	
		Richard Cosyn	20 yeres	
Venecians	{	Peter Eger and his wif	20 yeres	} No denizein. A denizein.
		Nicholas Bint	20 yeres	
		Peter Bonvonile	16 yeres	
		Isaacke Burgis and his wif		
Spanyardes	{	Augustyne de Nale	3 yeres	} No denizein. A denizein. No denizein.
		Jacob Fenicia and his wif	30 yeres	
		Thomas Cannot and his wif and j child, with Fenicia		
Italians	{	Androwe and Barthue [<i>sic</i>] within Jaques Fyssher	di. yere	} No denizein. Denizein.
		Lucas Fysher		
Portingale	{	Domynick Bowshett and his wif	12 yeres	} Denizeins.
		Gasperin Gaffin and his wif	20 yeres	
		Innocent Locatelli, and his servaunte		
		George Nonnez	3 yeres	No denizein. Denizein.

Summa, Cxxj persons.

ALDRYCHGATE WARDE.

French	{	Robert Humfrey	10 yeres	} Denizein.
		Bartilmewe Bone and his wif	2 yeres	
		Henrick Holman	3 yeres	
		Mary Holman	2 yeres	
		Hance Kneven	8 daies	
		Erat Rutlinge	7 yeres	
		Garett vanden Bush and his wif	12 yeres	
		Hubbert Johnson and his wif	35 yeres	
		Charles de Boys and his wif	2 yeres	
		John Marvell	30 yeres	
Dowch	{	Peter Derickson	30 yeres	} Denizeins.
		John Bowman	30 yeres	
		Geffrey Fenlowe	26 yeres	
		James Pye	40 yeres	
		Agnes his wif	20 yeres	
		Peter Sluter	40 yeres	
		Peter Peterson	15 yeres	
		Arnold Frankinbush and his wif	43 yeres	
		Arnold Johnson	14 yeres	

	Jacob Johnson, with Mathewe Wilson	1 yere	
	James Colman, with Alban Whitlock	di. yere	
	Giles Gomers	7 yeres	
	Frank Canton	2 yeres	
	James Johnson, with Thomas Clerk	3 yeres	
	Edward Edwardes, with Ric. Kellet	3 yeres	
	Henry Cole, and Derick Maies, with Henry Cremer	6 yeres	
	Jasper Sorce, with John Nycolls	3 yeres	
	John Everson, with John Tuke	8 yeres	
	Derick Cranmowe, with Roger Bibbye	1 yere	
	Wilkin Smyt, and Hiber van Kele with hym	1 yere di.	
Dowch	Henry Dunkill, with Wyncom	2 yeres	No denizeins.
	John Goodman, with Heman	8 monethes	
	Gilbert James, with Nelson	10 yeres	
	Henry Cole, with hym	1 yeres	
	Peter Bowmas, with Hust, widowe	3 yeres di.	
	Arnold Fresh, with hym	di. yere	
	Lambert Myller	8 yeres	
	Symon Harf	2 yeres	
	Otte Henrickson	1 yere di.	
	John Forbright	iij quarters of a yere	
	Rauf Petman		
	Wassell Redcan	7 yeres	
	Pallock Nyttenborowe, a boy	ij weekes	
	Richard Turant and Alice Picok, his servaunte	18 yeres	
	Peter Philiator	9 yeres	
	Gabriell Heman	5 yeres	
	And his wif	20 yeres	
	Geffyn Russell	5 yeres	Denizeins.
	Nicholas Duport	30 yeres	
	Hugat his wif	4 yeres	
	John Devikes	15 yeres	
	Giles Seras	13 yeres	
	Martyn Freman, M ^{res} Herendon	30 yeres	
	Heber Monsion and his wif	1 yere	No denizeins.
	Margaret and Judith his children		
	Peter Benet and his wif		
	John Benett, his father	4 yeres	
	Adryan Jourden	7 yeres	
	John Brand	1 yere	
Scott	John Symonson	8 yeres	No denizein.
	Peter Peterson	50 yeres	
	Michael Fuller and his wif	26 yeres	
	Widowe Williamson	12 yeres	
	John A Cullen and his wif	40 yeres	
	John Liblard [and his wif] *	40 yeres	
	Harman Mawgam	8 yeres	Denyzeins.
	Garett Flory and his wif	12 yeres	
	George Haydes and his wif	3 yeres	
	Egbert Nyterson	50 yeres	
	William Tyon	20 yeres	

* Struck out.

Dowch

John Smyth	20 yeres
John Myller and his wif	30 yeres
Alice Conham	40 yeres
[Richard Beckett	30 yeres] *
Alice his wif	—
John Sebright	10 yeres
Derick Harmanson	30 yeres
Thomas Ferceville and his wif	1 yere
Widowe Lambart	20 yeres
Peter Johnson	20 yeres
Garett Vansinge	3 yeres
Walter Moysan [and his wif] *	20 yeres
Margaret Johnson, widowe	50 yeres
Wydowe Gonbridge	50 yeres
Spilmans wif	2 yeres
Tyse Tysman and his wif	40 yeres
Derick van Clif	16 yeres
Ede Lence	30 yeres
Anthony Asshe and his wif	30 yeres
John Martyn, and Widowe Lewes	50 yeres
Adryan Vandermere	12 yeres
Garett Scott and his wif	6 yeres
Charles Vanenden and his wif	6 yeres
Swanston's wif and her ij children	10 yeres
Gregory Princell and his wif	20 yeres
Henry van Campion and his wif	20 yeres
Widowe Rogers	20 yeres
John Celye and his wif	8 yeres
Elias Isbright	18 yeres
Widowe Derickson	18 yeres
John Wharf	7 yeres
Gaspar Frederick	18 yeres
Garett Febes and his wif	12 yeres
Giles Wall	2 yeres
Garett Fallowe	3 yeres
Danyell van Eden and his wif	1 yere
David Sowlse	12 yeres
James Lyste and [his wyf] *	25 yeres
Father Androwes and his wif	50 yeres
Anthony Campion	30 yeres
Moyses Fockyng	7 yeres
Balthasar Crusell	16 yeres
Widowe Arnoll	50 yeres
Nicholas Smyth and his wif	20 yeres
Peter de Mely and his wif	2 yeres
Henry Meeke and his wif	20 yeres
Francys Derickson and his wif	40 yeres
Brand Fytch	20 yeres
Derick Costard	40 yeres
Garett Noble	20 yeres
Vyncent Breaman	30 yeres
Wilken Pustard	14 yeres

Denyzeins.

* Struck out.

Dowch	Cr[ist]ofer Hanson and his wif	1 yere	No denizeins.
	Mary Poltes and her iij daughters	6 yeres	
	Androwe Leese	1 yere	
	Peter Fameberey	3 quarters of a yere	
	Leonard Johnson	14 yeres	
	Mathias Martyn	1 yere	
	John Cremer	5 yeres	
	Elbert Johnson	2 yeres di.	
	Albert van Carpen	2 yeres di.	
	Anthony Cussen	2 yeres	
	Derick de la Baye	5 yeres	
	Agnes Lewes	12 yeres	
	Garett Burton	1 yere	
	Gertrude Tysen	1 yere di.	
	Androwe van Dale	2 yeres	
	Albert Harman	10 yeres	
	Danyell Hollat	4 yeres	
	Giles Douch	2 yeres	
	Michell Meskyn	3 yeres	
	Hance Rode	7 daies	
	Vyncent Kinge	di. yere	
	Henry de Warte	di. yere	
	Peter Matheran	di. yere	
	William Winkilman	2 yeres	
	Henry van Curbys	1 yere di.	
	James Calinges	1 yere	
	Henry Christian	10 daies	
	John Williamson	12 yeres	
	Morys Dutch	4 yeres	
	Jacob Cowes	3 yeres	
	Harman van Buckold	4 yeres	
	Legeer van Cree	2 yeres di.	
	Davyd Fourth	8 yeres	
	Elizabeth Elias	4 yeres	
	Robert van Bekin	6 yeres	
	Arthur Mewse	3 yeres	
	Michael Fuller	3 yeres	
	John Johnson	3 yeres	
	John Meston	16 yeres	
	Danyell Sweertes	9 yeres	
	Ellyn Hubbardes	2 yeres	
	Thomas Sekes	1 quarter	
	James Payster	2 yeres	
	Lambert Tareson	di. yere	
	Derick Sevendaie	4 yeres	
	Harbart Androwe	40 yeres	
	John Johnson	4 yeres	
	Garett Johnson	6 yeres	
	Joahan de Boare	1 yere and quarter	Not denizeins.
	Garrett Duckyn	6 yeres	
	John de Merys	7 yeres	
	Poule Nott	5 yeres	
	William Mekes	5 yeres	
	Cornelis Anthonson	6 yeres	

	Martyn Slowen	2 yeres	
	Jasper Daverys	3 weekes	
	Michaell Fevar	6 yeres	
	Jacob Tack	2 yeres	
	Joyce Parvoys	1 yere	
	Nicholas Fode	6 yeres	
	John Lambert	di. yere	
	Katheryn Anthony	ij yeres	
Dowch	George Squyre	7 yeres di.	Not denizeins.
	Cristofer Peterson	10 yeres	
	Freys Peterson	10 yeres	
	Martyn Lybert	1 yere	
	Florence Garetson	1 yere di.	
	Ottaves Bartue	6 yeres	
	William Johnson	30 yeres	
	John Johnson	1 yere di.	
	Maynard Johnson	1 yere	
	Bastyan, a boy, with Denys Restingam	3 yeres	
	John Lybias	30 yeres	
	Richard Beckett, and his wyf	30 yeres	
	John Seney, and his wif	2 yeres	
	Anthony Tuttill, and his wif	2 yeres	
	John Cowtrethe, and his wif	12 yeres	
	Nicholas Blone, and his wif	16 yeres	
	John Gronell, and his wif	6 yeres	
	Peter Focall, and his wif	20 yeres	
French	Guillam Norraye, [and his wif] *	20 yeres	Denizeins.
	Robert Shallowe	5 yeres	
	Charles Durant	20 yeres	
	Bonaventer Lynne	20 yeres	
	Guillam Pollyn	40 yeres	
	Sampson Lever	30 yeres	
	James Ditway, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Garett Clargye	50 yeres	
	John Bourey, and his wif	30 yeres	
	John Bomers Inmate	6 yeres	
	Robert Founteyne	16 yeres	
	Denys Transolyan	5 yeres	
	William Fortyer	2 yeres	
	Benett Richard	3 yeres	
	Adrean Russell	di. yere	
	Peter Camerat	1 quarter	
	Alice Pecott	3 yeres	
French	Henry Jone	2 yeres di.	Not denizeins.
	James Kenwait	1 yere ij quarters	
	Gillam Prosse	8 dayes	
	James Faver, widowe	40 yeres	
	Laurens Arondell	5 yeres	
	James Beckett	2 yeres	
	Francis Vandee, a boy	1 yere	
	Blank Dewes	1 yere	
	Jaques Christofer	x daies	

* Struck out.

French	Elizabeth Tuttill, maid servaunt	1 yere	} Not denizeins.
	Judith Tuttill, a childe here	1 yere	
	Katherin Beane	7 yeres	
	Packer Godderd	2 yeres	
	John Goodcheape	1 quarter	
	Peter Foye	—	
	Anthony Gayne	—	
Burgonyons	John Rowffer	—	} Not denizeins.
	Collett Graunt	—	
	Anthony Cussen	2 yeres	
	John Pyo	1 yere di.	
	John Mayhewe, and his daughter	4 yeres	
Burgonyons	Hector Decre, and his wif, within John Mayhewe	3 yeres	} Denizeins.
	Denys Restingam, and wif	16 yeres	
	Balthazar Hemes	16 yeres	
	Giles Barr	16 yeres	
	Henry Tyon	40 yeres	
Dowch	Clyver Peto	30 yeres	} Denizeins.
	James Dennatt, and his wif, and ij children	6 yeres	
	Henry Smyth, within one Rodes	3 yeres	
	His wif, and one servaunt	di yere	
	John Powkes, and his wif	7 yeres	
Dowch	Garrett Campe	30 yeres	} No denizeins.
	The wif of Robert Allyn, Scott	9 yeres	
	Agnes Clonne	20 yeres	
	John Engrene and	3 yeres	
	Harman Rese, with Powkes }	6 weekes	
Dowch	John Harman	20 yeres	} Not denyzeins.
	John Skypworth	40 yeres	
	Vyctor Barkan, with James Dennat	2 yeres	
	John Snell, within Robert Allyn	40 yeres	
	Paule Segar, and his wif	1 yere	
	Wynett Johnson, and his wif, and ij children	16 yeres	
	Anthony Fendrowe	—	
	John Asshe, with hym	—	
	Joyce van Munden, with Court	—	
	Arnold van Hulst	—	
Scottishmen	Godfrey Sleuse, with Thomas Grene	—	} Denizeins.
	Francys, servaunt with Robert Allein	6 yeres	
	Robert Allyn	9 yeres	
	James White	19 yeres	
	John Tompson	9 yeres	
Scottishmen	John Anderson	6 yeres	} Not denizeins.
	Thomas Tompson	4 yeres	
	James Hood	16 yeres	
	John Creckmar, with Roger Wilkinson	17 yeres	
	Summa, CCClv persons.		

BYLLYNGESGATE WARDE.

Dowchmen	Garett de Kate, and his wyf	8 yeres	} Denizeins.
	Martyn Waversyn, and his wif, at Fresh Wharf	18 yeres	
	Lewys Sawyer, and his wyf	16 yeres	
	Paule Vandermere, and his wyf	14 yeres	

Dowchmen	John Myller	40 yerres	Denizeins.
	Henry van Hove, and his wif	5 yerres	
	Pero Pallyatt, and his wif	24 yerres	
	John Fenyx, and his wif, at Somers Keye	20 yerres	
	John de Bloys, at Cockes Keye	6 yerres	
	Henry Crowe	12 yerres	
	John Mytar, and his wyf	3 yerres	
	John Harman	7 yerres	
	Melson Pelse, and his wif	2 yerres	
	Peter Dereman, and his wif	20 yerres	
	Henry Curtman, and his wif	18 yerres	
	Cornelius Nollett	8 yerres	
	John Lyon, and his wif	30 yerres	
	Angell Mathewe, and his wif	30 yerres	
	Mathewe Faylland, and his wif	22 yerres	
	Peter Johnson	23 yerres	
	Garet Bedbar, and hys wif	3 [yerres]*	
	Peter Bryatt, and his wif, with their iij children	2 yerres	
	<u>James Adryan</u>	<u>20 yerres</u>	
	Cornelius Raynes, and his wif	10 yerres	
	Michaell de Fort	7 monethes	
	Anthony Cristian, and Katherin Lasser	9 yerres	
	Mary Vanhove	4 yerres	
	Giles Sebright, and his wif }		
Jerom, his son, with ij servauntes	30 yerres		
Walter Lyn, and his wyf			
Johan Maryns, his servaunte	20 yerres		
Two servauntes with Garret Bedbar			
Peter Serys, at Somer Key	20 yerres		
And his two servauntes			
<i>At Somers Keye nigh the Theames side.</i>			
Dowch	Mattes Lulle, and his wif	10 yerres	Not denizeins.
	Katherin, his maide servaunte		
	John Smyth, within y ^t house	8 yerres	
	Hance van Hoff }	6 monethes	
	Thobias van Hoff }		
	John Barwyn, with Fenyx	2 yerres	
Emanuel van Metre hath a warehouse upon y ^e }			
<i>At Botholphe Wharf by the Water side.</i>			
	Jacob Wettevrongle, and his wif	4 yerres	
	Theire ij children and ij servauntes		
	Lodwick Blomert	8 yerres	
	Thomas Hawkins, his servaunte		
	John Martyn, and his wif	6 monethes	
	Theire iiij children and j servaunte		
	William Whitebred and Peter Shitterman		
	John Boxe	10 yerres	
	Charles de la Fallie	1 yere	

* Struck out.

Dowch	{	Harman and Anthony, his servauntes	5 yerres	}	Not denizeins.
		Anthony Anthonyson, and his wif Annes [<i>sic</i>], his maide servaunte			

At Cockes Key nighe to the Theames side.

Dowch	{	Hance van Hooke	10 yerres	}	Not denizeins.
		Barthewe his servaunte	2 yerres		
		Giles Bountenaken, and his wif	16 yerres		
		Francis and Remys, his servauntes			
		Henrick van Lovayn, and his servaunte	9 monethes		
		Giles Hoffnakle			
		Jaucus Hoffnakle and	4 yerres		
		Jerom Carrattes			
		Henry Depenbeck	16 yerres		

At Fresh Wharf.

Dowch	{	Martyn Peme and his servaunte	2 yerres	}	Not denizeins.
		Arnold Tyme, dwelling in Southwark, and hath ij warehowses, thone at Freshwharf, and thother at Botolphe wharf			
		Martyn Strous, and his wif	3 yerres		
		Their 2 servauntes			
		Hance van Hoff, having a warehouse at the said wharf			
		ij servauntes and one childe of Marty[n] Waversyn			
		Joyce vander Planken and his servaunte	10 yerres		
		Martyn Saverer	6 weekes		
		Gisbright Ellaws	7 weekes		
		Gisbright Darwall	7 weekes		
		Peter Bellamaker	1 moneth		
		Peter Gommerson	13 weekes		
		Francys Brewer	6 daies		
		All within the house of y ^e said Waversyn.			
		Hance van Hassald, and his wif			
		Peter Antony van Gammoner	3 monethes		
		William Myller	3 monethes		
		John Clowtier	2 yerres		
		Derick Clowtier, his son			
		William Farmayden, and his wif, with Clowtier	1 yere		
		Hance Peters	13 yerres		
		Lucas Mosse	2 yerres		
		Mychaell Gryffyn	6 yerres		
		Domyngo Rogerson			
		Henry Nabour, and his wif	16 yerres		
		Katherin, hys mayde	2 yerres		
		John and Peter, his sonnes			
		Charles and Margaret, his servauntes			
		Peter Back, within Raynes	3 monethes		
		Margaret Jacobson, [and] her daughter, within Raynes			
		Conrade Reynoldes	14 yerres		
		Jacob van Trite, and his wyfe	2 yerres		
		Agnes his childe			

Dowch	Adryan Wayter, servaunt with Henry Curtman	2 yeres	} Not denizeins.
	Bastyen Lossard, merchaunt	1 yere	
	Hance Hofstadt, and his wif	3 yeres	
	Alexander, his servaunte		
	Peter Bowlen, and his wif	3 yeres	
	Hance his son and Henry his servaunte		
	Adrian Adderson, within Hofstadt		
	Mawdleyne, wif of Wm. Fogge, weaver		
	David, James, Nyce, and Jaicus, his servauntes		
	Joyce Blomard, and his wif, within Kendalles house	8 yeres	
	Lambert Brower, with John Lyon	5 yeres	
	Martyn Slepam, with John Lyon	6 yeres	
	Cornelys Giles, with[in] Banberyes house	12 yeres	
	Roland Cornellis, also within him	1 yere	

Clays van Brogen, within Adrian Adrenson, basketmaker	1 yere
John Formasyn, there also	2 yeres

At the Stone-howse in Philpot Lane.

Dowch	Nycholas Lybbard	9 yeres	} Not denizeins.
	Hans de Viller, servaunte, with one Skypper		
	Joyce van Harpe	4 yeres	
	John Rogier	10 yeres	
	Leven vande Stelt	8 yeres	
	James Baylye, and Mary his wif	2 yeres	
	In Richard Graunger, basketmaker, his howse		
	Mathewe Dysseler	2 yeres	
	Godfrey Sheape	di. yere	
	At John Johnson hys howse.		
	John ap Dylson	4 yeres	
	Garrett Backes	1 yere	
	Richard van Walcomborough, servaunt with Angell Mathewe	1 yere	
	Lieven van Ypor, servaunte with Mathewe Faylland		

Arnolde Fayre, with Peter Johnson	3 yeres
James Harmans	1 moneth
Terry de la Court	8 yeres
William Santyne, and his wif	6 yeres
Lewes and John, his servauntes	
Gyles Latore, and his wif	2 yeres
Tanikin and Lemkyn, his daughters	

Italians	Lambert Garrett	12 yeres	} Denizeins.
	Arnold Giles, and his wif	30 yeres	
	Marke Antony	6 weekes	
Italians	Anthony Donato	23 yeres	} Not denizeins.
	John de Pezero	7 yeres	
	Philipp Galterotti	20 yeres	
	Francys Bonero, with Donato		
	Jacob Mynistrelis, with Galterotti		
	John de Swigo	20 yeres	
	Alexander, hys son		

Italians	{ Godfrey Sokes, with Arnold Giles	6 yeres	} Not denizeins.
	Peter Foxe, with hym	6 yeres	
	Jacob Romcon	10 yeres	
Portingale	Jerome Tover, in Toddhonter a taillour's house	1 yere	} Not denizein.
French	Nicholas Heath, waterman	15 yeres	

Summa, CCxij persons.
To^{lis} pred. sex Wardarum, viijC xxj.

BRIDGE WITHIN.

	{ Thomas Soen	ij. yeaes	} Not denisens.
	Mary his wiff	ij yeres	
	Lwcas Thoheyven, his servaunt	ij yeres	
	Alys Wall, his servauntt	ix yeres	
	Alys Moore, wiff to on James Moore	xxix yeres	
	William Hownes, his servaunte	ij yeres	
	Richard Moore		
	Marye More		
	Mathewew [<i>sic</i>] Dequestar	di. yeare	
	Cornellya his wiff	di. yeare	
Duchmen	Mathewe, John, and Cornelis, ther children		
	Pawlles Mynce	on yeare	
	Adryan van Richte	on yeare	
Denison	Thomas Tysney	vj yeaes	
	Mary his wiff	vj yeaes	
	Peter Bwlltowe, his ser[vaunt]	on yeare	
	Anne Frauncis, his maide	iiij yeaes	
	Lucas Hayllior	vj yeres	
	Anne his wiff	xiiij yeres	
	— his dawghter		
	Mary Hiclas, wedowe	di. yeare	} Denisone.
	Katheryn Mellvyn, wiff of on John Melvyn,	xxv	
	Scotesman	yeares	
	James Moore	xxix yeres	
	Robert Ridolph, merchaunt	4 yeres	
	Robert Nerony, his servaunte	xj yers	
Italions	Phillipp Cursyno	iiij yers	
	Zakary Mounty, his servaunte	ij yers	
	Ypollite Santyne, his servaunte	ij yers	
	Cosyno Graffye	vij yers	
	Dommingo Coturdino, his servaunt	ij yers	} Not denisens.
Greeyan	John Semeno, a Greeyan, his servaunte	xvj yeres	
	Summa, xxxv.		

PORTESOKENE.

	{ Cornelis Bristowe	1 yeres	} Denisons.
	Lucas Busshe	xxx yeres	
	Peter Castlyne		
Duchemen	His wiff and iij children		
	Rauff van Rows	vj yeres	
	Lamber Loye	xxiiij yeres	
	Dericke Poynes	xlviij yeres	
A Frenchman	Peter Pase	xxj yeres	

Duchemen	{	Thomas Chapell, servaunte with Lucas Bushe	xij yeres	} Not denisons.
		Arthur Johnstone	vij monthes	
		John Benisone, and		
		Agnes his wiff, with		
		Ambrose Johnsen and Barnard,		
		ther children		
		John Rowland wedowe [<i>sic</i>]	xxij yeres	
		Rowland van Sansord and	on yere	
		Margarett his wiff		
		Danyell Denys		
		Polle Lodwike		
		Martyn de Somer and	on yere	
		William Desente		
		John Amore	xvj yeres	
Frenchemen	{	Jenakyn, the wiff of Nicholas de Wale	on yere	} Not denisons.
		Gregory Hawkes	ij yeres	
		Francis Wastell and	iiij yeres	
		John Carowe, servauntes with Charles Russell	iiij yeres	
Skottes	{	Rowland Williamsonne	vj weekes	} Not denisones.
		Christopher —		
		Mary Lovett	iiij yers	
		Gilbert Carpenter wydowe [<i>sic</i>]	ij yeres	
Italions	{	Lowell Barsila and		} Not denisones.
		Martyn his wiff		
		Francis Mounto, and his wiff	on yere	
		Elizabeth Watcome	xij yeres	
Duchemen	{	Bassingwourth	iiij yeres	} Not denisones.
		John Fletcher	iiij yeres	
		Thomas Estridge	iiij yeres	
		James Flotrye, and his wiff	new come	
Duchemen	{	Sara his daughter		} Not denisones.

Summa, xlix.

VINTRY WARDE.

Duchemen	{	John Callan	xxxj yeres	} Denisons.
		William Gisone	xxxij yeres	
		Harman Rutter et uxor	xxvj yeres	
		Michaell Tymberman	xxvj yeres	
		Andrew Bitter	xl yeres	
		John Mynter, denison	xxiiij yeres	
		Eyde Symons	vij yeres	
		Bridgett Kock, wydowe	xxx yeres	
		Ellis Foster	xij yeres	
		Jacob Clayse	one yere	
		Anthony Borne	one yere	
		Anthony van Devolley	xiiij yeres	
		John Bridges	ij yeres	
		Henry Shepard	iiij yeres	
Duchemen	{	William Johnstone	vij yeres	} Not denisons.
		Jacob Johnstone, servaunt	ij yeres	
		Margarett Hosman, widowe	vj yeres	
		Martha her daughter	vj yeres	
Duchemen	{	Jasper Lowndier		} Not denisons.

Duchemen	{ Arnold Smith, servaunt James Gindon	one yere	} Not denisons.
Italian	Jasper de Galtye	vj monthes	
Portingale	Andro Roderigose	xj yeres	} Denisons.
	John Debylled	on yere	
Frenchmen	{ Michael Bennarde	ix yeres	} No denisones.
	Roger Du Balt	on yere	
	Anthony Carowne	vj monthes	
Skott	Andrewe Rossed	iiij yeres	} Not denisons.
Spanierd	Francis Farnando, and ij children	xij yeres	
Romaines	{ John Horden and James Lamer	} servautes with Mr. Sakvill vij yeres	} Not denisons.
Moore	Robert Tego, a Morisco, servaunt with Thomas		
	Castlyn		
Greke	Andro Nino		
Summa, xxxiiij ^{ty} .			

WALBROKE.

		WALBROKE.	Yeres.	
Dutchemen	{	Rumbell Johnson	xviiij	} Denisens.
		Martyn Stronge, tailour	xxxij	
		Katherin his wif	xl	
		Edward Strett, tailour	xviiij	
		John Smythe	xl	
		Anthony vanne Hoven	ix	}
		Giles vanne Hill	vj	
		Agatha his wif	vj	
		Towe children		} Not denisens.
		Frauncis Romeros	iiij	
		John Harmansonne	i	
		Nicholas Stevinson	ix	
		John Hyllygen	di.	
		Peter Vanenock	j	
		Garrat Dawson	iiiij	
		Martyn van Barne	ij	
		Henry Petarson	ij	
		Palle Cokkis	di.	
Audrian Kempe		} Denisens.		
Peter Alde	iiiij			
John de Broyn	iiiij			
Peter Vanslebe	iiiij			
Joys van Heck	iiiij			
Italions	{	Baltesar Santes	xviiij	} Denisens.
	{	John Grey, broker	xviiij	
Frenchemen	{	Denes Conne	di.	} Not denisens.
		Bre Maynard	j	
	{	Arnold Degaunt	a moneth	
		Summa, xxix.		

QUENEHITH WARDE

Duchmen	{ Tyse Leonarde	xxvj	} Denisons.
	{ Barraget Mylloner and his wif	xxvj	
	{ Peter Johnson	x	

		Yeres.	
	Henry Wellez	xx	} Denisons.
	Garret de Roye	xxiiij	
	John Cremer	iiiij	
	Giles Johnson	iiij	
	Richard van Gough	j di.	
	John van Worman	vj wekes	
	Henry Lesser	iiij qrs. of a yere	
	John Evers	viiij	
	John Mighell	iiiij	
	Hans Millez	xiiiij daies	
Duchmen	John Anthony	xiiiij daies	} No denisons.
	Gartride —	—	
	Cristian Noy, widdowe	xliiiij	
	Joyce Sheppard	iiij	
	Gilez Gillam	vj	
	Nicholas Harrison	viiij	
	John Large	j	
	Olyver Garrat	vj	
	George Stowte	j	
	William Clynkarr	j di.	
Frenchmen	Tower Martill	j	Denison.
	Anthony Hollenger	j on qr. [sic]	No denison.
	John Pye	xx days	No denison.
Italions	John Gillam	vj	Denison.
	Frauncis Moliganzer	xiiiij	Denison.
Portingallz	Domingo Roderick <i>as card</i>	xij	} Denisons.
	Anthony Vas	xij	

[Summa,] xxx.

TOWER WARDE.

	John Cornelis	xj	} Denisens.
	Roger James	xj	
	William Evan	—	
	Cornelis Sent	—	
	Garrett Crawne	—	
	Adryan Johnson	—	
	Cornelis Jonson	xxx	
	Henry Colbyne	xviiij	
	Elizabethe his wif	xviiij	
	Peter Beck	xvj	
	Margaret his wif	xvj	
Dutchmen	Peter Miller	xxx	
	John Myller	—	
	John Nicholson	—	
	Andrew Jonson	xxx	
	John Symson	xl	
	Peter Brande	xiiiij	
	Albert Bande [sic]	xl	
	Giles Bigod	xviiij	
	Thomas Bisshop	xvj	
	John Spinckhouse	—	
	Sara Spinckhouse and Suzanna, his children	—	
	Garrat Harrison	xxv	

		Yeres.	
Dutchmen	Phillip Cordell	iii qters.	Denisens.
	Reynold Rankyn	xxxiiij	
	Allard Blundie	xxx	
	James Hughbart	xv	
	Wassell Johnson	xxviiij	
	Roger Hincksenberie hathe a warehouse upon Dize Key, and usethe merchaundize	—	
	Emanuel Demetries	xviij	
	Hester his wife	xviij	
	And dwell at the signe of the Galley in Themestrete	—	
	Haunce Roue } having a warehouse	—	
	Hawnce Stowte } upon Somers Key	—	
	Abraham Vandolden	—	
	Cornelian, servaunte with Demetries	—	
	Cornelian, Demetries wifes sister	—	
	Servoise Obridge } hath a warehouse	ix	
	Agnes his wif } at Sabbes Key	ix	
	Gartered Lambert	v daies	
	Katheren ———	v daies	
	John Forte	—	
	Peter Bennet	—	
Dutchmen	James Bennet	—	No denisens.
	Clare Croyde	xj	
	Walbroke Laute	xj	
	Cornelis Garret	—	
	Katheren Lawte	—	
	Bettres Johnson	—	
	—— Grene	—	
	Jacob Crome	—	
	John Lunes	—	
	John Dirickson	—	
	—— Drise	—	
	one Gesborne	—	
	Albree Cornelis	—	
	Gartred his doughter	—	
	Anne, the wif of Garret Crawne	—	
	Katherin and } maid servauntes with the	—	
	Elizabethe } said Anne	—	
	Christian, a dreyman	—	
	Peter Dreyman	—	
	Jacob Jarvison, cowper	—	
	John Meryman } theie have thre children	iiij	
	Alice his wif } ———	iiij	
	Joyce Close } dwelling upon Galley Key	xviiij	
	Alice his wif } ———	xviiij	
	Gartred, wif to Cornelis Johnson	xxx	
	George, sonne to Cornelis Jonson	—	
	Helyn his wif	—	
	one Wyane	—	
	Elizabeth Myller, wif of Peter Miller	xxx	
	William Johnson	—	
	Hendrick Pilers	—	
	William Pande	—	

		Yeres.	
	John Keckeleke	—	
	Leonard Haynes	—	
	Margaret Harrison	—	
	Katherin Blower	—	
	Hamond Holt greis [<i>sic</i>], a boy	—	
	John Vandenson	—	
	Helin Band, wif to Albert Band	—	
	Hubbert James	—	
	Bastyan Spedell occupyng merchaundizes, and hathe a warehouse at Galley Key	iiij	
	Jaques Cluytter } his servautes	—	
	Jacob Spidell }	—	
	Water Ruthaven	xiiiij	
	Maney his wif	xiiiij	
	Suzan their doughter	—	
	John Brande, servaunt	—	
	Cumber Vumbles, maide servaunte	—	
	John Page	v	
	Jeromeus Colworte	j	
	Elizabethe his wif	j	
	Haunce their sonne	—	
	James Smythe	ij	
	Tanykin his wif	ij	
	Elizabethe and }	—	
	John their children }	—	
	Mawdlyn their maid	—	
Dutehmen	Anthony Pounsell	viiij	No denisens.
	Anne his wif	viiij	
	John and }	—	
	Tanykin their children }	—	
	Lawrence Debolm	—	
	Peter Barnard	—	
	Grete, a maid servaunte	—	
	The Ladie Chestre	xxv	
	Barnard Granado, her brother	xviiij	
	Martyn, his servaunte	—	
	John Mudd	xl	
	Peter Vogelman	iiiij	
	Martyn his wif	iiiij	
	Haunce and }	—	
	Anthony Vogelman } his servautes	—	
	Frauncis Wynter, merchaunt	—	
	Renyer Pele and }	—	
	Stephen Racket } his servautes	—	
	Andries Delo, merchaunt	—	
	Getrardo Brigio and }	—	
	Andries } his servautes	—	
	Giles and } merchautes, havinge ij }	—	
	Jaques Hoffenagell } warehouses upon Cockes }	—	
	Key }	—	
	John Desmer pont [<i>sic</i>], merchant	—	
	Richard Tuckinge, broker	—	
	Michael Shodrom }	—	
	Elizabeth his wif } occupie merchaundize	—	

			Yeres.	
		John a Doucheman, his servaunt		
		An old woman named Pullus		
		Mary her doughter		
		Katherin her maid		
		Mary Cornelis		
		Anthonye Vangant		
		Thomas Crammer		
		Mary Bigod, wif to Giles Bigod	xviiij	
		Doms Malliard		
		James Garet		
		Mathewe Frauncis	iiij	
		Jane his wif	iiij	
		John Reward, and his wif		
		Akymyne Craarkes, maid servaunt		
		Godfrey Maskall, broker	xxj	
		Frauncis Bruyte		
		Henrye Delahaie		
		Peter van Devall		
		Androwe Desormystall		
		Thomas Bisshopp, basket maker	xvj	
Dutchmen		Katherin Morgan		No denisens.
		Hughe Danser		
		Cornelis Spinckhouse, wif to John Spinhouse [<i>sic</i>]		
		Jonekin, a widowe	ij	
		Abraham and		
		Stephen Vanharwick		
		Henry Yawnkin		
		Katheren Nashe, a Englishmans wife	xxx	
		Garret Harrison		
		John James		
		Harmand Wonenington	j	
		Emerie his wif	j	
		Golte Stason	xiiij daies	
		Siberie Engelborde		
		Joh[an]ne Bremles		
		John Clark		
		Peter Leonard	xx	
		Jane Hughbert, wif to James Hughbert	xv	
		Tanikyn, her sister		
		John Delice and		
		John Dirickson		
		Frauncis Rose	vj	
Italions		Anthonnys Bassanio	xxiiij	
		Augustyne Bassanio	xxiiij	
		Augustyne Levettello, broker	xxviiij	
		Giles Corner		
		Innocent Co[m]my, musician, the quenes ma ^{ties}	xxx	
		servaunt		
Italions		Vynsent Piaze, his servaunt		
		Gabriell Petrucia	j di.	
		Barbara his wif	j di.	
		Elizabethhe and		
		Lucrecia		

		Yeres.	
Italions	Peter and Jerome } sonnes of Frauncis Rose		} No denisens.
	Peter Frangilder		
	John from Canchurche		
	Jone Delegge, maid servaunte		
	John Ambrosia Farraro, merchaunt	xiiij	
	John Regallz, his servaunte		
	Katheren Osmatrach, maid servaunt		
	Anthony Counties, the quenes ma ^{ties} servaunt	iiij	
	Reginald, his sonne		
	Lucas, wif to Anthony Counties	iiij	
	Frauncis Tissie, a poste	ij	
	Nicholas Degotes, merchaunt	xiiij	
	Jacome van Hust } his servautes		
	Androwe Boxe		
	Widowe Woder	xvj	
	Jasper and Balthasar } sojourners		
	Stephan John, broker	xvj	
	Dyno Pickering, broker	iiij	
	John Jones, his servaunt		
	Jacob Frauncis, surgeon	xxj	
	Elizabeth, his wif	xx	
	Jane, wif to Gales Corner		
	Aserbo Vilotell, merchaunt	vij	
	Epolito Lyamount		
	Askano Lyamount		
	Shepion Vilotell		
	Petio Deasidock		
A Grecian	Alexander Mynutelie, broker	xxx	} No denisen.
	Ragustyne, merchaunt	xiiij	
	Jerom Volpie } servautes		
	John Gochmego		
	Bastian Rise, merchaunt	xx	
	Lyon Sampson		
	Evangelst		
	Christopher Festo		
	Domynico		
	Vincent Goodgerden, merchaunt	vj	
	Loise Gade } his servautes		
	Christian Deshorto		
	Geram Benalia, merchaunt		
Frenchemen	Richard Bye, a boy borne in Grecia, but his father is an Englishman		} Denisons.
	Laurence Feron	xxx	
	Thomas Hacket	xxvj	
	John Varie	xx	
	Baldwyn Mason	xxvj	
Frenchmen	Maturyne de la Fountayne	l	} Not denisens.
	Martyn Borek	xvj	
	Nicholas Berie, a French boie		
	Mary, wif of Thomas Walker, merchaunt	vij	
	Leare, her sister	vij	

		Yeres.			
Frenchmen	James Dartus	{	} Not denisens.		
	Gillam de Vache			{ music[i]ons, servautes to the } quenes ma ^{tie}	} xlviiiij v
	Nicholas Lanyell				
	John Hacket				
	Charles Allyn				
	Nicholas Cramyer				
	John Eres				
	William Lefalse				
	Mary, his wif	xxvj			
	Wallone, his maid				
Peter Fluddy	j				
Barbara, his wife					
Morian	vij daies				
Frauncis, his wif	vij daies				
Martyn Devawsere, a boy					
Portingales	George, a Portingale	{	} No denisons.		
	Doctour Ectour			iiij	
	Elinour, his wif			viiij	
	Tosaunt Devales, his servaunt			viiij	
	and her sister			di.	
Dane	Jacob Hope, borne in Denmark	di.			
	Alowns le Basseforth, merchaunte	ix			
	Summa, CClvj.	ij			

BRIDGE WITHOUT.

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Francys Derick, and his wiff	xxiiij	} Denisens.
	Peter Lylle, Brushmaker	vij	
	Jobb Willmsonne, Joyner	xx	
	John Frederick	vij	
	Katheryn Clere	l	
	Balthesar Hatzome	xxij	
	Mychaell Mathew, cutler	xix	
	Jasper Clarke, Joyner	xx	
	Vincent Naile	xxv	
	Arnold Petersonne, Butcher	xl	
	Garrett Gales, Joyner	xxx	
	Harman Florensonne	xx	
	Lamberte Newehouse	xxxiiij	
	John Conegrave, Joyner	xx	
	Oliver Rutter, Joyner	viiij	
	Harman Conygrave	xxvj	
	Nicholas Sadge, hosier	xl	
	James Harrys, Joyner	xlvi	
	John Crunsyn	xiiij	
	John Baker, Shomaker	xvj	
	Arnold Tenckes	xl	
	Diamond Traffoye	xxx	
	John Hubberd	xl	
	Pole Grave	xl	
	Harry Crofer, Bruer	x	
	Rowland James, Shomaker, and his wif	xx	
	Peter Henberye	xxviiij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	John Clement	ij	Denisens.
	John Holland, Letherseller, et uxor	xviiij	
	A[r]nold Basdone, Taylour	xvj	
	George Mathew, Bruer, et uxor	viiij	
	Fett Bowle, Cowper, et uxor	x	
	Lucas Williamsonne	x	
	Henry Derryckson, and his wif	xviiij	
	Peter Wheler, and his wiff	xl	
	John Latch, weaver	xxx	
	Widdowe Williamsonne	liij	
	Nicholas Webling, bruier	xliij	
	Barnerde Bowes, and his wiffe	xij	
	Emporte Mayne, widdowe	liij	
	Peter Cooke, Cowper } and his wif }	xxj	
	Garrett Edwardes, Cowper, et uxor	xxxj	
	Martyn Cornellis, Cowper	viiij	
	John Denne, Cowper	x	
	Peter Campe, Carpenter	vij	
	Garrett Hovesonne	vj	
	John Direckesonne	xviiij	
	Jasper Barnesonne, and his wiff	xxij	
	William Essonne, and his wif	xxx	
	Godfrey Drungrolle, and his wif	xxxiiij	
Duchemen	Harry Burgen, Showmaker	xl	Denesenes.
	Godfrey Johnsonne, Cowper	xliij	
	Melser Bonger, Turnour } and his wif }	xx	
	Frederick Colman, Feltmaker	xxx	
	Giles Flower, Hatemaker	xliij	
	Harman van Cullen	xxxiiij	
	Harmon Symons	x	
	Derick Gorte, bruier, and his wiff	xxxj	
	James a Bark, Cowper	xxxviiij	
	James Joseph, Cowper	xx	
	Tyse Dennise, Cowper	x	
	Peter Vandman, bruier	xliij	
	John Androwes, and his wiff } and on child }	xx	
	Richarde Covick	vij	
	Leonerde Huggenes, Cowper } and his wif }	xxx	
	Uxser Johnsonne	xliiiij	
	Oliver Behelman, Cobler, and his wif	xxx	
	Francis Bowe, Cobler, and his wif	xxxij	
	Derrik Warde, and his wif	xxij	
	John Marten, Hatmaker	xxxvj	
	James Garretsonne, Smith	xxv	
	Henry Strcke [<i>sic</i>], Showmaker	xxv	
	Tisse Rise, and his wif	xij	
	Woctor Tulman, Joyner } and his wif }	xxxv	
	Lambert Harresone, and his wiff	xliiiij	

Duchemen	{ Tise van Coolleyn, Joyner	Yeares.	xxiiij	} Denesenes.
	William James, and his wif		xxxij	
	John Thome, hatmaker		xxv	
	John Johnsome [<i>sic</i>], and his wif		xl	
	John Garretsome, Joyner		xl	
	John Markeley		xl	
	John Degrave, Joyner		xxvj	
	Harry Peter, Joyner		xxx	
	[Katheryn Emerite		xxx]*	
	John Bullis, bruer		xxvj	
	Owxser Owtsonne		xxxij	
	Andrewe Gesser, Joyner, et uxor		iiij	
	William Vanbossdone, and his wif		iiij	
	John Gardhogges		xliiij	
	Christyan Servis, and his wif		iiij	
	Garrett Maye, hatmaker		xx	
	Josinkey Paten		vj	
	Widdowe Clarke		xxx	
	Christian Robinsonne, widdow		xl	
	Arnold Jeyles, Smith, and his wif		xxxiiij	
	Widdowe Brokens		xxx	
	Derike Cine, and his wif		xxij	
	Andrewe Mollebeck, and his wif		xxxvj	
Duchemen	Henry Hewes, and his wif		xl	} Denysons.
	Oliver Water		xlvj	
	Peter Petersone, Joyner, et uxor		xxiiij	
	John Bellman, Bruer, et uxor		xij	
	Christofer Higgensonne, and his wife		xviij	
	Gabriell Bettes, and his wif		viiij	
	Anthony Lambertsonne, et uxor		liij	
	John Tawbote, and his wif		xlviij	
	John James, Miller, and his wif		xiiij	
	Mathewe Bene, and his wif		vij	
	Melsor Barnarde		xx	
	John Atkinsonne, and his wif		xviij	
	James Vysanger, and his wif		xlvi	
	Peter Vandelse, and his wif		v	
	James Johnsonne, and his wif		xxviij	
	Garrett Artie, weaver, et uxor		vij	
	Barnes Tillman, and his wif		xxx	
	John Ho[m]mes, Joyner		iiij	
	Barthilmew Peter, and his wif		xj	
	Edwarde Harrisonne, Bruer		xxxvj	
	John Anguleck		xj	
Duchemen	Nicholas Petersonne, Joyner, } and his wif		xxij	} Denisones.
	John de Gayser, and his wif		xxj	
	John Colbeck, and his wif		xiiij	
	Arnold Johnsonne, Joyner, } and his wif		xxx	
	Harry Vysante		xl	

		Yeares.	
	Lambert Neff, and his wif	xxx	
	Anne Fatt, widdowe	xl	
	John Brinke, Joyner, et uxor	xxxv	
	Symon Bounde, Cobler	xlj	
	Albert van Haies	lv	
	[Sever Rosse] *		
	Mathewe Harman, Joyner, and his wif	xxxij	
	John de Guelde	xx	
	Mathewe Clarke, Smith	xv	
	Harry Michell, and his wif	xxij	
	Cornellis Marten, and his wif	xl	
	Ellen Waies, widdowe	xl	
	Nicholas Johnssonne, Taylour	xxxv	
	Hubbert Vankell	xxiiij	
	Peter Monne, and his wif	xlvj	
	John Deffrindes, seriant, and his wif	vij	
	Garrett Directsonne, and his wif	xxx	
	Richarde Giles widdow	xl	
	Awdryan Johnssonne	xl †	
	Henry Gamporte, and his wif	xx	
	Nicholas Gomporte, and his wif	xxx	
Duchemen	Hance Heywarde, pictur maker	xx	
	John Hance, letherseller, and } tow children }	ij	Denisones.
	Ferman Bridgman, and his wiff } and Mary his daughter }	x	
	Vofam (?) Magnin', Showmaker, et uxor	xv	
	Adam Johnssonne, bruer, et uxor	xx	
	Edwarde Harmansonne	xx	
	Libert Johnssonne, and his wiff	xxx	
	Godfrey Johnsome [sic]	xvj	
	Walter Williams	xxx	
	John Thomas, Drumplayour	xxiiij	
	Androwe Johnssonne, et uxor	xxx	
	Peter Hake, Showmaker	xlvi	
	Harry Magnam	xvj	
	James Johnssonne, Showmaker	xxx	
	John Onaiteman, and his wif	v	
	John Clark, Chamler [sic], and his wif	xxx	
	Mathewe Cronieback, and his wiff	xxx	
	Rombold Sas, and his wif	xxvj	
	Joseph Estridge, and his wif	xij	
	Richarde Dartman	xxv	
	John Godfrey, Cobler	xxx	
	John Lambert	xl	
	William Cure, Fremasonne	xxv	
	Arnolde de Bolonia, and his wif	viiij	
[Duchemen]	Tirrey de la Hay, and his wif	v	
	John Pinner, ‡ and his wif	xl	Denisons.
	Benney Clark, Joyner, and his wif	v	
	Water Depinrape, and his wif	vj	

* Struck out.

† Or xv?

‡ First written "Pinnehewer".

		Yeares.		
[Duchemen]	John Petit, and his wif	xvj	Denisons.	
	James Smith, Showmaker, et uxor	xx		
	Julian de Laplanck	vj wikes		
	And his wiff	xx		
	Harmon Williams, and his wif	xx		
	Symon Blott, glover, and his wif	ix		
	Ranold Tysone, weaver, and his wif	vj		
	John Stampory	xx		
	Garret Cleve	xxx		
	Conray Blanckstonne	xxiiij		
	Garret van Sender, servaunt with Frauncis Hill	di. yeare		
	Peter Libick	ij		
	Garett Henrick, servaunt with Frauncis Hill	j		
	Denis Vanbed, servaunt with Arnold Harrison	ij		
	Martyn Browne, servaunte to John Williamsonne	j		
Harman Tilman, servauntt with Jo. Frederick	j			
Michaell Nidold, his servaunte	iiij			
Wm. van Falkinbrouk, servaunt to	} xxij			
Baltezar Hatzam				
Henry Falkins, servaunt with Michell Mathew	j			
Audrian Williamsonne, ser[vaunt] to the same man	iiij			
John Johnsonne, servaunt to Jesper Clark	j			
Mathewe Lorevarte	ij			
Duchemen	Cuttell van Debowes, serv ^t to Arnold Peterson	di. yere	Not denisons.	
	John Burgandyn	xij		
	Tilman Giles, serv ^t with Arnold Giles	iiij		
	Jacob Cryman	} servauntes to Harman Florenson		ij
	Thomas Johnson			
	Jo. Cloyse, serv ^t to Lambert Newhouse	j		
	Peter Croinback, serv ^t with Herry Browe	di.		
	John Cullen	j		
	Arnold Michell	} servauntes to Harman Conegrav		iiij
	Nicholas Cornelius, servaunt to on Richardson			
	Harman Overs, servaunt with Jo. Crinsyn	di.		
	James Xpman', servaunt to Wm. Land	ij		
	Jo. Benton	iiij		
	Wm. van Burryn	} servauntes with on Traffoy		vj
	Peter Jaspers			
Garrett Frauncis	iiij wekes			
Cornelis Barnalde	ij yeres			
John Skott	ij			
Albert Johnsonne	di. an.			
Peter Symons and his wiff	qrt. an.			
John Baptist and his wiff	v			
Polle Vandegowt	new come			
Duchemen	Henry Martyn	ij	No denis[ons].	
	Jo. van Hole	j		
	John Mawham, serv ^t with Wm. Rook	qrt.		
	Rookes wiff, and her ij children	j		
	Peter Hansone, servaunte to Rowland James	—		
	Symon & Clement, servauntes with Peter Henber	ij		
	Bastyan Huggins and his wiff	v		
	Leonerd French, his servaunte	xix		
		viiij		

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Jo. Poles, servaunt with Jo. Holland	new come	} No denis[ons].
	Andrew Vanborowe, serv ^t with Arnol[d] } Basden }	new come	
	Frederick Direcksonne, bruer	xvj	
	Peter Newhouse { servauntes with }	x	
	John Lewes { Hary Direeson }	j	
	Wessell Webeling, serv ^t with Nicholas Webling	ij	
	Peter Loye, his servaunt	iiij	
	Peter Mounten, his servaunt	iiij	
	John Jacobsonne, his servaunt	ij	
	Mathew Christymas, his servaunt	ij	
	Mary Dune, serv ^t with Emport Mayne	x	
	George Garbedge } servauntes with Peter Cooke	ij	
	Allerd Harris }	j	
	Godfrey Garret, hatmaker	vij	
	Garrett Direcksonne, serv ^t with on Edwardes	ij	
	John Harrison, servaunt with the said man	j	
	Leonerd Dowlerde, serv ^t with Cornellis	x	
	Arnold Harmansonne, servaunt with } John Denne, Cowper }	j	
	Harman Johnsonne, servaunte with }	ij	
	Godfrey Dungroll }		
	Cornelis Riott, Smith, servaunt with }	j et di.	
	Thomas Taylour }		
	Melser Williamsonne, his servaunt	iiij qrters.	
Duchemen	Mifuell Gabell, his servaunte	ij	} No denisens.
	Jo. Simpsonne, serv ^t with Oliff Burre	ij	
	Ellen Murrowe, serv ^t with Harman Vincolyn	j	
	Nise Petersonne, serv ^t with the said Vincolyn	j	
	Hubberd Elinge and his wiff and vj children	iiij	
	Henry Johnsonne, serv ^t with Derick Courte	vij	
	Sainctes Derickes, his said servaunte [sic]	di.	
	Henry Stronse, his said servaunte [sic]	xiiij	
	James Claystone, his servaunte aforesaid	vj	
	Martyn Bakers, his servaunte	j	
	Mathewe Mowser, his servaunte	j	
	Lamberte Laurence, his servaunte	v	
	Sounptor Garese, his servaunte as aforesaid	iiij	
	Peter Crowe, serv ^{ts} with James a Barke	ij	
	Mathewe Delyn, his said servaunt	di.	
	Nicholas Packett, serv ^t with James Joseph	iiij qrters.	
	Anthony Reyman, his said servaunte	ij	
	John Potts and } serv ^{ts} to Tise Dennys	ix	
	Cornelius Mihell }	ij	
	Owxser Wheler	xlv	
	Andrew Gelbate and }	ij	
	Barthillmew Johnson }	x	
	Elger Colmester }	di.	
	James Toope }	a qtr.	
	John Simpsonne, serv ^t with Olyver Burr	vij	
	Yocham Grottes, his serv ^t as aforesaid	v	
	Engell Frethericksonne, his said servaunte	ij	
	Symon Hatton, his said servaunte	ij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Nicholas Cullyner and his wiff	qrtr.	No denisens.
	Peter Josse, bruer	vij	
	John Androwes and his wiff, and on child	xx	
	Reger Hensberry, letherdresser, et uxor	xx	
	Frederick Mathewe, his servaunte	qrtr.	
	James Vanskett, his servaunte	new come	
	John Penke	ij	
	Henry Johnssonne } serv ^{ts} with Leonerd Huggens	j	
	Peter Buttsonne, serv ^t to Bomer Cowper	vj	
	Henry Butler	vij	
	Garrett van Gullett } Garretson	iiij	
	John Gibsone, serv ^t to John Fletcher	iiij	
	John Johnssonne, serv ^t with Wm. Monday	j	
	John Costerd, his servaunte	v	
	John Fawes, hatemaker	xv	
	Annes Wensett, serv ^t to Tise Rise	iiij	
	Arnold Frank, servaunte [to] Swenerton, hatemaker	viiij	
	William James and his wif	xxij	
	Elyn Guerte, his servaunte	iiij	
	James Flounder, his servaunte	ij	
	Cornelius Sempsonne, serv ^t with John Thome	j	
	Henry Clarke, serv ^t with Jo. Dewsbury	iiij	
	Abraham Varinbeck, servaunt with } John Degrave }	iiij	
	Haunce de Drosser	ij	
	Katheryn Emeryt	xxx	
Duchemen	John Bangunte, serv ^t [to] Andrew Gressell	new come	No denisens.
	Govert Barnings, serv ^t to Christian Servis	qrtr.	
	Tise Symons, bruer	x	
	John Cornellisonne, and his wiff, and on child	qrtr.	
	Frederick Marten, and his wif, and ij children	j	
	Henry Yong, Hatemaker, and his wif	xiiij	
	Marry Ballester, widowe	x	
	John Vanbusse, letherseller, and his wif	iiij	
	Elizabeth, widowe, and her doughter	viiij	
	Roger Declarammersh	j	
	Henrike Rise, Merchaunte	j	
	Henrike Johnssonne, Taylour	ij et di.	
	Godfrey Claysonne, serv ^t to Arnold Jeyles	j	
	Lamberd Colne, his serv ^t as afore	ij	
	Tise Randerowe, Joyner	iiij	
	John Prise, serv ^t to Derick Cune	vij	
	John Henricksonne, serv ^t to Andr. Mollebeck	ij	
	Peter Harnes, his said servaunte	iiij	
	Lawrence Hellyger, his serv ^t	j	
	Harman Gretung, Joyner, serv ^t with } Maunce Standbancke }	di.	
	Cornellis de Freshe, serv ^t with } Edward Robinsonne }	new come	
	Jacob Duren, Joyner, serv ^t with Tho. Morgan	di.	
	Cunrok van Cullen, his said servaunte	iiij	
	Tilman Gisberde, serv ^t to on Peter Peterson	j	
	Hubberd Varbeck, serv ^t to Wm. Vinsent	ij	

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	John Fraunce, his servaunte as aforesaid	j	No denisons.
	Lawrence Depuch, his said servaunt	new come	
	Henry White, serv ^t with Christopher Higgensonne	iiij	
	John Vandelhelvate, serv ^t with Gabriell Bettes	j	
	Derrick Clase, serv ^t to John Tawbote	new come	
	Henryke Clarkes, serv ^t with John Atkinsonne	j	
	Garrett Salmon, serv ^t with Andrew Commynges	j	
	Gilbert Garretsonne, serv ^t with Oliver Caudwell	j	
	Ellis van Harlow, with Peter van Dellse [<i>sic</i>]	iiij qtrs.	
	Arnold Sindersonne and his wiff	qrtr.	
	Gibborne Aldersonne, sawyer	qrtr.	
	John Angell, hatmaker	xxxij	
	John Cornellis, serv ^t with Garrett Arty	ij	
	Harman Vandullybeck, his servauntt	new come	
	William Sweryn, serv ^t with Tillman	vj	
	Mathew Dircsone, his servaunte	v	
	Lambert Williams, serv ^t with John Homes	iiij	
	Garett Simons { servauntes with	ij	
	John Johnsonne { Barthilmew Peter }	j	
	Lawrence Vuarenden, serv ^t with Angullek	ij	
	Barthilmewe Johnsonne, his servaunte	xiiij	
	Poll Arnolsone, serv ^t with N. Peterson	j	
	Cornellyus Amesone, his servaunt	j et di.	
Leonard Burgen, serv ^t with John Degayser, } brushemaker }	iiij		
Duchemen	Lawrence Petersone, serv ^t with Jo. Colbrook	ij	No denisons.
	Garrett Vangelder, serv ^t with Arnold Johnson	iiij	
	John Deprett, Tincker	iiij	
	Barbarowe, serv ^t with Anne Fatt, widowe	x	
	Frauncis Hobryttes, Joyner	ix	
	Wm. van Grintring, Merchauntt	xiiij daies	
	Barnes Silrinke, serv ^t with Jo. Brink	vj yeres	
	Peter de Gullyck, serv ^t to Jose Bevis	vj	
	Peter Wage, his servaunte	j	
	Leonard van Hember, his servaunt	new come	
	Garrett Revell	ij	
	Bastian Bowes, servauntes [<i>sic</i>] with James Hill	j	
	Cornellys Williamsone, his servaunte	iiij	
	Sever Rose	j	
	Frauncis Guelleck, serv ^t with M. Harman	j	
	Peter Clark, serv ^t with one Peter Metcalf, smith	iiij	
	Derick Shott } servauntes with the said smith	iiij	
	Peter Cornellis }	vj	
	George Peck	v	
	John Hollsone, serv ^t with Harry Mihell	j	
	Edwarde Johnsonne, serv ^t with Cornellis Martyn	iiij	
	Henrick Howte, serv ^t with Godfrey Haies	ij	
	Gilbert Johnsonne, serv ^t with Ellyn Waies, widdow	vij	
	John Baklesley, serv ^t with Martin Johnson	ij	
	Garrett Arnoldsone, serv ^t with Nicholas Johnsonne	iiij	
	Mathewe Johnsonne, his serv ^t	ij	
	Lambert Himbretes { servauntes with }	new come	
	Henrick Gruell { Peter Mane }		

		Yeares.	
	Morden Frend, serv ^t with John Frend	ij	
	William Wynne, serv ^t with Direcksone	iiij	
	Garrett Hone, serv ^t with James Molebeck	ij	
	Garrett Johnstone, serv ^t with Wm. Wilson	ij	
	Wrinking Kangon, serv ^t with Nicholas Gunport	ij	
	Harmon Yongon, his servaunte	a yere and qtrtr.	
	William Jacobe, his said servaunte	iiij qtrtrs.	
	Peter van Sensell, serv ^t with John Hanne	ij qtrtrs.	
	John Marten		
	Henrick Johnstone } servauntes with Bridgman	j et di.	
	Mary Cox, servaunte with Vosan (?) Magmam	v	
	John Thompsonne, serv ^t with Edward Harmansonne	viiij	
	Balthazer Hubberd, serv ^t with Libert Johnson	ij	
	Peter Barrett, Joyner, and his wiff	ij	
	The wiff of John Stille, Victuler	xx	
	Peter Lewkas, and Vanduran, sojorners with }	new come	
	Robert Walker, fawkeners }		
	Audryane Furbauck, showmaker	xij	
	William Danksonne, serv ^t with James Johnson	x	
	Water van Hynsen, his servaunte	j	
	James Quaiteman, and his wiff	v	
	Francis Clark		
	Abraham Clarke, his serv ^t }	iiij qtrtrs.	
	Mary Clarke, his maide }		
	Evert Yovan } servauntes with	iiij	
	Garrett Water } Mathew Cromback	x	
	Lucas of Howtrist } servauntes with		
	Henrik Esfold } Joseph Estridge	j	
	John Becker, serv ^t with Ric. Darteman	j	
	Michaell Godfrey } servauntes with John	xxx	
	Cornellius Johnstone } Godfrey	iiij qtrtrs.	
	John Vose and John Williams, serv ^{ts} with }	iiij qtrtrs.	
	John Lambert, blacksmith }		
	Margaret Hovener and Amy Rosier, }	iiij	
	serv ^{ts} with Arnold de Bolonia }		
	Nicholas Deblowe, servaunte with Delahaly	v	
	Elizabeth, William, and Mary Wirkes, }	iiij	
	serv ^{ts} with Water Depuyrape }		
	Derricke Crose, serv ^t with James Sm[i]th	iiij	
	Ricke Goson } serv ^{ts} with Harmon Williams	xiiij	
	Water Frank }	iiij	
	Peter Fleminges } servauntes with }	j	
	Margaret Cabas } Reynold Tison }	ij	
	Kathery[n] Gilbert, and her ij daughters	v	
	Alys Tibbensone, widdowe	l	
	Widowe Evers	xl	
	Margaret Syll, widdowe	iiij qtrtrs.	
	Garrett Garrett and Helen Garrett, }	iiij	
	children to Betris Garrett }		
	Harman Johnstone, Cobler, serv ^t with Thomas Haies	v	
	Barthilmewe Skrewtes, serv ^t with Garrett Hone	ij	
	Nicholas Kendall, showmaker	xxviiij	
	Edwarde Miller, serv ^t with John Partridge	j	

Duchemen

No denisens.

		Yeares.	
Duchemen	Androwe Wheler, serv ^t to John Johnson	xx	No denizens.
	Robart Walter, serv ^t to John Johnson	iiij qrtrs.	
	Andryan Cornelis, serv ^t with Olyver Derrington	new come	
	Gyles Flower	xxx	
	Marten Dawsey, shipwright	xxx	
Frenchemen	Widdowe Hamlet, hatmaker	xxiiij	Denisons.
	Andro Denoise, tincker	xx	
	Anthony Delayter, hatmaker	xiiij	
	Phillip Denoise, tincker	xxviiij	
	John Delaunce, hatmaker	xxv	
	John Gardehogges, a thicker	xliij	
	John Tybbold, dyer	xl	
	Rowland Michell, a thicker of cappes	xx	
	Nicholas Oke, and Marye his wif	vj	
	Christopher Riall, tincker	l	
	Leonard Detorter, blacksmith, and wif	xl	
	Gillam Francis, serv ^t to Ric. Bowmer	xx	
	Thomas Grene and Jacket his wif	xx	
	James Bowntayne, joinour, and his wif	xxxix	
	Gillam Mobert, curriour	xxxviiij	
	John Clark, comb maker, and his wif	xl	
	Widowe Laister	v	
French	Nicholas Furney, servaunt with Antho. Delaiter	x	Not denizens.
	Eterne Devill, serv ^t with John Delaunce	xxv	
	Symone Piersie, tincker	xxxv	
	Symon Bontarow, serv ^t with Roland Michell	iiij	
	James Meder and } serv ^{ts} with Nicholas Oke	ij	
	John Russell		
	John Symons, serv ^t with Christopher Riall	j	
	Mersket Lardamowes, serv ^t to Benny Clark	v	
	Rowland Bigon and } serv ^{ts} with Leonard		
	Rowland Saffroy } Detourtere	iiij qrtrs.	
Scottes	Olyver Denny and Giles Busshort, serv ^{ts} to John Peitt	j	Denisones.
	John Clark, waterman	xlv	
	John Wilsonne, marrener	xxxij	
	William Browne, bruer	j	
	Thomas Richardsonne	xv	
	Christyan Robinsonne	iiij	
	David Conighame, and his wiff	xl	
	Ellen Bennett	iiij	
	Robert Coningham, servaunte with David Coningham	iiij	
	Summa, vjCxxxix.		
	Totalis, Mlxix.		

LANGBORNE WARDE.

Italions	Baptiste Federigo, merchaunte, hathe bene of }	13	No denizens.
	contynuaunce in London		
	Barthelmewe Federigo, his servaunte	6	
	Elen Maria, widowe	14	
	Christopher de Mount, millener	10	
	Dare Palis	14	

		Yeares.	
Italions	John Peter and	3	} No denizens.
	Incenot, servauntes }		
	Jacobina, wife to Fraunces de la Fares	5	
	Francisco Lucatello	16	
	Baptiste Fortune, marchante	10	
	Thomas Fortune, marchante	15	
	Laurence Gualterott	4	
	Beta Furnaria	2	
	James Spinola, marchante	6	
	Ascanio Spinola, his servante	di.	
	Augustyne Graffina	1	
	Peter Prano, servaunte	14	
	James Maryan	25	
	Ambrose Pavia	12	
Italions	Bartholmewe Talefere	17	} Denizens.
	Dominick Pissoni, marchante	14	
	Gabriell Brangier	20	
	Clement Morando and	7	
	Fraunces his wife }		
	Marke Bos, milener	20	
	Raphaell Gettye, Tailor	20	
	Benedick Spinola, marchante	27	
	Gaspyn Sonhall, Physicion	18	
	Anthony Brusquett, Broker	30	

Summa, xxix.

Douchemen	{	Mychaell Barnarde	3	}	No denizens.
		Augustyne Tanser	3		
		James van de Veron, servaunte	4		
		Idrop Hust, servaunte	3 monethes		
		Jacobe Temere	6 monethes		
		Katheryne Cendecelye	1 yeare		
		Mawdelyn Danielles, her servaunte	1		
		Henry Smythe	8		
		Christopher Hicces	7 monethes		
		Jerome de la Palle, servante	5 yeares		
		John Bryne, servante	4		
		Elvyn de Hance, servante	6		
		Elizabeth Condathye, servante	4		
		Christian Fuldre, servante	6		
		Agnes Frauncis	20		
		George Porte, servaunte	3		
		Henry Leycock, and Johan his wife	7		
		Johan Leycock and	} his servantes		
		Maryan Leycock				7
		Peter Brewer, servante	2		
		John Dardayne, servante	11½		
		Elizabeth Fares	5		
		Barbara de Jourden	4		
		Tonettes Enpran, servaunte	4		
		Harman Keighe	3		
		Barnerde Cremers, his servante	2		
		Pedro Backes, servante	3		

		Yeares.	
Douchemen	Peter Samonde, merchante, kepinge a warehouse at Grenesbury Key, and an other at Galley Keye }	14	No denizens.
	Mary his maide	7	
	Raphaell van de Pyte, post, and Jacobyn his wife	8 daies	
	Signiers and Mayken, his servautes	8 daies	
	Nyskyns and Lyskyns, Mr. Harvies maides	4 monethes	
	William Grevenough, and Katheryne his wife	5 yeares	
	Christian his servante	8	
	John Wattewo, merchante	9	
	Frauncis Clayer	2	
	The wife of Thomas Pacye	34	
	John Whelike, servante	4	
	William Harryson, servante	1½	
	Ventorye Dorye, and Christian his wife	20	
	Peter Mall	—	
	Nicholas van Hance, and Marye his wife	7	
	Katheryn Cla and John Dixe, his servautes	7	
	Arnolde Taunt and Arnovell	17	
	Arnolde, servaunt	1	
	David Bruntinge, servaunte	17	
	Gertrude, a wenche	di.	
	Godfrey Renovelles, servante	7	
	Garrett Crayne	5	
	George Dyssell	2	
	Garrett Tune	3	
	Nicholas de Frauncis and Verselyn	7	
	Barnerd Mathewe	30	
	Godfrey Johnson	30	
	John Garryson	30	
	Harman Worthall	1	
	Cornelis Neway, servante	6	
Douchemen	John Veryne	16	Denyzens.
	Symon de Stark, and Margaret his wife	12	
	Peter True, and Mary his wife	6	
	James a Pole, and Alice his wif	25	
	Jasper van Delan, and his wife, and a childe	10	
	Derick Albert	50	
	Michael Gardyner	50	
	Harmonde Baker	23	
	Nicholas Leonarde, and Nichola his wife	7	
	Derick Henrickson, and Mawdelyn his wife, } and five children	7	
	Lewes Tyrrey, and Margaret his wife	7	
	Henry Levans, and Margaret his wife	8	
	John Hulse	6	
	Henry Lambert, and Gartrude his wife	30	
	Crispian de Hore, and Agnes his wife	20	
	Henry Latche	23	
	Steven Johnson	20	
	Joyce Gualter	20	
	Henry Salte	20	
Summa, Cj.			

		Yeares.	
Spanyardes	Fraunces de la Fares	5	} Denizens.
	Baptista Sambitoris, merchaunte	25	
	Celybrande de Lonze, Capitayne	20	} No denyzen.
	Summa, iiij.		
Portyngales	Fraunces de Coste, Broker	4	} No denyzens.
	Emanuell Henricus, Broker	5	
	Anthony Fagotys	16	
	Summa, iiij.		
Scottysheman	Peter Sterne, servaunte	2	
	Summa patet.		
Frenchemen	Maryan Fronte	50	} No denizens.
	Gloade Paynter, and his wife	50	
	Mother Byllett	30	
	Lygett, a maide servaunte	8	
	Peter Dousant	2	
	James Johnson, servaunte	16	} Denizens.
	Charles Abraham	3 daies	
	Stephen de Grace, and Mary his wife	28 yeares	
	John Nevell	20	
	Summa, xj.		
	The total of this Warde, Cxlvij.		

LYMSTRETE WARDE.

Florentynes	Damyas Doffi, marchante	29 yeres	Denyzen.
	Fraunces Syneball, his servante	4 yeres	No denizen.
	Elizabeth, the wife of Mr. John Fitzwilliams } and a mayden servant with her }	lately comme	
Douchemen	Levia, the wife of John White, draper	—	} No denizens.
	Also one Paulus, a marchant	lately comme	
	Godfrey Lambright, marchant	20 yeres	
	Adryan Archyn, servante	16 yeres	
	William Vorspreke, servaunte	2 yeres	
	Cornelys James	20 yeres	Denyzen.
Italyon	Laurence Coniare, servaunte	lately come	
	The totall of this Warde, xj.		

CORNEHYLL WARDE.

Douchemen	John Rattelman	20 yeres	} Denizens.
	John Johnson	12 yeres	
	Katheryne Southwarth, widowe, havinge } five children, borne in Andwerpe }	2 monethes	} No denizens.
	Anthony Course, servaunte	2 yeres	
	Christopher Bryer, servaunte	1 yere	
	Pawle Harbex, servante	di. yere	
Frenchemen	Olyver Markes, servaunte	1 yere	
	Mychaell Myller	21 yeres	Denizen.
	Nicholas Ulter, servaunte	1 yere	No denizen.
	Summa of this Warde, xiiij.		

DOWGATE WARDE.

Duchemen	Reynold Buffe, and his wyfe	16 yeres	} Denizens.
	John Cremer	20 yeres	

Duchemen	Godfrey Derickson	50 yeres	Denyzens.
	Elizabeth his wife	23 yeres	
	Hubberd Franklyn	12 yeres	
	Henry Arnolde	27 yeres	
	Henry Robertes, and Sythe his wife	16 yeres	
	One Wecker and a boye, serv ^{ts} to Reynolde Buffe	1 yere	
	William Calles	20 yeres	No denizens.
	Ursley Swayne, widowe	20 yeres	
	Peter Good	30 yeres	
	Peter Kechyn	13 yeres	
	Mathewe Sansey, and Agnes his wife	50 yeres	
	Richard Shornebacke, servaunte	2 yeres	
	John Johnson, servaunte	3 yeres	
	John Vagulike, servaunte	14	
	Jacobe Wheler, servaunte	14	
	Emery, wife of Lawrens Dondanaye, Italion }	1	
	Mary and Pallen, her children		
	Segar Renars, his servaunte	8	
	Snellingborne, servaunte	1	
	Richard Imell, servaunte	9	
	Olyver Johnson, servante	3	
	Palles Mores, and Tainekyn his wife	8	
	Jacobe Perser, servante	1	
	Lambert Rop ^l ott, servante	9 monethes	
	Bartholmewe Hayes	30 yeres	
Summa xxxij.			
Spanyardes	Anthony Guarras	30	No denizens.
	Baneum Layr, servaunte	16	
	Damian Dalla, servaunte	10	
	John Delerande, servaunte	6	
	Isabell, the wife of the said Damian	10	
Portingale	Lawrence Dondanaye	24	No denizen.
Totalis of this Warde, xxxix.			
CREPLEGATE WARDE.			
Douchemen	Thomas Fulkerston, and his wyfe	xl yeres	Denizens.
	Arnolde Harman	20	
	James Busse		
	Francys Hony, and Judithe his wife	4	
	John Williamson, and his three children	34	
	Nicholas Richardson	40	
	John Holtman	10	
	Jerome Lambrice, and his wife	30	
	John La Mote	38	
	Margarett, his wife	43	
	Katheryne Bowlyn, widowe	53	
	John Tyse, coper	20	
	Doctor Julioes boye servante	10	
	Philippe Doddes wife		No denizens.
	Her two children		
	Their maide		
	Richard Cottons wife		
	One childe of hers		
	A Doucheman, servante to Weston. Joynor		

	John Cornelis, servante	1	
	Noye Jepert, servante	3 wekes	
	Jacob van Bosse, servante	newly comme	
	Jacob Vanderhoven, servante	8 yeres	
	Marshall Curtes, servante	2 monethes	
	John Manners, servante, and his two children		
	A servante of Francis Honyes	4 yeres	
	John Edwardes	20	
	His servaunt, and two children		
	Bartholmewe Harryson, servante	1	
	Henry Harryson, servante	2	
	Nicholas Richardsons sonne		
	Josye Fermaken, servante	8	
	William Pelse, servante	2	
	Anne Garrett, and her two daughters	4	
	Baptist van Kenderick, and his wife	2	
	Their childe	2	
	Hans and Hester, their two servantes	2	
	Inglam, servaunte	1	
	Harman Searles		
	John Collyer		
	Mary, his wife		
	Mary, his mother		
	John, his sonne		
	Abigall, his daughter		
	Peter, his sonne		
Douchemen	Orean Obler, his servante		No denizens.
	Abraham Salomon, his servante		
	Mary his wife		
	Owen Ankan		
	Johan his wife		
	Orno his sonne		
	Jewes Orley, his servante		
	John Balby		
	Jacomyn his wife		
	Piero his sonne		
	Frauncis Begeyne		
	Guillio de Millio de Cane		
	Claryce his wife		
	Elizabeth his doughter		
	Abraham his sonne		
	Daniell Rimye		
	Rowland Breke		
	Lyskyn		
	John		
	Arnolde Cock		
	Agnes his wife		
	John Orteson		
	Ellyn his wife		
	Suzan and Sara his daughters		
	Jacobe his servante		
	Moykyn his maide		
	Peter	} children of John La Mote	
Paule			

Douchemen	Agnes John and Katheryn	} children of John La Mote	
	Jacomyn	his servante	
	Olyefe	de Best	
	Lewes	his wife	
	George Mownen,	her brother	
	Adrian	his sonne	
	Christian	de Lyon, widowe	
	William Pouer,	worker of Tapestrye	
	Peter Arlesson		
	James Clarice		
	Katheryne	his wife	
	Eliza	his sonne	
	Jane	his daughter	
	Jakes	his servante	
	Abygell	his daughter	
	Amon Mutton		
	Johan	his wief	
	Mary	their daughter	
	Haunce van Tene		
	Abell Brysay		
	John Van[n]ius (?)		
	Thomas & Henry,	his sonnes	
	Harmon Harryson		
	Nicholas Brigmore		
Duchmen	John Melon,	and his wife	} No denizens.
	John Orynveluet		
	Christian Salome		
	An de Mone		
	Michael Falconer		
	Three yonge children		
	Peter Putte, servante		
	Michael Collyns, servaunte		
	Thomas, Margaret, and Katheryne, children of John Tyse, coper		
	George Towaye, tailour		
	Peter, Cicely, and Robert, his children		
	Assuerus Henmenkellis, merchante		
	Ede	his wife	
	Margaret	his daughter	
	Esias	his man servante	
	Elizabeth	his maide	
	Peter Cowboute, Joyner		
	Katheryne	his wife	
	Abraham	his sone	
	Lyskyn	his maide	
	Arnolde Farnanboam, arris worker		
	Hellayne	his wife	
	Mary	his daughter	
	Aron	his sonne	
	Hetroyte	his maide	
	Maye	his maide	
Summa, Cxlviii.			

Frenchemen	46 yeres	Mareye Bisemore, of longe contynuaunce	Denisons.
		John de Boys	
		Firnye Covant, Jane his wife	
		Martyn du Monne, Margaret his wife	
		Geffrey de la Penne	
		Symon Fernerys, of longe contynuaunce	
		Seaven children of John de Boys	
		Denyce Durlande	
		30 yeres	
		Steven Clyvy, servante	
	3 wekes	John de Belno	No denisons.
		Elizabeth his wife	
		Abraham his sonne	
		Elizabeth his daughter, Rachell his daughter	
		Abny Corperey, Johan his wife	
		Esaye and Agnes, his daughters	
		Anthony his sonne, Mary his syster	
		Peter Laneas	
		Thomas Focold, Peryn his wife	
		John his sonne, Lucas his sonne	
Italions	No denizens.	John Lyvewe, servaunte	No denizens.
		John Bury, servaunte	
		Guilham Marchant, Ellyn his wife	
Spanyarde	No denizen.	Judeth, daughter to Jeffrey de la Penne	No denizen.
		Summa, xxxvij.	
		Doctor Julio, Phisicion	
Spanyarde	No denizens.	Ambrose Lux	No denizens.
		Josephe Luxe	
		Fraunces Kennythe	
Spanyarde	No denizen.	Frauncis Franko	No denizen.
		Totalis of this Warde, Ciiij ^{xx} .	

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHIN.

Duchmen	6 yeres	Peter Lathum, servaunte	No denizens.
		John Elinges, servaunte	
		Henrick van Monster, servante	
		Garett Sticcas, servante	
		John Luter, servaunte	
		Clarens Modies, maide servante	
		John Vandersipen, servante	
		Henry Destone, servante	
		Arnolde Moren, servante	
		John Hebrace, servante	
	No denizens.	Samuell Baker	No denizens.
		Andreas Sassen	
		Andreas Vrimors	
		William Fangnell	
		Benedictus Vertlay, servante	
		Michael Mayer	
		Henry Richerdson	
		John Pottes, servaunte	
		Powell Bowelles	
		Jacobe a servante	
Duchmen	No denizens.	Henry Knewerenne, servante	No denizens.
		Walter Isebrand	

	Jasper Blankoids, servante		
	Hance Kemer	2 yeres	
	Jacobe Lasse	1 yere di.	
	William Hambro	1 yere di.	
	William Sentlo	3 yeres	
	Christopher Penser	1 yere	
	Balthazer Collen	2 yeres di.	
	Charles Gilbert		
	Julian Bonfoye, a woman		
	Garrett Madockes		
	Denys Oke, servante		
	Lyen Menewe		
	Dother Octon		
	Cornelis Lympet		
Duchmen	Margarett Renere, servant		No denizens.
	John Lamothe, a childe		
	James Buckett		
	John Buckett		
	Firmaine Cowna		
	John Mortow, servante		
	Frauncis Allaldes		
	Steven Sheven, servante		
	Barnarde Roule		
	Giles Beame		
	Cornelis Goston		
	Henry Rotchefordes		
	Garrett Sebbes		
	Peter Lenssy		
	Hubbard Watson		
	James Courte, and his wife		
	Angell Tompson		
	Christian Derick, and Alice his wife		
	Albert Kinderine, and Michael his wife		
	Giles Johnson		
	John Payne, and Elizabeth his wife		
	Angell Faire, widowe		
	Peryn Liberdes widowe		
	Peter Moren, and Alice his wife		
	Nicholas Deringe		
	Arnolde Brickeman		
	Harman Garetson		
Douchemen	Olde father Derick		Denyzens.
	Francis Mathewe	16 yeres	
	John Mathewe		
	Guillam Tresorer		
	Hubbarde Anckarde	50 yeres	
	Peter Gobbarde	40	
	Jasper Emperoure	20	
	Nicholas Lardenoye	2	
	Waldrewe Lardenoyse, his wife	2	
	James Mort, and his wife, and Rebecca his daughter	20	
	Lewes Demary	14	
	Garman Demary and John, his children		

Douchemen	Lewes Deboyse	1 yeres	Denyzens.
	James Garret, and Collett his wife	30 yeres	
	Washell Gibbyns, and Agnes his wife	1 yeres	
	Harman Busshe	40 yeres	
	William Grahawe, and Adrian his wife		
	Laurence Crosse		
	Bennett Delacorte, and Jane his wife		
	Frauncis Pytcher, the Post + <i>quia Italus</i>		
	Roger Stuffot		
	Summa, iiij ^{xx} xvj.		
Frenchemen	Robert Fountayne	Yeres.	Denizens.
	Morys Mabell	6	
	Margarin Vava, and his wife, and two daughters	3	
	John Makenno, and his wife	18	
	Bastian Bonfoy	10	
	John Hennock, and Katheryne his wife	7	
	Robert Imfry	5	
	John Marchant, and Katheryne his wife	di.	
	Rachell and Sara, their children	di.	
	Richerd Lothe	16	
	Thomas Woultrulier	3	
	Peter Doradge	30	
	John Osanna, and Katheryne his wife	8	
	Tussant Viot	5	
	Giles Gubbett	20	
	Nicholas Goslinge	16	
	John de Horse, and Katheryne his wife	20	
	Launcelott Lardye, and Katheryne his wife	3	
	Elizabeth Lardie	} their children	
	Sara Lardie		
	Adrian Lardie		
	Peter Forrest	10	
	Nowell Gobbard, and Anne his wife	12	
	James Chermoyse	7	
	Vincent Flemynge, and Jaine his wife	26	
	Peter Bausse	15	
	Jane Tirett	28	
	Frauncis Despynoyse	} No denizens.	
	Sampson Morden		
	Vincent Tibbard, servante		
	Widowe Marye		37
	John Sovall, servante		di.
	Margarett Brian, childe		
	Peter Barviare, servante		
	John Biayer, servante		
	Nicholas Valtere, servante		
	Globe Larchar, servante		
	John Cossyn, Preacher, and Bryngone his wife	} 18 yeres	
	Paulle Samell, servante		
	Philippe Cutter		
	Peter Harryson, servaunte		
	Michaell Tilor, a childe		
	Nicholas Chermoyse, servante		

Frenchemen	{ Steven Bastian, a woman John Hubbarde, servante		} No denizens.
	Summa, lviii.		
Italians	{ Frauncis Pytcher, the Post Sir John Portinarij	40 yeres	} Denizens.
	Totalis of this Warde, Clvj.		

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

		Yeares.
	{ Anthony Yonge hathe bene of contynewance in London }	16
	Martyne his wife	6
	John Edwardes	8
	Bartyllmew Lymberger	6
	Barbara his wife	7
	John Beele	16
	Ellyn his wife	6
	Anthony Peterson	35
	Alyce his wife	30
	Peter du Jardin	1
	Jone his wife and two children	1
	Edward Ernest hathe bene	20
	Geretrude his wyfe	24
	Lambert Peterson	13
	Jasper Hallybrande	47
Doche denizens	{ Leonard Johnson Garytt Johnson, and his wyfe Sawnder Williamson & Faythe his wyfe }	
	James Mathewe, & his wyfe	
	Symond Gover, & his wyfe	
	William Tewlye, & his wyfe	
	Lambart Harman	
	John Tellye	
	Harry Kennex, and his wyfe	
	Arnolde Harmonson	
	John Leynorde	
	Alyce, wyfe of Nicholas Roye, Frenchman	
	James Lamberd	
	John Venhedge	
	Mathewe Johnson	
	Baltesar Bucke	
	{ Haunce Asolynge, servaunte of Coinewauc', in London }	1
	Elizabeth Smellynge	6
	Barnard Sormonster	2
	Peter Heskerke	di.
Doche no denizens	{ Mary Johnson, servaunte Frauncis, wyfe of Mighell Sero, Frenchman }	1 6
	Androwe Gosman, serv ^t	4
	Myghell Peers	5
	Gyles Framgantus, came at Shroftide laste	
	Anthony, serv ^t to John Beele, at Cand ^a last	
	Frauncis Fancolunyon, serv ^t	1

		Yeares.
	Peter de Hanse, serv ^t	di.
	Mawkyn his wyfe and James his sonne	1
	Tise Brilemanse, servaunte	di.
	James Luton "	2
	Harry Vallwater "	1
	Margaret, servant to Peter Du	1
	Albert Stager	15
	Harry Leddy	16
	Phillip Beane, servaunte	3
	Haunce Ome "	di.
	Adryan wyfe of Peter Doulset	8
	Walter Zilkyns, serv ^t	2
	John Palmer	6
	Henry Peterson	5
	Richard Haunce	1
	John Luton, servaunt	4
	Dennys Archer "	5
	William Stavens "	1
	Peter Lambert "	2
	David Goodgesell "	2
	James Nichollson "	1
	Jacob Hoveacre "	Mighelmas last
	Tilman Johnson "	8
	Haunse Vandeloover, servaunt	di.
	William Mele "	6
	Martyn Quypers "	di.
Doche no denizens	Adam Hewen "	1 di.
	Peter Hylles "	5
	Edward Falybricke "	8
	Anthony Growdinand "	2
	Tyshyane "	2
	Lawrence Frode "	2
	Coneestrange "	di.
	Barns Harman	2
	Steven Even, his wyfe and two childeren	6 wekes
	Bettersy Allye	20 yeares
	Garrett Barne and Margaret his wyfe	17
	Kateren Hitekyns, wydow	8
	Thomas Chappell	
	John Peterson, servaunt	2
	Harry Johnson "	di.
	Garrett, servaunt to James Mathewe	4 dayes
	Steyne Shype	1 yeare
	Annys Rygatte	6 dayes
	Olyfer Foxe, servaunt	6 yeare[s]
	Wilbrande "	di.
	Francis Fremaut	3 dayes
	John James, servaunt	qrtr. yeare
	Petter Vose "	qrtr.
	Garterid "	3 qrtrs.
	Godfrey Vanhoubacke, servaunt	qrtr.
	Browne Harrys "	6
	Cristopher Keane "	7

		Yeares.
Doche no denizens	James Bachowse, servaunt	1
	John Dudrose	3
	Gylbard Harryson	2
	Gosen Smythe	3
	Cornelus Johnson	1
	Summa, Cxij.	
French denizens	Mighell Seroo, hathe bene of contynewance in London	10
	Richard Doolye	4 di.
	Nicholas Roye	40
	Rowland Russhie	xxvij
	Vincente his wyfe	18
	John Marye	7
	Thomas Sheron	8
	William Forrest	36
	Peter de la Mare	40
	Peter Doulsett	8
	Symon Shavaleyey	26
	Mathewe Runyome	16
	Agnes his wyfe	10
	John Megnysyer	23
	Margaret his wyfe	6
	Gyllam Bargier	32
	John Hewvye	11
	James de la Foye	28
	Phylip his wyfe	15
	Tousan Vyott	10
	Jamys Paryn	10
	Hubert Danuyller	17
	Jarvys Sawyer	x1
	Elizabeth his wyfe	40
	John Don	40
	William Shawsbrey	7
	Marye his wyfe	2
	Jamys Marcady	37
	Mr. Bumeryns	
	Gyllam Lundicke & } Gyllam his wyfe }	18
	Jamys Sylvester	
	Gyllam Goden	
	Jane Johnson	
	William Danwaye	
	John Penewe	
	Nicholas Lyon, and his wyfe	
	Lewys Cammys, and his wyfe	
	Higatt Bartrom	
	Maryan Delane, and his wyfe	
	John Decoye, and his wyfe	
	Anthony Endowe, and his wyfe	
	Rowland Dellyon	
	Thomas Parchment	
Frenche no denizens	James Lewnoo, servaunte	di. yeare
	John Denkeyn	1
	James Avelyn	1

		Yeares.
Frenche no denizens	Nicholas Duckloo, servaunte	1 di.
	Peter Robarte	3 monethes
	Robyn Sheron, widowe	2 yeares
	Harry, a servaunt	2 monethes
	Lawrence Fortune, servaunt	8 yeares
	Lewys Dowlset	6
	Peter Sampion, servaunt	4
	Thomasyn Shavaley, wydowe	4
	Cardeyn Hamon, wydowe	4
	Raymonde Maynemoire, servaunt	5
	Frauncys his wyfe	3
	Lewys Bargett, servaunte	14
	Richard Tyllyer	7
	William Varree	di.
	Gyles de Large, servaunt	14
	John le Pilkeyer, servaunt	4 monethes
	Charles Shanne, servaunt	1 yeare
	John de Beave Chesne, servaunt	2
	Nicholas Mezureur, servaunte	2
	John Allyn	8
	Jakelyn Barbanson, wydowe	60
	Thomas Mose	8
	John Dorman, servaunt	qrtr.
	Olyver Bydall	17
	Watter Johnson, servaunte	2
	Isaacke Rushe	3
	Mother Sage, wydowe	20
Summa, lxxix.		
Burgundians denizens	Thomas de Champes, of contynewance in London	8
	Jane his wyfe	8
	John le Gave	5
	Katheryn his wyfe	3
	Nicholas Rymey and his wyfe	
Burgundians no denizens	James Stone, Katheryn his wyfe, } Samuell and Agnes his childeren }	3
	Frauncis Cannelles, his servaunt	1 monethe
	Jane Howshet, servaunt	di. yeare
	Thomas Durne	j yeare
	John Sterne	j monethe
	John Hawker and Charles Varvott, servauntes	ij yeares
	John de Lavawse and his wife } & Jane his dawghter }	
	Summa, xix.	
Scottesmen	Thomas Fare, servaunte	2
	John Pettye, servaunte	3
	Andrew Blake, servaunte	1
	John Whytherspone	18
	Alexander Alynshawe, servaunt	9
	Thomas Awkenhode	3
	John Thomson	8
	Saunder Hemme	4
	William Kellawe	1
	Davey Carlye } William Hunter }	20

		Years.
Scottesmen	{ John Cryrye William Hunter John Hewson	8 20 2
	Summa, xiiij.	
Spanyardes	{ Domynge hathe bene of contynewance in London John Symonde de la Montayne, denizen Mr. James, lienge in the house of Dr. Lopus	12 yeares 3 wekes
	Summa, iij.	
Italian	Jeronymus de Secolae, denizen.	
Portingale	Doctor Lopus and his brother, denizens.	
	Summa totalis huius Warde, CCxxx.	
	Summa totalis hujus libri, M'M'M'CCCxxiiij.	
	M'M'vijCxxx.	
	Of which nombre—	
Duch-	There ar of Duche	ij M'xxx
men	Of theim, denysons	vj C xlvij
women	Of two yeres contynuanee and not aboue }	Cxxxij
children and servauntes }	Of one yeres contynuanee and vnder	Ciiij ^{xx} ij
Frenche (similiter)	There ar of Frenche Of theim, denisons Of two yeres contynuanee and not aboue }	iiijC xxvij Cxxvj xvij
	Of one yeres and vnder	xxxiiij
Bourgongnons	There ar of Bourgongnons Of theim, denysons Of two yeres contynuanee and not aboue }	xliij xv iij
	Of one yeres and vnder	vij
Italyons	There ar of Italyons Of them, denysons Of two yeres contynuanee and not aboue }	Cxl xiiij j
	Of one yeres and vnder	v
Spaignardes & Portugues	{ There ar of theim Of them, denisons Of two yeres and not aboue Of one yeres and vnder	xlvi ix C i
Scottes	There ar of them Whereof, denisons Of two yeres and not aboue Of one yere and vnder	x ix ii ii i
Danes	Danes	i
Liegeois	Liegeois, <i>alias</i> of the land of Luik	

Memorandum, that the tymes of the continuance of a great many of these of all sortes do not appeere in this booke, but left blank.

Total, ijM^{vi}ijCxxx.—ij Cxxxij of on yere and vnder.*

Endorsed by Cecil: Straungers in $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{London} \\ \text{Westm.} \end{array} \right\}$ 1567.

* These last six words appear to be in Cecil's hand.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 41, No. 60.

Certificate of the Lord Mayor of London, June, 1567.

In Certificacione Xp'oferi Draper, militis, Maioris Civitatis Londonie, et aliorum nuper assignatorum ad taxandum primam solucionem Subsidij a laicis anno octauo Regine Elizabeth in Civitate predicta concessi, inter alia continetur sic, videlicet:—

WARDA DE BYLLYNGSGATE.

Egidius Bountneighe, at Coxes key	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Hans van Hocke, at Cox key	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Petrus Seres, at Somerse key	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Henricus Depenbeck	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Terre de la Courte	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jacus Hostnakell and Gyles his brother, parteners	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Box and his companye	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Hanc [sic] Petters, merchaunt	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Peter Belmaker	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gysbryghte Dernall, merchaunt	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Romersome	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Lodwyke Blomart, merchant	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jacus White Frongent, merchant	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Matis Hull, merchant	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Hans Smythe, merchant	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Jeoysse van de Plancke, merchant	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.*
Hans de Slutter	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Dominicus van Vfell	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Martyn, merchaunt	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Charles de la Falye, merchant	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
John Cluter, merchaunt	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
William Formayden, merchaunte	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
James Vantrighite	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholus Lewporte	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James Belye, merchaunte	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Lamberte Brwer, merchaunt	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hans Hostaye and Peter Bullen, parteners, marchauntes	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Awdryan Awdryanson	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

WARDA TURRIS LONDONIE.

Andrewe de Lawe, for the heyres of Peter de Rose	...	C li.	...	x li.
Gyles Hostman	}	CCC li.	...	xxx li.
Peter Panhewes				
Francis Wynter				
Awdryan de Rormestrande and his company	...	l li.	...	v li.
Peter Vandebale, merchant, in Godfry Mascall' howse, for the Lovelles	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Emanuel Demetrys, merchant	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Servoyes Hawbright	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Hans Rowse, merchaunt, in the howse of Emanuel Demetrys	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Michaell Sholdron, merchaunt	...	v li.	...	x s.
Johannes de Neffeterra	...	lx s.	...	vj s.

* This name was entered twice, but the first entry is struck out.

BRIDGWARDE.

Thomas Sone	xv li.	...	xxx s.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------

BYSHOPSGATE WARDE.

Luke Merchant	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Lewys Farreyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

CANDLEWYKESTREETE WARDE.

William Walchett, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Hanc Walterse, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nich[ol]as Melleyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter van de Welden	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Baltezar Curteball	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

Jacob de la Follia and his company	...	...	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
Nich[ola]us van Hatche	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Rafaell van de Pytt	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Wattewo	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Frauncis Claer	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.

Summa totalis—[CCiiij^{xx} xiiij li. xvj s.*] Cxxviij li. viij s.

Whereare there was a vewe taken in the monith of Marche last past of all the Straungers within the City of London, in the answere wherof reporte was made of all the Denisons knowen, the bookes of which reporte haue diligently bynne perused, and non of the personnes abouenamyd ar found to be denisons to our knowlege.

[Signed] Wylliam Blakwell.
John Mershe.

I, John Mershe, gouernor of the Companye of the Merchantz Aduenterers of Englande, doo testifye that none of the sayde Companye resident in any the Low Coontreye[s], whether he be householder or not (being no burgez or freporter), ys charged with payment of any Subsidye, tax, or impositcion.

[Signed] John Mershe.

Endorsed: Certificat of y^e taxing of Strangers for the first payment of the Subsidie.
June, 1567.†

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

BOOK 3.

A volume containing two lists, both of the same date, 1567. The second list, being fuller than the first, is printed here. Probably some of the names were added after the date given. Neither of these lists agrees with the list of about the same date printed by Strype.‡ They have vellum covers, cut out of a book of commentaries or sermons.

CATALOGUS ECCLESIE BELGIO-GERMANICÆ COLLECTUS 1 DECEMBRIS, 1567.

Antonius Ashe.
[Andries Bitter.]*
Arnoudt vanden Boime.
Arnoudt de Bruyne.

Ardt de Vre.
Andries Jansson.
Anthonis Jordaens.
Adriaen Kraanmeester.

* Struck out.

† This date is added by another hand, and is probably correct, but the document has been entered at the end of 1566 in the Calendar of State Papers.

‡ See page 372.

Abraham de Moir.
 Adriaen Breckpott.
 Adriaen Henricks[on].
 Albrecht van Keppel.
 Adam Gerards[on].
 Ardt van den Roost.
 Ardt Daniels[on].
 Alexander van Dormael.
 Adriaen Gillis.
 Ad[r]iaen Gouards[on].
 Adrianus de Lanoe.
 Arnoudt Jansson.
 Arnoudt de Röuer.
 Anthonis Marcelis.
 Arnoudt Hennessen.
 Andries Heilbroeck.

D. Bertoldus Wilhelmus.
 Bastiaen Vrancks.
 Bartholomeus Cornelissen.
 Balthen Kermans.
 Bartholomeus Moinen.
 Bernardt Roelens.

Barbel Kermans.
 Barbel Ethie Limborgiers.*

Claudius Dottegnie.
 Cornelius Smolders.
 Cornelis Jansson, tesse-maker.†
 Cornelis Boes'.
 Clemens Wauters.
 Christoffel de Haan.
 Cornelis Jansson, slootmaker.
 Christiaen Seruaes'.
 Christian Cram.
 Christiaen Buyl.

Christine van Winge.
 Christine Deleene.

Dierick van Roistveldt Roestinck.
 Dierick ten Dycke.
 Daniel Willemet.‡
 Dierick Jansson.
 Daud Lingels.

Engel Kempen.

Emmeke Ashe.

Anna Vtenhove.
 Agatha Saal.
 Aledt Brands.
 Agnes Folles van Kales.
 Anna van Meenen.
 Anna Passche.
 Aledt Lamberts.
 Anneken Klercks.
 Anneke Loeyen.
 Adriane Trips.
 Anneke Pieterssen.
 Adriana Jacobs[on].
 Aledt Wouters.
 Anthonine S'Beers.
 Adriaentge Beetz.
 Anneken S'Heirden.
 Abigail Halbiers.

Barbel de Pouer.
 Betgen van Anwegen.
 Barbel Platenvetz.
 Beatrice van de Male.
 Barbel Hönichs.
 Barbel Popeliers.
 Bettgjen S'Vos'.
 Bettgen Keiten.

Christine van Audtviuer.
 Cathline Pape.
 Commerine Druttlie.
 Cathline Bers', Greuinckhoff.
 Cathline Martens'.
 Catherine Grimps'.
 Christine Tsessyns.
 Catherine Jordaens.
 Catharine van der Mersch.
 Cathlyne Waelwyns.
 Coryne Stell.
 Cathline van der Vliet.

Dierick Tsomers.
 Daud Henricksen.

Digneken Pastors.

Elizabeth de Wilde.
 Elizabeth Kölenär.
 Els' Elssens.

* This name is omitted in the other copy.

† "Tasse-maker" in the other copy.

‡ Underlined.

Elizabeth van Anwegen, alwerdt.
 Elizabeth Warnick.
 Elizabeth Garcie.
 Elizabeth Kook.
 Eleonora Sheeren.

Franciscus Marquinus.
 Franchois Hönich.
 Frantz Peil.
 Ferdinandus Dottegnie.
 Frantz Klercks'.
 Frans Pape.

Gottfridus Wingius.
 Gerardt Artis.
 Gillis van Sebergen.
 Gillein De Beste.
 Gerardt Nabuers.
 Gillis Taalman.
 Gillis van Thienen.
 Gouardt Portman.
 Gerardt van Hör.
 Gillis Jacobs[on].
 Gerardt Jansson, kuyper.
 Gillis Valcke.
 Gerardt Jansson van Nieuwmegen.
 M. Gerardus Gossemius.
 Gerardt Verstrype.

Henrick Nabuer.
 Henrick Kinicks*.
 Hercules Nosset.
 Hans Druttly.
 Herman Roeter.
 Henrick de Moir.
 Henrick Swords.
 Herman Smedt.
 Herman Henricksson.
 Hans Verhagen.
 Herman Olieslager.
 Herman Kecht.
 Herman Smedt.†
 Henrick Lieuens.
 Henrick van Munster.
 Hans Dardein.
 Hans Cornelis' van Breda.
 Henrick de Weirdt.
 Henrick Willems[on].
 Hans van Anwegen.

Jan Engelram.

Eufemia off Femme van Brakele.
 Engele Danelu.
 Emerentiana Kocks'.
 Elizabeth Klaessen vxor D. Bertoldj.
 Elizabeth Adriaens[on], vxor D. Ar^{di}.

Frantz Jacobs[on].
 Franco Francks.
 Frantzynken Mostincks.
 Fyeken Cornelissen.

Gerardt van de Male.
 Gerardt Willemson.
 Gillis de Höslér.
 Gillein van Teeÿst.
 Guiliame Kocks.
 Gabriel van den Viuer.

Grietgen Nabuers.
 Grietgen Kinicks'.
 Goelken van den Putte.
 Goedeliene Doffany.
 Grietgen Wouterhoels'.
 Gerardtgen Janssen.
 Grietgen Thielmans.

Henrick van Orssel.
 Henrick Claessen van Stappost.
 Hans Tielmans'.
 Henrick Klaessen van Antwerpen.
 Henrick Klercks'.
 Hans Smids.
 Hans van Diependael.
 Hans Piefferon.
 Henrick de Knoip.
 Hans Kort.
 Henrick Simons[on].
 Huyge † Wiltssen.
 Herman Wolffardt.
 Hans Lucas.
 Hans Angélé.

Heylke van den Bonne.
 Hilleken Ariaen Verbeecks.
 Hesther Verstrype.

Jacob Saal.

* "Kininck" in the other copy.

† *Sic*; see above.

‡ Originally "Huybrecht"; and so in the other copy.

Jan Lamoot.
 Jan de Graue.
 Jan Alberts.
 Joris Willemssen.
 Jan Lûes.
 Jan de Mölenaer.
 Jan Euertz.
 Jan Thör.
 Jacob Blanckestein.
 Jan van Embden.
 Jan Loeyen.
 Jan Klercks'.
 Jaspar van den Haute.*
 Jan Pietersson van Rümünde.
 Jan Hauwe.
 Jois Bauwens.
 Jan Boeckmans.
 Jan Cornelis[son].
 Jacob Heyn.
 Jan Willicksen.
 Jois Pronoost.
 Jois Bauwens.†
 Jan van der Beke.
 Jan Mesmaker.
 Jacob Gysebrechts.
 Jan Vaes'.‡
 Jan de Koninck.
 Jaspar Jacobsson.
 Jan Jacobsson.
 Jan Bernards.
 Jan Weichman.
 Jan van Orssel.
 Jan Backer.
 Jakes Roelandt.
 Jan Lodowycks[on].

Karel de Groite.
 Konrardt Jansson.
 Korst Borstmans.

Loys Tiery.
 Lambrecht Pietersson.
 Lambrecht Backer.
 Lambrecht Neuen.
 Lenardt Cornelisson.
 Lieuen van den Winckele.§
 Lodowyck de Ryke.§
 Lieuen van den Vyne.
 M. Lucas de Heere.
 Lieuen de Bake.

Lenyngten ¶ Marquinas.

Jasper Toioes'.
 Jan Kuypers Cornelisson.
 Jacob Grammey.
 Jakes Kuck.
 Jan Stell.
 Joris de Blare.
 Jan Daneels.
 Jan Winrickssen.
 Jan Lubbertssen.
 Jan van der Vliet.
 Jan Kabbeljauw.
 Jan Klaes'.
 Jan Törkhörs'.
 Jan de Beck.
 Jakes de la Choutier.
 Jan Dierickssen.
 Jan de Graue de junge.

Jacomyntge Lamoot.
 Judith Hönich.
 Jenneke Thör.
 Jenneke van den Putte.
 Jenneke Carpentiers.
 Josyngte Robyns.§
 Ida Klaes'.
 Jenneken Shönings.¶
 Jacomyntgen S' Haacks.
 Josyngten Steuens.
 Jenneke vanden Winckele.
 Jacomine S' Berds.
 Jenneken Daneels'.
 Jenneken Deynoits(?).
 Joistgen Martenssen.
 Jakeline van den Viuere.

Klaerken Tsalebeens.
 Kalleken Angelé.
 Kalleken van Rechem.

Loyseken de Beste.
 Lyntgen ** Winckels.
 Lucieken van den Valcke.
 Lyssken van den Houe.
 Lyntgen ** Klercks.
 Lyntgen ** Verhoeuen.
 Lyn Diericks[on].
 Lyntgen ** Jordaens[on].
 Lyntgen Lodowycks[on].
 Lyntgen Kockenoels.
 Loyseken S' Baken.

* "Houtte" in the other copy.

† Sic; see above.

‡ "Vaes" in the other copy.

§ Underlined.

¶ "S' Konincks" in the other copy.

¶ "Lininke" in the other copy.

** "Lyntcke" in the other copy.

Matthæus de Bône. *Excommunicatus*.*

Martinus Delenus.

Mauritius van den Houe.

Marten van den Dale.

Michiel Pers'.† *Excommunicatus*.

Michiel Wauters.

Michiel Watermans.

Melssen Engelbertz.

Mattheus van Mörs'.

Marten Boin.

Matthys Törhørs'.

Margariete Engelrams.

Mayeken Engelrams.

Margariete Lamoots.

Margariete van Sebergen.

Margariete Tiery.

Maeyeken Artis.

Maeyeken van der Mote.

Margariete Beenem.

Maeyeken Winckelmans.

Maeyeken van Duren.

Maeyeken van Aken.

Mehteldt† Janssen.

Myntge Valcke.

Maeyeke Loeve van Venlo.

Maeyeke Manteaux.

Neeltgen Buylards.

Naentgen Thyssens.

Neelken Eduwards.

Otto Jacobs[on].

Passchier van der Mote.

Pieter Lamoot.

Pieter Gerards.

Pieter de Bruyne.

Pieter Berntssen

Pieter de Butt.

Pieter Pieterssen.

Philips Haack.†

Pauwels de Beir. ||

Pauwels Maes'.

Philippus Garcie.

Pieter Cornelisson.

Pieter Bogardt.

Pieter Vereycke.

Pieter Vos.

Maeyeken Cornelissen.

Maeyeken Segers.

Maeyken van Anwegen.

Maeyken Casteleins'.

Maeyeke Sunen.§

Margariete van Sandfordt.

Maeyken Snaertels.

Maeyeken Sklercks.

Maeyeken Sklercks [*sic*].

Maeyeken Goris'.

Maeyeken Stockouens.

Marie Pieters'.

Magdalene Crootz.

Magdalene vanden Vyue.

Marie Knoips'.

Mayeke Kam.

Mayeke Lambrechts.

Maeyeke Simons.

Mayeke Jacobs[on].

Marie Volckards.

Marie S'jungen.

Mayeken Henrickssen.

Mayeken S'Blauwers.

Marie Janssen.

Mayeken van der Elst.

Maeyeken S'Bus'.

Neelken Klaessen.

Neelken van Eycke.

Pieter de Berdt.

Pieter Doffany.

Pieter Carpentier.

Pieter van Duren.

Pieter van der Elst.

Philips Henrickssen.

Philips van Löuen.

Pieryne Diericks[on].

Pierone Böns.¶

Paulyntge S'ryken.

Passchyntgen de Bruyne.

Philippote de Moir.

Peternelleken Claessohyssens.

Passchyntgen Salebeens.

* This is written in the margin. "Matheus Beun" in the other copy.

† "Mehteldt" in the other copy.

§ "Sunen" in the other copy.

¶ "Buens" in the other copy.

† Underlined.

"Beer" in the other copy.

Roelandt van Sandtfordt.
Rutger Steuens.
Reynier Thyssen.
Reynier Pastor.

Simon Anthönis.
Steuens Vuystardt.
Simon Turschoens.

Segerine Roeters.

Thomas Sunen.
Thomas Pietersson.
Thomas Cornelisson.

Tanneken Poncel.
Tanneken Heaulmes.
Tanneken Kauwards.
Tanneken Cherouriers.

Willem de Haan.
Willem de Pouer.
Willem Fogge.
Willem Salebeen.
Willem in der Smidt.
Willem Jacobsson.

Vrsele Beetz.

Rochus Martens.
Reinier van Rechem.
Reynier Verwayen.

Susanna Poele.
Styne Berns'.
Sara Raueds.
Sara Janssen.

Tanneken van den Haute.
Thryn Heyns'.
Tanneken Jacobss[on].
Tanneken Smartelers.
Tanneken Anthönis.
Thryn Hermans.
Truytgen van Oncen.

Willem de Wagener.
M. Willem Mayardt.*
Willem Henrickssen.
Wouter Vranck.
Willem Greninekhoff.

Vyntge Vermote.

STRYPE'S *LIFE OF ARCHBISHOP GRINDAL*, Book I., Appendix XV., p. 501.

“**The Names** of the members of the Dutch Church, London, which were fled from the King of Spain's dominions for religion : sent to the Bishop of London by his order, from the Ministers and Elders.” [Qu. 1567 ; see preceding.]†

CATALOGUS eorum qui ex ditioe Philippi Hispaniarum Regis Ecclesiæ Belgico-Germanicæ Londinensi subsunt.

A.

Anthוניus Ashe, Ecclesiæ Senior,
Arnoudt Van den Boinne,
Arnoudt de Bruynne,
Andries Janssen,
Anthonis Jordaens,
Adriaen Kraanmeester,
Abraham de More,
Adriaen Breckpott,
Adam Gerards,
Ardt Van den Roist.
Alexander Van,
Adriaen Gillis,
Adriaen Gonards,

Arnoudt Janssen,
Anthonis Marcellis,
Andries Heilbroeck,
Alardt Janssen Van Horne,
Ardt Pieterssen,
Adriaen Speelman,
Alexander Bogaert,
Abraham Michiels,
Alardt Janssen Scynwerker,
Anthonis Van der Molen,
Alexander de Ridder,
Anthonis Bernards.

* “Maehardt” in the other copy.

† Referred to in Strype's text under 1566.

Bertholdus Wilhelmi, Verbi Minister.
Bartholomeus Moennen,

Claudius Dottegnie, Senior,
Cornelis Smolders,
Cornelis Janssen Tessemaker,
Cornelis Boess,
Clement Wouterus,
Cornelis Janssen Slotmaker,
Christiaen Sernaess,
Christiaen Kram,
Christiaen Buyl,

Dierick Van Roistveldt,
Dierick Janssen,
David Lingels,
David Henrickson,

Erasmus Hoen.

Fransois Hoinch, Diaconus,
Ferdinandus Dottegnie,
Frantz Pape,

Gerardt Artis, Senior,
Gilleyn de Beste, Diaconus,
Gillis Van Thiennen,
Gillis Jacobss,
Gerardt Janssen,
Gillis Van den Berge,

Henrick Kinickes,
Henrick de Moir,
Henrick Sweyds,
Hans Smidt,
Hermon Henrickson,
Hans Ver Haghen,
Henrick Lienens,
Hans Cornelis Van Breda,
Henrick de Wyrdt,
Henrick Willems,
Hans Van Auweghen,
Henrick Van Orsell,
Hans Tielmans,
Henrick Claessen,
Hans Smidts,

Jan Engelram, Senior,
Jacob Saal, Senior,

B.

Balthen Kermaus,
Bartholomeus Cornelissen.

C.

Cornelis Jacopsen,
Christiaen Boeyer,
Christiaen Liebardt,
Cornelis Joisten,
Cornelis de Klerck,
Claude Engelandt,
Cornelis de Hoighe,
Cornelis Borne.

D.

David Janssen,
Dierick Joppen,
Dierick Cornelissen.

E.

F.

Frantz Jacobs,
Frantz Van den Winckel.

G.

Gillis Valcke,
Gerardt Janssen Van Vimmepen,
Gerardt Van del Abele,
Gerardt Ver [Van] Strype,
Gilleyn de Beck,
Gherardt Willenson.

H.

Hans Van Diependael,
Hans Piefferoen,
Hendrick de Knoip,
Henrick Simoens,
Huyge Wiltsen,
Herman Wolfardt,
Hans Lucas,
Hans Angeloe,
Henrick Pietersson,
Hansken Van der Hole,
Henrick Tessmaker,
Hans de Bruynne,
Hans Hagelers,
Hans Baerwyns,
Hans Van der Scheuren.

J.

Jan Lamoot, Senior,
Jan Danelu, Diaconus,

Jan Loeven,
 Jan Van den Grave,
 Jasper Van den Hone,
 Jan Pietersson Van den Bossche,
 Jan Pietersson Van Rumunde,
 Jan Hauwe,
 Jacob Heyn, Diaconus,
 Jacob Van Aken,
 Jois Bauwens,
 Jan Beeckmans,
 Jan Cornelis,
 Jan Willickson,
 Jois Provoost,
 Jan Van der Beke,
 Jan de Konyneck, Senior,
 Jasper Jacobsen,
 Jan Bernardts,
 Jan Van Orsell,
 Jaques Roelandt,
 Jan Lodwyckss,
 Jaspas Van Toulouse,
 Jan Cuypers Cornelissen,
 Jacop Grammeye,
 Jaques Koeck,
 Jan Stell,
 Joeris de Blare,
 Jan Daniels,
 Jan Winrickssen,
 Jan Van der Vliet,
 Jan Kabeliauw,
 Jan de Beck,

Konradt Janssen,
 Klays Theyssen,

Lois Tiery, Senior,
 Lambrecht Nenem,
 Lenardt Cornelisson,
 Lienen Van Vyne,

Mauritius Van den Hone,
 Michiel Wouters,
 Marten Boin,
 Matthieu Verkens,
 Matheus Verhonen,

Otto Jacobs.

Petrus Carpentarius, Senior,
 Pieter Pieterssen, Diaconus,
 Pieter de Berdt, Diaconus,
 Paschieu Van der Mote,

Jaques de la Chantiere,
 Jan Dierickssen,
 Jan de Grave Van Kassel,
 Jan Henrickssen,
 Jaques Weelss,
 Joren Orinck,
 Jois Van den Veste,
 Jan Senertyen,
 Jorge Wullenaer,
 Jan Van Kampenhaut,
 Jooris de Dobbelaer,
 Jan Van Kerdt,
 Jan Van Verdebau,
 Jan Van den Bosche,
 Jaques Hoste,
 Jooris Wieders,
 Jan Grieten,
 Jan Willenson,
 Jaques de Dunel,
 Jan Janssen Van Audenarde,
 Jan Janssen Van Ziericksee,
 Jan Nachtegaal,
 Jesayas Beyts,
 Jan de Mennynck,
 Jan Looorisson,
 Jooris de Lettewerck,
 Jacop Hortzwoet,
 Jois Bardts,
 Jan Broeck,
 Jaspas Baudens.

K.

Klays Van Tungeren.

L

Lucas de Heere,
 Lienen de Bake,
 Lienen de Buss,
 Lodowyck Van Mauwden.

M.

Marten Van de Laten,
 Marten de Coster,
 Matheus Stilte,
 Matrio Verlare.

O.

P.

Pieter Lamoot,
 Pieter de Bruyne,
 Pauwels de Boyr,
 Philippus Garcie, Diaconus,

Pieter Bogardt,
 Pieter Vereycke,
 Pieter Voss,
 Pieter Doffaye,
 Pieter Van der Elst,
 Philips Henrickson,
 Philips Van Lonen,
 Pieter de Wale,

Renier Verwayen,
 Roelandt Van Sandtfordt,
 Raphael Van den Putte,
 Roeguer Stevens,

Steven Unystardt,
 Sebastiaen Urancks,
 Sebastiaen Pieterssen,

Tomaes Soenen, Senior,

Vincent Van der Leyen.

Willem Salween,
 Willem Jacobson,
 Willem de Wagenaer,
 Willem Mayardt,
 Willem Kock,

Pieter Roeles,
 Pieter Koselaer,
 Pieter Unistardt,
 Petrus Geluius,
 Pieter Sterten,
 Pieter Segerss,
 Pieter Tieretens,
 Pieter Verroist.

R.

Remer Van Reekem,
 Rombout Van Kerssbeke,
 Robert Janssen.

S.

Sebastiaen Doraff,
 Segar Van Pelkem.

T.

Tomas Cornelissen.

V.

W.

Wouter Urancks,
 Willem Prooffsts,
 Willem Frantzen,
 Walterus Pannekoeck.

Ad postulationem R^{di} D. Epi. Londinensis, testamur nos, Ministri verbi, nomine totius nostri consistorii,* numero (prout eos in Philippi Hispaniarum Regis ditione natos ex ecclesiæ nostræ registro discernere potuimus) ducentos et triginta sex, esse viros pietatis et honestatis studiosos; qui non solum in dictâ nostrâ ecclesiâ suæ fidei publicam confessionem ediderunt, sed et disciplinæ ejusdem ecclesiæ sese subjecerunt, ac ejusdem ministerium ac Sacramenta hactenus frequentarunt.

Sequentes verò hic infernè adscriptos in ejusdem Hispaniarum Regis ditione natos testamur, ad ejusdem Reverendi D. Epi. Londinen. postulationem, esse viros probos et modestos, ac purioris religionis causâ è Belgio profugos (prout nobis quorundam fratrum ac quorundam aliorum proborum virorum testimonio commendati sunt), qui se nostræ dictæ Ecclesiæ per publicum in nostro consistorio fidei examen et professionem jam à festo Natalis Dominici proximè elapso subjecerunt, ac deinde etiam in eadem dictâ Ecclesiâ Dominicæ Cœnæ communicarunt.

A.

Adriaen Moel Enyser,
 Anthonio Kethel,
 Abraham de Kock,
 Adriaen Godtscalek,

Arnoudt Hose,
 Adriaen Van der Mote,
 Adriaen Happardt.

B.

Bernardt Van den Broncke,

Bernardt Remss.

C.

Clement Van den Driessche,

Christiaen Kryntzen.

* A few words seem to be wanting here.

- David de Moellenner Gillems.
- Frederick Tseyss,
- Gysbrecht Turmael,
Gillis Van der Ghemst,
Guillame Bogardt,
Gysbaert Steynmuelen,
Gillis Lemmens,
- Hanss Hossardt,
Hercules Fremault,
- Jaques Gommardts,
Jan Blumardt,
Jacob Schuddemate,
Jan de Vetter,
Jan Vailliandt,
Jakes Van Maalsack,
Jasper Vander Plaetzen,
Jan de Franke,
Jaques de Kock,
- Klaess Sandfordt,
- Lucas Van Pene,
Lienen de Heirder,
Lienen Van der Hulst,
Lupardt Goedhalss,
- Matheus Verhagen,
Machiel Corsseelis Griffioen,
Maerten Tayen,
Maerten de Vischer,
Machiel de la Rouere,
- Nicolaes Bendt,
- Olivier Van den Drieffche.
- Pieter Van den Broncke,
Pieter Moir Van Hassel,
- Rippardt Herrickssen,
Ridsardt Christiaens,
- Vullinck Van Riette.
- D.
- F.
Frantz Vederhonen.
- G.
Gillis Stichelbaut,
Gillis Orblock,
Guillame Boerte,
Gillis Van der Beke,
Gillis de Vroye.
- H.
Hilgardt Gerardtssen,
Hans Gonardss.
- J.
Jan Van Eynde,
Jacob Hoste,
Jan Dierickson,
Jacob Jacobsen,
Jooris Smynt,
Jan Peyss,
Jeroon Galmards,
Jaspar Sulss,
Jan Hossaert.
- K.
Klaess de Coninck.
- L.
Lodowyck Theeuwes,
Lienen de Wachter,
Lienen de Wulf.
- M.
Maerten Van Pene,
Machiel Tsnys,
Maerten Vrolick.
Maehardt Lamoot.
- N.
Nicolaes Van den Luffel.
- O.
- P.
Pauwels Van Anwerpen.
- R.
Romeyn Janssen.
- V.

W.

Willem Maass.

Ita est : Gottfridus Wingius, in Ecclesiâ Belgio-Germanicâ Verbi Minister.

Bartholdus Wilhelmi, Nerdensis,

Thomas Soenen,

Loys Tyry,

Jan de Coninck,

Franciscus de Marcsinii,

A.— de Stuer, Verbi Minister,

Pieter de Carpentier,

Claude Dottegnie,

Jan Lamoot,

Gherardt Artüs.

Jacobus Salius,

Jan Klercks.

Examined by { William Cocks,
and
William Sharnington.

HAYNES'S STATE PAPERS, p. 455.

The Bishop of London's Certificate, &c. *Certificate of the Numbers of all Manner of Strangers within the severall Wardes and Parishes of the saide Cytie as followeth, viz :—*

Brode-strete Ward.

St. Bartlemewes ...	...	Duche	...	27	Freuche	...	8	...	35
St. Bennet Fincks ...	...	Duche	...	3	Freuche	...	1	...	4
St. Christofer ...	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
St. Martyns Outewiche	...	Duche	...	12	Freuche	...	1	...	13
Allehallowes in the Walle...	...	Duche	...	24	Freuche	...	2	...	26
St. Peters the Poore	...	{ Duche	...	3	Freuche	...	1	...	} 5
	...	{ Italion	...	1	...	...	...	...

91

60 of one yerres con-
tynuanee and
under.

Algate Ward.

St. Katheryne	{ Duche	...	20	Venetian	...	1	...	} 22
	...	{ Freuche	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. Andrewes Undershafte	...	{ Duche	...	6	Freuche	...	3	...	} 10
	...	{ Spaniardes	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. Katheryne Colman	...	{ Portingales	...	2	Italions	...	3	...	} 23
	...	{ Freuche	...	8	Duche	...	10	...	
Alhallowes Stayning	...	{ Duche	...	23	Freuche	...	10	...	} 33
	...	{ Duche	...	19	Freuche	...	58	...	
St. Olives	{ Venetians	...	2	Italions	...	2	...	} 84
	...	{ Spaniardes	...	3	...	...	...	...
Crichurche	{ Duche	...	90	Spaniardes	...	2	...	} 104
	...	{ Freuche	...	11	Scotte	...	1	...	
	...	{ Italions	...	...	...	...	...	...

276

102 *ut supra.*

Bridge Ward Within.

St. Bennet Grace-Churche	{	Duche	...	4	Italions	...	6	...	}	11
		Frenche	...	1		
St. Margaret	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		19
St. Magnes	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		72
										23 <i>ut supra.</i>

Byshoppesgate Ward.

St. Botolph ...	...	...	{	Duche ...	123	Frenche ...	16	...	}	145
				Spaniards ...	6		
St. Ethelborough ...	...	...	...	Duche ...	...	...	...	...		12
St. Ellyne ...	...	...	{	Duche ...	25	Frenche ...	5	...	}	39
				Italions ...	6	Portingals	2	...		
				Spaniards ...	1	...	...	...
St. Martyns	...	...	...	Duche ...	...	...	...	...		4
St. Peters ...	...	...	...	Duche ...	...	...	...	...		4
Alhallowes in streete ...	Lumbard- streete ...	...	}	Duche ...	...	...	...	...		2
										206
										65 <i>ut supra.</i>

Portoken Ward.

St. Botolph without	Ald- gate	{	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	61
		{	Frenche	...	...	...	...	...	11
									72
									38 <i>ut supra.</i>

Walbroke Ward.

St. Swethens	...	Duche	...	25	Spaniard	...	1	...	26
Wolchurche	...	Duche	...	17	Spaniard	...	1	...	18
St. Stevens	...	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	1	...	11
St. Mary Abchurche	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
									61
									31 <i>ut supra.</i>

Vyntry Ward.

St. Martyne in the Vyntree	{	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	3	...	}	14	
		Scotte	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. James	...	{	Duche	...	18	Portugal	...	1	...	}	23
		Frenche	...	1	Spaniard	...	1	...			
		Italion	...	2	...	...	...	...
St. Thomas Th'appostle	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...		20	
St. Michael Paternoster	...	{	Duche	...	7	Frenche	...	2	...	}	12
		Gretians	...	2	Blackmor	...	1	...			
											69
											26 <i>ut supra.</i>

The Ward of Quenehitth.

St. Michaelles	...	Duche	...	2	Frenche	...	4	...	6
St. Mary Somerset	...	Duche	...	12	Frenche	...	4	...	15
St. Peters	...	Duche	...	9	Italion	...	1	...	10
St. Mary Magdelyne	...	Duche	...	5	Portingal...	...	3	...	8

39

4 *ut supra.**Dowgate Ward.*

St. Laurence Pountney	...	Duche	...	23	Frenche	...	4	...	27
Alhallowes the more	...	{ Duche	...	41	Frenche	...	2	...	46
		{ Italions	...	3	...	...	...	...
Alhallowes the lesse	...	Duche	...	15	Frenche	...	3	...	18

91

60 *ut supra.**Aldrechegate Ward.*

St. Leonards	...	Duche	...	9	Scottes	...	2	...	11
St. John Zakaries	...	Duche	...	12	Frenche	...	4	...	16
St. Anne and Agnes	...	Duche	...	7	Frenche	...	4	...	11
The Lady Stayninges	...	Duche	...	6	Scotts	...	3	...	9
St. Botolph...	...	Duche	...	25	Skotte	...	2	...	27

74

30 *ut supra.**Billingsgate Ward.*

St. Mary Hill	...	Duche	...	49	Frenche	...	1	...	50
St. Botolph	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
St. Andrewes Hubberde in Estcheape	...	{ Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
		{ Duche	...	31	Italion	...	1	...	
St. George in Botolph Lane	...	{ Venetian	...	7	Frenche	...	1	...	40
		{ Duche	...	12	Frenche	...	1	...	
St. Margaret Patten	...	{ Italion	...	2	Portugale	...	1	...	16
		{ Duche	...	26	Frenche	...	68	...	

270

81 *ut supra.**Farringdon Within.*

St. Michael	...	Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	1	...	11
St. Foster	...	Duche	...	32	Frenche	...	1	...	33
St. Augustine	...	Frenche	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
St. Faithes	...	Duche	...	22	Frenche	...	2	...	24
Christ-Churche	...	{ Duche	...	10	Frenche	...	2	...	14
		{ Skotts	...	2	...	...	...	...
St. Olives	...	Duche	...	1	Frenche	...	6	...	7
St. Martyns	...	Duche	...	2	Frenche	...	1	...	3
Precincte of the Black-Fryers	...	{ Duche	...	26	Frenche	...	68	...	102
		{ Skotts	...	3	Italions	...	4	...	
		{ Spaniard	...	1	...	...	...	...

195

47 *ut supra.*

<i>Faringdon Withoute.</i>											
St. Bryde	{	Duche	...	75	Frenche	...	45	...	} 125
				Portugal	...	1	Scotts	...	4	...	
St. Dunston	{	Duche	...	20	Frenche	...	8	...	} 31
				Scotts	...	3	...	...	...	...
St. Sepulchre	{	Duche	...	46	Frenche	...	11	...	} 61
				Italions	...	2	Scottes	...	2	...	
St. Martyns		Frenche	...	1	Portingal	...	1	...	2
St. Andrewes	{	Duche	...	32	Frenche	...	3	...	} 36
				Scottes	...	1	...	...	...	...
Little Saynt Bartlemewes...			{	Duche	...	6	Frenche	...	8	...	} 17
				Portingal	...	3	...	...	...	...
Great Saynt Bartlemewes...				Duche	...	6	Frenche	...	2	...	8
											280
											54 <i>ut supra.</i>

										<i>Bassieshave.</i>
The Parish of St. Michael...	Frenche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
										<i>Cornehill Ward.</i>
St. Michael's Parishes	...	Duche	...	6	Italion	...	1	...	7	
St. Christofer	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
St. Peters	...	...	{	Duche	...	5	Frenche	...	2
			{	Italion	...	1	...	...	...
									8	
									16	
									3 <i>ut supra.</i>	

<i>The Ward of Bridge Without.</i>						
In the Parishes of Saint Olives, St. Thomas Hos- pittall, St. Mary Overyes and St. George.	}	Duche	...	...	...	726
		Skottes	...	...	...	10
		Frenche	...	...	...	48
						784
					28 <i>ut supra.</i>	

					<i>The Ward of Criplegate Without.</i>	26 <i>ut supra.</i>
St. Giles	...	...	...	{ Duche	96	
				{ Frenche	36	
				{ Spaniards	4	
					136	
					60	<i>ut supra.</i>

<i>Creplegate Ward Within.</i>							
St. Laurence	...	Duche	...	2	Frenche	...	1 ... 3
St. Mary Magdalynes	...	...	...	...	...	...	0
St. Peters	...	...	...	...	...	...	0
St. Michael	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	8
St. John Dacres	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	4
St. Alphas	...	Duche	...	10	Italions	...	4 ... 14
St. Albones	...	Duche	...	2	Italions	...	3 ... 5
St. Tooleys	...	Duche	...	75	Frenche	...	10 ... 85
							119
							42 <i>ut supra</i>

Langborne Ward.

St. Mary Wolneth ...	...	Duche	...	5	Italion	...	10	...	15
St. Nicholas	...	{ Duche	...	44	Frenche	...	1	...	} 48
	...	{ Italion	...	3	...	...	...	...
St. Edmund in Lumberd- strete	...	{ Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete	...	{ Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
St. Denny's Backe-Churche	...	{ Duche	...	35	Italion	...	27	...	} 68
	...	{ Portingal	...	3	Spaniard	...	5	...	
St. Gabriel Fan-Church	...	{ Duche	...	25	Italians	...	13	...	} 42
	...	{ Portingal	...	3	Spaniard	...	1	...	
Alhallowes Steyning	...	{ Duche	...	11	Frenche	...	7	...	} 21
	...	{ Spaniard	...	3	...	...	...	...

207

54 *ut supra.**Castel-Baynard Ward.*

St. Bennet ...	...	Duche	...	7	Frenche	...	1	...	8
St. Andrewes	...	{ Duche	...	43	Frenche	...	16	...	} 60
	...	{ Scotts	...	1	...	...	...	...
St. Gregories	...	{ Duche	...	39	Frenche	...	5	...	44
St. Mary Magdelyne	...	{ Duche	...	13	Frenche	...	2	...	} 18
	...	{ Portingal	...	3	...	...	...	...
St. Faythes	...	{ Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	3

133

64 *ut supra.**The Ward of Chepe.*

Allhallowes in Hony-Lane	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	8
St. Mary Col-Church	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	3
St. Mildred in the Poultry	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	5
St. Bennet Sherehog	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	4
St. Pancras	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	8

28

10 *ut supra.**The Ward of Colman-Streete.*

St. Stevens	...	{ Duche	...	21	Frenche	...	2	...	} 28
	...	{ Italion	...	5	...	...	...	...
St. Margaret	...	{ Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
St. Olives	...	{ Frenche	...	1	Skotte	...	1	...	} 3
	...	{ Niger	...	1	...	...	...	...

41

22 *ut supra.**The Ward of Cordwayners-Strete.*

St. Johnes at Walbrooke	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	1
St. Tauntlyns	...	Duche	...	5	Frenche	...	2
Our Lady at Bowe	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	4

12

6 *ut supra.*

The Ward of Candlewike-Strete.

St. Mary Abchurch	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	22
St. Martyns Orgar	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	45
St. Clement	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	15
St. Michael's	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	39

121

66 *ut supra.**Lyme-Strete Ward.*

St. Andrewes Undershafte	Duche	...	20	Italians	...	1	...	21
St. Dennys Back-Churche	Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

23

11 *ut supra.**Tower Ward.*

St. Dunstons in the East	...	Duche	...	107	Spaniard	...	1	...	124
		Italians	...	10	Frenche	...	6	...	
St. Olyves	...	Italians	...	10	Frenche	...	9	...	37
		Spaniard	...	8	Duche	...	10	...	
Alhallowes Stayning	...	Duche	...	14	Frenche	...	19	...	37
		Spaniards	...	4	...	...	...	...
Alhallowes Barking	...	Duche	...	95	Frenche	...	6	...	115
		Italiones	...	3	Span.	...	11	...	

313

26 *ut supra.**The Ward of B[r]ede-Streete.*

St. Margaret Moyses	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	6
St. Mary Magdalyne	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	1
St. Meldred	...	Duche	...	...	...	...	3
St. Mathewes	...	Duche	...	11	Frenche	...	6
St. Peters	...	Frenche	...	...	...	...	2

29

16 *ut supra.*

Duche	...	...	...	...	...	...	2993
Frenche	...	...	...	...	...	...	512
Italions	...	...	...	...	...	...	128
Venetians	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Spaniards	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Portingalles	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Scottes	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Gretians	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Blackmores	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

Sum Total of all the Straungers aforesaide

3760

1252 of one years continuance or under.

1568 There was evidently a complete Return called for from the Parishes in this year for St Martins in the Fields pd to Roger HIGHAM, its clerk, for "making or bke of the straungers within this p'she O-6-4 (Kitto ACCOUNTS OF CHURCHWARDENS 239) which argues a gd deal of clerical work

The Numbers of all Manner of Straungers contained in these Places and Parishes following, certified by the Busshoppe of London the 15th Daye of December 1567.

The Parische of St. Leonard's in Shore-ditche	Duche ...	34	Freuche ...	13	...	47
The Hamlet of Mile Ende	Duche ...	...	...	...	...	16
St. Gyles within the Fields	Duche ...	...	...	...	...	10
The Precincte of the Mynories without Algate	Duche ...	31	Freuche ...	10	...	} 44
	Italions ...	3	...	...	...
The Parische of White-Chappell without Algate	Duche ...	59	Freuche ...	1	...	60
The Hamlet of Popler in the Parish of Stepney	Duche ...	11	Freuche ...	2	...	} 15
	Scotte ...	1	Portingall	1	...	
The Hamlet of Ratcliffe in the Parische of Stepney	Duche ...	49	Italions ...	2	...	51
The Parische of St. Margaretts within Westminster	Freuche ...	3	Duche ...	10	...	} 14
	Polion ...	1	...	...	...
The Parische of St. Martynes in the Fields	Freuche ...	21	Duche ...	146	...	} 175
	Scotts ...	6	Spaniards	2	...	
The Parische of St. Clements without Temple-Bar	Duche ...	53	Freuche ...	31	...	} 90
	Spaniards ...	1	Scotts ...	1	...	
	Italians ...	4	...	...	...
The Precincte of St. Katherynes	Duche ...	194	Freuche ...	55	...	} 266
	Scotts ...	14	Spaniard ...	1	...	
	Dane ...	1	Portingall ...	1	...	
The Precincte of St. Martens le Grande next to St. Nicholas Shamble in London.	Duche ...	231	Freuche ...	72	...	303
Freuche ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	208
Duche ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	845
Italions ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9
Scotts ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	22
Spaniards ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	4
Dane ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1
Portingall ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2

Sum Totall of the Straungers aforesaide ... 1091

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{231}$.

Certificate, 24 March, 10 Eliz. (1568), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Ward of Vyntrey* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

Anthony Weldon, xxx li. M^r Hungger Fourth, xx li. Andrew Bitter, per poll, iiij d. Andrew Rosse, per poll, iiij d. John Debill, per poll, iiij d. Mychaell Bencode, per poll, iiij d. Roger Donbaltes, per poll, iiij d. M^r Thomas Sackvyle, CCl li. Henry Sheperde, per poll, iiij d. William Johnson, per poll, iiij d. Jacobbe Johnson, per poll, iiij d. Garrat Johnson, per poll, iiij d. John Tottingham, ij li. Tannycyn, a soiorner, ij li. Casper Loner*, per poll, iiij d. Thomas Condale, l li. Thorntons widdowe, x li.†

* Qu. Louer.

† Some of these names appear to be those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

LANDSOWNE MS. 10, f. 101, N° 25.

Certificate by the Italian Merchants residing in London of their having elected to the office of Postmaster one Godfrey Mareschallj, a Fleming.

Noi, Mercantj Italiani, habitanti in questa citta de Londra, essendo vacuato il luogo del nostro Maestro di Corrieri, habiamo, secundo el solito e antica custuma, in suo luogo eletto per Maestro dellj noi corrieri Godfrey Mareschallj, di natione fiamingha, quale habbia da exercitare esso uficio nel modo e stato exercitato per auantj ; e a questa ellettion e ha alsi consentito altre natione, et con il buon uole dello Ill^{ro} S^r Ambassador de Spagna. Et per fede tutti le detti Mercantj si sotto scriuerano qua di abasso di loro mano. Data in Londra, in casa di M. Ruberto Redolfi, questo xxiiij de Luglio, a^o 1568, ala tre hore de poi meso giorno.

Per noi, Roberto Ridolfi e compⁱ, Fiorentini.

Per me, Giouan Gustino di Nale, Raguzeo.

Per me, Augustino Graffigna, in nome de Pasquale e Jacobo Spinoli, Genouesi.

Per me, Acerbo Velutellj, Luchesi [sic].

Per noi, Andrea Bembo e compⁱ, Venetiani.

Per me, Inocentio Luchatelli, Venetiano.

Per me, Nicolo de Gozze, Raguzeo.

Per me, Vincentio Guichardini, Fiorentino.

Per me, Antonio di Donati, Venetiano.

Per me, Giouan Ambrogio Ferrare, Millanese.

Per me, Christofero da Monte.

Per me, Giouan Luigi di Donati, Venetiano.

Per me, Lione Sanson, Venetiano.

Per me, Antonio de Bartolomeo di Federigo, Venetiano.

Hector Nunez, Portugez.

Per Gasparo Deultagio, Genouese.

Io, Ipolito Cionemi, Bresciano.

Io, Jerrolamo Benalio, Bargamasco.

Per me, Thomaso Fortini.

Per me, Zacaria Monti, agenti del del [sic] Magnifico Pezaro.

Per me, Dario Pallacio.

Per me, Gabriell Ballangero.

Marco Boso.

Matheo Como, Napolitano.

Paulo Fortini, Fiorentino.

Per me, Damian Doffi, Fiorentino.

Per me, Beneditto Spinola, Genouesi [sic].

Per me, Jean Batt^a San Vitores, Español.

Per me, Alonzo de Bazurta.

Per me, Roberto Neroni, Fiorentino.

Per me, Antonio de Guaras, Spanuole.

Franc^o de Winter, Fiamengo.

Andres de Loo, Fiamengo.

Giouan Radermaker, Fiamengo.

Peter vanden Walle, Fiamengho.

Andres de Formestroulx, Fiamengo.

Jaques Houfnaghele, Fiamengo.

Christophero Shorer, Alemano.

Emanuell Demetrius, Fiamengho.

Joos vander Plank', de Guant.

Joos van Herpen, Fiamengo.

Giouan Box, Ducheman.

gi card

Jaques Wittewrongel, de Guant.
 Per me, Guillam Gianson, Fiamengo.
 Per moy, Nicolas Liebarte, Flameng.
 Guillam Walschot, danuers.
 Per moy, Giouan Dinghens, danuers.
 Per me, Henry Diepenbeck, Fiamengo.
 Per me, Sebastiano Speidell, Allemano.
 Per me, Giouan Suigho, Milanese.

Brenning von Buchenbach reporting to Duke of Wurtemberg in on his English visit (1813) and some passages 1928, 400/19. So then one Homfeld, he was recommended to Speidell who promised to be two crowns then refused lest he be kept waiting for his money. Dr. de Rix was a Hesp.-Württembergian (von Buchenbach says he came 4 hours from Weill) von Rix was furious as he had promised to Paul Schurmer in Ulm, and called him a faithless old dog. He staged a meal of protest by fellow W. burgs who called on benighted him, but he had ultimately to get money elsewhere.

This is a true copie of the originall remaynenge in the handes of the Quenes Ma^{ties} moste honorable Counsell.

Endorsed by Cecil: Godfrey Marshall, born abovt Valencia, cam over with Guzman; is maryed here in Mark lane, is a broker, and never was post.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 123, 124, N^o. 30.

The Names of those which haue ben persecuted for Religion, and frequent the Englishe, Frenche, Dutche, or Italian Churches.*

Joos Faes
 Christiaan van Cortenberch
 Harman Holman
 Hendrick Herpers
 Joris Struys
 Cornelis Hendricksen
 Michiel Geertsen
 Matheus Oude, cleercooper
 Hendrick de Stoeldraeyer
 Gouaert Hamels
 Cornelis Busyn
 Denys Folcaert
 Aert van Guylick
 Jan Hauickes
 Hector vander Vore
 Mr. Lenart van Isegem
 Jaques Cromelink
 Ambrosius Huybrechts
 Willem de Keyser
 Reynier Franssen
 Jan Moreel
 Gielis Segers
 Peeter Persoons
 Mr. Jan Thomas
 Steuen de Sagher
 Cornelis Reynolds
 Claes Stantvoort
 Cornelis Bulleyns
 Hendrick van Abbeue
 Hans Voomont
 Joos de Grave
 Willem de Sagher van Burse
 Adriaen de Breier

Mr. Jan Mouson
 Hendrick de Drossaert
 Joos Moyeson
 Adriaen Poeluoet van Sierckzee
 Jan van Spiers
 Jan Coens
 Jan de Viet
 Arnout Aerdtsen
 Jasper van Oude Janssen
 Tobias de Bye
 Jan Penne Man
 Peeter de Pruet
 Anthony de Rycke
 Adriaen Wauten
 Peeter de Rycke
 Walram Lowick
 Hans de Drossaert
 Gielis Sierkens
 Christian Beeckmans
 Joos vander Borcht
 Joos van Dorliaens
 Lieuen Tvercken
 Lieuen vanden Hulle
 Hendrick Martens
 Adriaen Hendricksen
 Hans Speeckaert
 Peeter Lieuens
 Dierick Vryman
 Jan Coenen
 Hendrick Harmans
 Hendrick Moermans
 Marten Pyniaertes
 Abraham Rossaert

Peeter Bouters
 Jan Coucke
 Jan van der Vynct
 Joos de Puyt
 Peeter Winne
 Jan vander Luere
 Marynus Lambrecht
 Harman Tyssins
 Dierick Cornelissen
 Philips de Vrolicke
 Fransoys Tybaut
 Philips vand[er] Meere
 Charles Vaeskens
 Willem van Pottelberghe
 Cornelis de Vos
 Gouaert van Broeghel
 Cornelis vand[er] Borcht
 Peter Cleymans
 Jacob myn Heer van Huele
 Hendrick Laurey[n]s
 Peeter de Hase
 Crispyn vand[er] Biest
 Anthony Wiegens
 Jan Knodde
 Emanuel Hueze
 Jaspas Jansen

Anthuenis Burtoen
 Jan Willemsen
 Hugo Queryynsoen
 Cornelis Bullens
 Adriaen vand[er] Pust
 Hendrick de Hout
 Jacob Plaete Voet
 Arnout de Naen
 Pieter Sterlinckes
 Jaques Meyndt
 Joos vand[er] Sype
 Clement Struis
 Hendrick Abbeville
 Johan vande Poelle
 Peeter Janssen
 Adriaen Hiele
 Cornelis vand[er] Borcht
 Geraert Manhoet
 Joris van Heucke
 Jan Mantau
 Jan Brant, mesmaker
 Egbert Buntinck
 Lodowyck Manteew
 Fransois Smedekens
 Frans Oitsen, smet

We whose names be hyre vnder wreten do testyffye these persons above wreten to be persevcted for Relygyon, and befoore the tyme of the areste to have frequented some the Doche Church, some the French Church.

By mj Derjek Henrjekson
 Jan vander Leure
 Jaspas van Vosberghen
 ✓ Arnould Bernardt
 Nicolas Sellin

Examened by
 Wylliam Cockes
 William Sharington

The Names of those that were of the Dutche Church, and now frequente the Englishe Church; and many of the same frequent also the French and Duitche Church.

Cornelis Plas
 Jan Godschalk, with his sone Jacob
 Mr. Jan de Vriendt
 Gabriel Berdts
 Harman van Goch
 Jeremias Ackerman
 Bartholomeus Huysman
 Willem Busdonck
 Michiel Matheus
 Adriaen vand[er] Mere
 Jan Selen
 Geraerd van Bedber
 Peeter Trioen
 Melsen van As
 Jan Draeck
 Jan Pruet
 Jan Selot
 Anthony Smet

Willem Wetten
 Huybrecht Eelinc
 Adriaen Ghyselinc
 Bartholomeus Piters
 Jan Beelen
 Willem Piterson
 Christaen de Ryke
 Jacob Corte
 Cornelis vand[er] Plaetze
 Gielis van Hiele
 Joris Cutler
 Pauwels Maes
 Peeter de Mol
 Gerardt Janssen
 Crispyn van Oudenaken
 Hans de Lether dresser
 Heyndrick Moreels

We whose names be hire vnder wretten do testyfyfe these persons above wretten to have bynne some tyme of the Doche Congregacion, and syns theyr departing from the same Churche the same persons to have frequented, some the Englyshe Churche, and some the French, Doch, and Italian Churches.

By mj Derjek Henrjckson
Jan vander Leure
Jaspar van Vosberghen
Arnould Bernardt
Nicolas Sellin

Examened by
Wylliam Cockes
William Sharington.

These towre persons were of the Doche Churche, and be excomvnicat :

Gerardus Gossemius, for maryng in our Inglish Church, as it is reported.
Matheus Bueninick, for christning a childe in the Inglish Church.

Examened by vs: Wylliam Cockes
William Sharington.

Endorsed : 1568. Names [etc.]. Deliuiered at y^e tyme of y^e arrest.—There are also on the dorse some shorthand notes, and a reference to Camd., p. 121.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 175, N^o. 60.

Theis Names that are here vnder wryten are of the Frenche and Dutche Church, and yet are thought for their releffe to be factors for other men that dwell beyonde the seas.

Of the Dutche Church :

Martyn Vanpiene, factour for the Dyeghbroters.
Guillam de Santtve, beinge a denyson, is thought to be factour for dyvers men.

Of the Frenche Church :

Harmon Pottey, beinge long past of the Frenche Church, is for his releffe factor to John Delayfayllio [*sic*], whose goodes and debtes ys all vnder arrest, as the goodes and debtes of John Delafayllio.

Hans Hofstaet and Peter Bowell are factours for dyvers men.

Of the Italian Church :

John Rothermaker is factor for Gilles Hostman.
Peter Vandewaell ys factor for the Lowbelles.
Note [*by Bishop Grindal* ?] : Memorandum, to make sute for Cornelius de Vos.
Endorsed [*by Bishop Grindal* ?] : The names of certeyn straungers, factours for others.

Also endorsed in pencil : 1568.

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, f. 177, N^o. 61.

The Names of those which ar of the Italian Church, beinge borne in Flaunders and other places vnder the domynion of the King of Spaine.

Doctor Cornelio Spirinck, one of the Elders	Levino Hendriex, another of the Deacons
Jacomo de Migrode, another of the Elders	Marca de la Palma
Leonardo Casenbrodio, another also of the Elders	* John Radermaker, borne in Acon, Gyles
Matheo de Quester, notary, one of the Deacons	Hostmans factor.

* Note in margin: Habet testimonium D. Hieronymi. He is borne vnder thempyre, & desireth libertie for his owne persone and goodes, and wille declare ye goodes perteynyng to Gyles Hoffman.

John Hendriex, phisition
 Jacomo Cabillau
 Antonio vanden Ryne
 Levino de Brune
 Peter de Hemele
 Henry van Zenerdonek
 Henry Bekemans
 Cornelio van Dinghen de Breda
 Martino van den Zande
 John de Hane
 Gerardo Bekemans
 Nicolas Sarazin
 Pasquino Fleurkin
 Peter Amia, borne in Acon in Allmayne
 Jodoco de Schepper
 1 John Colms
 Francys de Farias
 Hernando de Alnara
 Philipp de Bailleul, of Aras
 Mathias Selens
 Guilhelmo de Ammanno, of the land of Luke
 Guilhelmo Migon
 Nicolas Goossens
 Giovanne de Canteres
 Cornelio de Vischer, painter

Denys van Landen of Maestricht
 Peter van den Walle, factour for the Lowbells*
 Anthony Van Hanswyke
 Doctor Andrea, medico Romano
 John de Petaine
 John Bawhuysen
 Dominico Buissiere
 Battista Oyens, of Andwerpe
 Gasparo Vosbergen of Berga apon Zoma
 Paul Typoetes, of Dist
 Godfrey Dionisio, of Lubeck ner Lovaine
 Benedetto de Napolj
 Gommario van Ooesterwicke, of Andwerpe
 Cornelis Vranex, of Andwerpe
 Nicolas Euerdaertes, of Andwarpe
 Andreas Gosman, of Andwerpe
 Il S^r Baron
 Il S^r de Longwater
 Salvador Delapalma
 Henry de Camengys, of Gaunt
 Jehan Fariseo de Bruxelles
 Adrian de Portere
 Jacob Wittewrongel
 Guilhelme Vermeyden
 Giles le Jour

Nos subscripti etiam ad hoc requisiti attestamur omnes supra vel ante scriptos esse susceptos in societatem et numerum fidelium ecclesie italice in Londino ante factam arestationem in hoc regno Anglie.

Cornelius Spiringus
 Gaspar Vosberghius
 M. de Quester

Baptista Oyens
 Pieter vand[er] Walle
 Marcos de la Palma
 Examined by William Cockes
 William Sharnington.

Endorsed : 1568. *Also* : Catalogus Ecclesiæ Italicæ.

STRYPE'S ANNALS OF THE REFORMATION, Vol. 4. p. 569. From "MSS. Burg."

Strangers in London, anno 1568.

Appointed by the Lords of the Council to Sir Tho. Row, Lord Mayor, to be searched out in each Ward; and a certificate thereof sent in to them: which accordingly was taken by him at large, and entered in a great book: with his letter as follows:—

To the right honourable the Lords and others of the Queen's Majesty's most honourable Privy Council.

The Answer and Certificate of Sir Thomas Row, Knt., Mayor of the City of London.

As to the number of strangers, as well within the city of London, as in certain other liberties and exempt jurisdictions adjoining nigh unto the same, both of men, women, and children of every nation, as well denisons as not denisons, with their names, surnames, and occupations; and what houses be pestered with greater numbers of strangers than hath of

* This description is added by another hand.

lat^{er} been accustomed; and to whom they pay their rentes for the same; and how many of them do resort to any of the strangers' churches; according to certain instructions and letters from your honours to me for that purpose addressed, as nigh as I can collect the same, by reason of certain incertain certificates; as well by the officers of the said liberties and exempt places, as of others to me returned and certified.

It began with the *Ward of Cripple-gate*: wherein first is mentioned John Clayse, girdler; Collyer and Remys; one of them of Artois, the other of Henauld; both silkworkers. In this ward is Anthonie Coran, [Coranus,] preacher in the Italian church, born in Spain, tenant to the duchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife, John and James their children. . . . They go to the Italian church. In this ward there were many silkworkers, besides those before mentioned, to the number of fifteen. Likewise an embroiderer, silk-weaver, two parchment lacemakers, and a fringemaker.

S. Thomas of Acon.

In the aforesaid book several Venetians and some Dutch are said to go to church to S. Thomas of Acon, [which is the same with Mercers' chapel]. Gabriel Petroche, Venetian, a chirurgeon, Barbara his wife, and their children. Jerome Venalia, merchant, and a Venetian; Lombard Venalia, and others, go to Thomas of Acons; Matt. de Guester, notary-public, a Dutchman and a denison, and Cornelis his wife, and his children, Paul Typoets, and Cornel. de Hare, his servant, go to S. Thomas of Acon to service. So that here was a religious assembly for preaching and prayers; and some Dutch also resorted hither.

Ministers strangers.

In the parish of S. Edmund's, Anthonie Rodulphs, professor of the gospel in the house of Mr. Sherington. And these did adjoin themselves with him, when he came first to the said house; viz. Vincent Bassens, Frenchman, minister of the gospel; and by that name put in exile by the commandment of the French king. Laur. Bourghinomus, minister the gospel, of the household of cardinal Castillon; James Machevillens, minister of the gospel, and put in exile; Antonius Lixens, of the same profession; and John Aubries of the church of Bolloyne, exiled with others of the gospel.

Fernando Almaraz, Spaniard, a buttonmaker, goeth to the Italian church; John Pharasie and his wife, born in Bruxells, Cornelius Fisher, born in Holland; Tho. Sufeit, Florentine captain, go to the Italian church.

Strangers that go to the English church.

A great many of these went to the English, or their parish churches.

Nicolas Taffyn, Guy Bernard, and Pietro de Metre, Frenchmen, students; and be of the French church.

Francis de Farias, Spaniard, and Jocamina his wife, his children, and Nicolas Duprey, his servants, silk-weavers, go to the Italian church. Anthony Brusket, merchant, of Jeane [Genoa;] he hath three merchants dwelling with him. Baptist Fortune, and Tho. Fortune, Florentines; and they go to the English church.

Benedict Spinola, denison, merchant of Jeane; he goeth to the English church. Three clerks of Jeane, Jasper Voltabis, Aseanius Spinola, and Aug. Grassigne: they go sometimes to the English church and sometime to the Italian.

Mr. Anthonie, preacher of the city of Jeane; Stephen de Grasse, an old French preacher, and his wife, go to the French church.

Claude Tyton, merchant, and his wife: Mary Petsokin, his daughter, and Mary his servant, all Dutch, in Barkin parish.

S. Olyffe and Alhallows Staining.

Anno 1607 [*sic*]. In this parish were a great many Italians, Dr. Ector and his wife, and Frier, her daughter; Nic. de Goles, merchant; Bastion Rice, merchant; Aserbo Delutelo, Alex. Mentaly, merchants; Epolito Beaumont, Shepion Vilatel, Arasio Vilatel, Aschamo Bramount, servants; all Italians. Antho. Basam, [Bassani,] Italian, and his wife and five children; all

born here : [he was musician to the queen]. James Deroche, preacher, Trenchman, and Mary his wife.

Anthony Coran, [Coranus,] in Cripplegate ward : preacher in the Italian church ; born in Spain ; tenant to the duchess of Suffolk ; Mary his wife ; John and James, their children ; David de Dieu, and Joan Leveresse, their servants ; and they go to the Italian church. [He preached also in Spanish.]

Dr. Cæsar, physician, set down under the strangers inhabiting in the parish of S. Helen's ; Mr. Cavecant, Italian, one of the queen's servants, and lived in Katharine Coleman parish ; in which parish lived divers Dutch and French merchants ; and Mr. Gasperin, a Spaniard, one of the queen's servants.

Eastcheap.

Several of the strangers that were placed here were basketmakers, but denisons, and of the Dutch church.

Ward of Bridge Without.

Divers joiners Dutch ; some borne in Cleveland : a great number of strangers in this ward.

In S. George's, Southwark.

Garret Strip, [Stryp,] leather-dresser, denison, born in Brabant ; his wife, a child, a maid, and three men-servants ; all go to the Dutch church.

Vintrie Ward.

Jane Esquier, widow, Katharine, her daughter, Mary and Anne, her cousins ; all born in Valentia, shepsters ; Lisken Nullent, widow ; she is a shepster.

S. Tho. Apostles.

Margaret Houseman, widow, and Martha her daughter, born in Flanders, shepster.

Portoken Ward.

Peter Loup, musician in Italy, and Katharine, his wife, born in Flanders ; they go to the Italian church : ~~Peter Hayes~~, born in Rone, [Roan] : goes to the French church ; and dwelleth with his son the minister of S. Buttolph, [Aldgate].

Westminster.

The French cardinal, living in Hans Hunter's house, hath to the number of forty servants.

Bridge ward.

Ambrose Hewbrick, physician, born in Lowin, [Lovain,] Katharine his wife, born in Antwerp, several children ; Robert Randulphus, merchant, born in Florence ; Robert Meron, merchant, born in Florence ; Polito Swant, born in Brisse, [Brissels ;] divers more, born in Florence, went to the Spanish ambassador's to hear mass.

S. Magnus.

Some houses mightily pestered with numbers of foreigners ; as in one house in S. Magnus parish were twenty-four Dutch people : and herein one was a merchant, with his wife and children ; another, a shereman ; another, a tapestry-maker ; another, a dyer ; another, a linen-weaver ; the house belonged to Michael Griffen, merchant, a denison, born at Rostar in Flanders ; and he lived himself in the same house.

S. Swithin's parish in Walbroke ward.

Giles Vanhil, selleth cloth made in Sandwich, called bayes ; Peter Apple, denison, and James his brother, born in Flanders, sell cloth, made in Sandwich and Norwich, called bayes : another here was a butcher, and mended apparel ; and many more said to be botchers by trade ; another was a musician, servant to the lord marquis Northampton : another, named John Quarrey,

died 1575
at Nunon
St BA p. 104

born in Arras in Flanders, had a licence to make glass in Sussex, went to the French church; another was a worker of here, [hair.] for great hosen; another a tapestry-worker, another, named John Baloar, born in Bilbow in Spain.

Woolchurch parish.

Balthazar Sanchie, denison, born in Spain, hath an English woman to his wife; John Lewis his servant, born in Valentian de Aragon, and is a comfit-maker; they both go to the French church, as they say; hath two tenements; the one he bought, and the other he payeth rent for: here some were menders of old apparel; another, a maker of tennis-balls; another woman was a maker of loops for buttons.

Walbrook parish.

Several joiners by trade; a painter; a tailor.

Abchurch parish.

One dwelling there that sold cloth made in Sandwich and Norwich, called bayes; named John Godskalk, denison.

S. Peter's parish, in Queenhithe ward.

John Gillambiskn, Italian, a perfumer, and for most part at the court.

Tower ward, in S. Dunstan's parish in the east.

Nineteen Dutch in one house; one was Antosin Poumel, merchant, with his wife and children, and servants; John Vouche, John Marni, John Bowthand, and Robert Philip, all ministers, being Frenchmen; Stephen Marvey, minister, and his wife; and divers others that lived by their money, [viz. without trade:] in the same parish, Andrew de Loo, denison, a merchant; Hans Vanderel, his servant; two maid-servants; all Dutch; and go to their own parish church; Emanuel Demetrius, a Dutch merchant, and Hester his wife; Agnes and Sarah, their children; Bastian Speidek, merchant, and Zuzanne his wife, Dutch merchant, and go to their parish church; John de Pesserowe, Venetian merchant; Sacary Moundy, Jasper Laiet, and another, his servants, and Joseph Lowntney, all Venetians, go to S. Thomas of Acres church; Innocent Conney, Italian, one of the queen's musicians.

S. Alhallows Barkin parish.

John Howgabert, denison, hatband-maker; Balthazar Pierse, merchant, his wife and divers children, Portugals, go to no church: some here hatmakers; some buttonmakers; Augustin Lovelone, Venetian, denison, shipwright, wife, children, all born here, go to the parish church; several women, styled needle-women; Peter Miller, a brewer; several beer-brewers here; Claude Tyson, and Mary his wife, merchant; Peterkin his daughter, and Mary his servant, all Dutch folks in Barkin Parish; as also Anthon. Basam, [Bassani.] Italian, and Heleyn his wife, and five children, born all here; he is a musician to the queen.

S. Olyff and Alhallows Staining.

Divers Italian merchants in these parishes; among the rest Acerbo Velatelo; Gillan de Vache, Frenchman, musician; another Frenchman, named Laryl, musician; James de Raché preacher, and Mary his wife; ——— embroiderer; ——— bookbinder; John Veric, broker, Dutchman; several lay at his house; among the rest, Michael Fever, minister, Mr. Dr. Roman, and John Lowen his servant, in the house of Edw. Touche; James Cornel, a cutter of pearls, a Frenchman; Adrian Redlegg, Dutchman, minister, and his wife, a denison.

Coleman-street ward.

Godfrey Wincour, [seems to be Wyngye,] a Dutch preacher; Christian, his wife; Jeronomo the Italian preacher and Loweraie, his wife, with her maiden, and a boy, all go to the Italian church.

Liberties of Christ's Church within Algate.

Jean who had
died in 1565.

There lived in one house forty-four persons, being all Dutch : and John Van Leur, merchant, payeth the rent for the same, to sir Lewis Mordaunt, knt. : in this liberty lived the widow of Utenhove, [Dutch minister,] with three children, boarders with her, and divers others, to the number of fourteen ; they are tenants to the duke's grace, [duke of Norfolk]. [This was Dukes-place, I suppose.]

Black Friars.

Mr. Cossyn, Frenchman, minister, and Breugen his wife, come for religion, with three boys, with two wenches, which go to school, and are of the French church ; Tho. Vantrolly, Frenchman, denison and stationer, with his wife and one child, born in England ; they are of the French church : and there live in the same house two Frenchmen, that came for religion, and be of the French church ; Angel Victorys, Sardinian, denison, school master, and his wife came for religion, and are of the French church ; John Victorys, Sardinian, came for religion ; he is said to be Dutch, and of no church : many here in Black Friars are said to come for religion.

S. Botolph without Bishopgate.

Many houses pestered with numbers of strangers : here were skimmers, silk-weavers, sack-cloth-weavers.

Minories.

Philip Garse, minister, Dutchman ; Bartholomew Williamson, preacher of the Dutch church, and Elizabeth his wife, born in England ; Cornel. Jacob, a minister of the Dutch church, born in Holland.

The number of strangers in Cripplegate Ward 277. Whereof—

Dutchmen	...	...	...	213	Spaniards	...	...	...	6
French	...	...	...	41	Denisons	...	...	...	12

The number of strangers in Lime-street Ward 31.

In Cornhill Ward 28.

In Dowgate Ward 166.

In Farringdon Ward without 176. Within 81.

In S. Martins le Grand 269.

Among these, Peter Banks and Ursin, ministers of the French church ; and Olyver Rowland and Bustein, ministers of the French church ; and Nove Banet, Frenchman, minister.

In the liberty of S. Katharine's 425. Whereof—

Dutch	...	...	...	328	Danes	...	...	...	8
French	...	...	...	69	Scots	...	...	...	12
Spaniards	...	...	...	2	Poles	...	...	...	5
Italian	...	...	...	1					

The whole number of strangers, as well denisons as not denisons, dwelling and remaining within the exempt jurisdiction and liberties adjoining to the city, together with the city of Westminster, 2598. Whereof—

Dutch	...	...	...	1937	Danes	...	...	...	9
French	...	...	...	552	Polonians	...	...	...	5
Scots	...	...	...	41	German	...	...	...	1
Spaniards	...	...	...	24	Barbarian	...	...	...	1
Italians	...	...	...	28					

Whereof of the English church ... 835

Of the Dutch church ... 510

Of which number the denisons were ... 415

Of the French church ... 81

Of the Italian church ... 29

Of no church ... 423

The whole number of strangers, as well within the city of London, as within the exempt liberties, and places aforesaid, near adjoining to the same, was 6704. Whereof—

Dutch persons	...	...	5225	Portuguese	...	...	22
French	...	...	1119	Danes	...	...	10
Venetians and Italians	...	...	83	Florentines	...	...	19
Spaniards	...	...	95	Janwayes	...	...	8
Germans	...	...	22	Neapolitans	...	...	2
Polonians	...	...	10	Scots	...	...	88
Whereof of the English church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1815
Of the Dutch church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910
Of the French church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1810
Of the Italian church	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
Of no church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1008
Of which number of strangers, there are denisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	880

The number of houses pestered within the said city and liberties is 37. The number aforesaid is beside the Spaniards in Bridewell, and all others that are in any other prisons.

BURN'S HISTORY OF THE FOREIGN REFUGEES, Page 6, footnote.

The Return in 1568 states the houses "pestered with the greatest numbers of them" [Strangers], and comprises—

Master John Thomas, Doctor of Lawe, Doucheman.

Hubert Dovylye, a Caster of Pryntinge L'es.

James de la Forest, a Setter of L'es.

John, from the Hedge, Tailor, a Doucheman.

Lawrence Bourguignon, Minister of the Household of Cardinal Castilion.

James Marchvilions, Minister.

The French Cardinal lying in Hans Hunter's House, hath to the number of forty servants.

Qu. whether this is the same as the list referred to by Strype, *Annals of the Reformation*, Vol. 4, p. 569.

Odet de Coligny
Card de Chatillon
who died 7 pester
in Canterbury 21
Mch 1571. He had
come on 9 Sept. 1568,
had put this plan on
Jean d'Albret's guests,
and for Rochelle, etc.
Six persuaded him to
come to court without
40 as the mrs were
embarrassing to G
who was in alliance
w. Cath. France. Sir
Oth. Burgham rec'd
him. But G. came
he was at St. Omer
(i.e. after Larnac
13 Mch 1569).

BURN'S HISTORY OF THE FOREIGN REFUGEES, Page 7.

Among the papers at the Dutch Church, is a list of the Strangers in London, who were so interfered with about 1568.

The names of suche poore strangers of the Dutch and French congregations in London, as are daylie arrested and served by sondry informers, upon penall statutes for usinge and exercisinge their severall vocations, and not being born within her ma^{ty} domynions.

Goosen vander Becke, Candell-maker, borne at Gaunte; Peter Jacobs, Seller of Cloth by greate, borne at Andwerpe; Widowe Vrolicke, Seamster, borne at Sandwich; Daniel Garnout, Candell-maker, borne at Maidston; John Rogiers, a lodger of Duchmen, borne at Vallencine; (and thirty-seven others).

"All theis poore men most humbly beseech y^e accordinge to her ma^{ty} moste princelye pleasure and gracious inclynation heitherto towards them, that some such good order maie be taken and sett downe under y^e greate seale of England, or otherwise, as to your good Lps. grave wisdoms shall seem most meete. That they and y^e rest of y^e saide congregations, maye no more be thus daily vexed and put to charges; but quietly use and exercise their severall vocations, to mainteyne their wives, children, and families."

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁵/₃₃₂.

Certificate, 11 January, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Warde of the Tower* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Ward.

John Wyllyams, in goodes, l li. Robert Smythe, l li. Gabryell Petre and Innocent Cony, x li. Velowtiye Servoye, xl li. John de Combers, xxx li. John Mason, iij li. Thomas Bankes, v li. Thomas Fulsted, x li. Willyam Hemynge, x li. Vyncent Pensaye, x li. Ramgekyn, a Cowper, per poll, iij d. Peter Lenam, per poll, iij d. Godfrey Tylman, per poll, iij d. John Hanze, per poll, iij d. Peter Roitcheolbadyno, iij li. Peter Furkerder and Hughe de Hancheff, servantes to Jesper Cranwell, per poll, viij d. Allowyn de Basurto, per poll, iij d. Harman vanne Hemyngton, in John Ellyottes house, per poll, iij d. Augustyne, servaunt to the Basanyes, per poll, iij d. Elizabeth Huggen, wydowe, per poll, iij d. John, Elizabeth, Mary, and Syngkyn, her fowre children, per poll, xvj d. Jacobe Hoixe, hatbondmaker, iij li. Francis Tayshe, the postemakers seruaunte, per poll, iij d. Fardinando and Roberte Poynez, C li.; and John Warde, iij li.*

LANSDOWNE MS. 10, ff. 179-185, N^o. 62.

Janvar. } **Sensu**puent les noms de ceux qui sont rangez de leglize françoize, natifz es pais
1568.† } du Roy Philippe.

A

Anthoine Chappel
Adrian Botteler
Anthoine Carpreau
Adrian Meulan
Augustin Roger
Amand Mouton
Anthoine Bien
Angelus Victorius
Arnould de Boulongne
Arnould de la Rue
Adam Hayette
Arnould Bernart
Arnould de Cordes
Anthoine le Gry
Amand Bruneau
Anth^e de Ligne
Anth^e Emeric
Anth^e de la Court
Anth^e Godart
Anthoine Agace
Adrian Coyart
Adrian Toupet
Anth^e Joré
Anth^e des Pretz
Anthoine Lempereur
Adrian Oblas

Aymery le Bouc
Anth^e du Jardin
Adrian Hautain
Anth^e Bomalle
Anth^e de Lattre
Artus Daniel
Anth^e Caron
Adrian Stilman
Anth^e Cocquiel
Alexandre Fontaine

—36

B

Bartolomé Limberger
Benoit de la Court
Baltazart Sanchez
Bonaenture de Werchin
Bon de Falloize
Baltazart le Clercq

—6

C

Claude de le Hecque
Cyprian Valere
Calix de le Houe
Christophle Lardenois
Charles Deruillers
Christian Arnould
Christophle des Maistres

* These names are evidently those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

† This date appears to be in Cecil's hand.

Christian Mondo		Guillaume de le Grange	
Corneille Roulier		Gille Siret	
Christofle Godeffroy		Gherart de Roy	
	—10	Gregoire de Nouveau ville	
	D	Gille Hogobart	
Denis des Maistres		Gille Tillemont	
Denis de Boninghe		George de Landas	
Denis de le Croix		Gratian Wyart	
Dominique de la Floette			—27
Daniel de le Dalle		H	
Daniel Chastellain		Hans Hofstadt, factour for diverse men *	
David Beuiers			
	—7	Hans van Hulst	
	E	Henry le Cocq	
Eustace Vallin		Herman Pottay, factour for Jhon. de la Fayl-	
Eleuthere Houinne		lue(?)*	
Eloy Quentin		Hughes Delobel	
Eloy du Rieu		Henry Berroa	
Estienne Rocquet		Henry Wedieu	
	—5	Henry Ramon	
	F	Hughes Sarian	
François Flory -		Henry Journet	
François Cruel		Henry de la Haye	
François Biscop		Honnoré Seneschal	
François Rogeret			—12
François Voisin fils		J	
François des Maistres		Jehan le Jeusne	
François Steelin		Jehan Lambert	
François Helduyer		Jonas Denis	
Fremyn de France		Jehan Cornu	
François le Brul		Jacques Hogobart	
	—10	Jacques du Bois	
	G	Jehan de Moline	
Guillaume Mercier		Jacques du Pret	
Gille Millecan		Jehan Lieuin, pere	
Gherart vander Valck		Jacques Terroane	
Gherart Schot		Jehan Mahieu	
Gille Barre		Jacob Claris	
Guillaume Bien		Jehan Mille homme	
Guillaume Sellin		Jehan Caulier	
Gherart de Lobel		Jehan Claix	
Guillaume Sohier		Jehan Heduyne (?)	
Godeffroy de Cagnoncle		Jacques Rimée	
Guillaume Mauroy		Jehan Poux	
Gery le Jeusne		Jehan François	
Gherart de Cromeny		Jehan le Gay	
Gille Becquart		Jacques Caillaw	
Guillaume Tieffry		Jacques Bien	
Gille Bultel		Jacques Mor	
Germain Hennyon		Jehan de Meulan	
George de Willen		Jacques Mareschal	
Guillaumed de Santenne, factour for diverse men *		Jacques Belier	

* This description is added by another hand.

Jehan Opalfens
 Jehan de Semerpont
 Jehan le Maire
 Joes Stien
 Jehan Adam
 Jehan Carré
 Jehan de Graussart
 Jehan de Vin
 Jacques le Mieuvre
 Jehan Cappel
 Jacques le Grin
 Jehan de Petin
 ✓ Jehan de Lannoy, filz Jehan
 Jacques Descamps
 Jehan Watterlo
 Jehan Lescuyer
 Jehan de Baillon
 Jehan le Clercq
 Jacques Boulin
 Jehan Neron
 Jehan de Lobel
 Jacques Maire
 Jehan Cattel
 Jacques Bison
 Jacques Tacquet
 Jehan Sinou
 Jehan Vanique
 Jehan Geoffroy
 Jehan Gabet
 Jehan Danebrune
 Jacques Carpentier
 Jehan Honnoré
 Jacques de Neuue terre
 Jehan Drapier
 ✓ Jehan le Poiure
 ✓ Jehan de Lannoy, fils Nic
 Jehan Longhet
 Jacques le Grant
 Jehan Renier
 Jehan Barat
 Jehan Druart
 Jacques le Chien
 Jacques de Folle ville
 Jacques Carpentier filz
 Jacques le Brouck
 — Jacques Taffin
 Jerosme Caulier
 Jacques Steclin
 Jacques du Rieu
 Jehan Suyn
 Jacques de Willen
 Jehan de Willen
 Jehan Froment
 Jacques de le Tour

Jehan le Duc
 Jacques Desbuquois
 Jehan Morda
 Jehan Lestienne
 Jehan Bontiffar
 Jehan Philippe
 Jacques Gillon filz
 Jehan Lieuin filz
 Jehan Bultel
 Jehan del Becque
 Jerosme Martin
 Jehan Quintrin
 ✓ Jehan de Lannoy
 Jehan Castellain
 Jehan le Larghe
 Jacques du Buisson
 Jacques Sigart
 Jacques Fourré
 Jehan du Fresne
 Jacques Wyseux
 Jehan Sbrelle
 Jacques Flocke
 Jacques des Maraiz
 Jehan du Pire
 Jehan de Catté
 Jacques Geoffroy
 Jehan de Lattre
 Jehan de Lattre le Jeusne
 Jehan Pipe
 Jacques de Boninghe
 Jehan Marquillier
 Jehan Desfontaine
 Jacques Masse
 Jehan Estienne
 Jehan Rouland
 Jehan du Gland
 Jehan Oedon
 Jehan du Gailly
 Jehan de Haussy
 Jehan Croisié
 Jehan Pelu
 Jehan Atteignan
 Jacob Regimont
 Jacques de Messman
 Jehan du Gland le Jeusne
 Jehan Carton
 Jehan Renart
 Jehan de le Rue
 Jehan Pronier
 Jehan le Brun
 Jehan Clinquart
 Jehan de Granwarry
 Jehan Godaw

<p>L</p> <p>Loys Creton Loys du Bois Loys des Maraiz Leonard Dussart Loys le Febure Luc Hallier Loys Saye Lambert Cordonanier Laurens Dauthain Loys Ramon Laurens de Boulongne</p>	—11	<p>Nicolas Charpentier Nicolas Bien</p>	—22
<p>M</p> <p>Michael Chaudron Martin du Mont Martin Maillart Matthieu Luls Michel de le Dalle Matthieu Cardon Matthieu de le Montagne Maure de Sion Matthieu Champion Matthieu des Champs Michel de le Houe Michel le Clercq Martin St. Leger Melchior Huet Michel Doubon</p>	—15	<p>Ost Philippot</p> <p>P</p> <p>Pierre Chastellain Pierre le Roye Pierre de Rousse Philippe Bien Pierre Manbray Pierre Orman Pierre de la Croix Pierre Boule, factour for diverse men * Pierre Denetiere Pierre des Maistres Pierre Semalle Pasquer Gosseau Piat Cotman Pontus de Santenne Pierre du Bosquiel Pasquer Gabé Pierre de Romon Pierre Broucq Pierre le Sage Pierre des Pretz Philippe le Roy Pierre Peluc Piere Sohier Pierre le Roy Pierre du Rieu Pasquier Hur Pierre Rostj Pierre Gruel Pierre Pontefort Paul de Mortagne Pierre Mattelin Ph'le Grenu Pierre de Brul Pierre Bulteau Pierre Panmart Pasquier Wailly Pierre de Werdenbourg Pierre Bawet Paul Loage Ph'le du Cattel Pierre Bison Pierre de Bailleul Pierre Manocq Pierre Monton Pierre Desfontaine</p>	—1
<p>N</p> <p>Nicolas Bizeau Nicolas Rimee Nicolas Lardenois Nicaise le Bla Nicolas Basse Nicolas de Lannoy Nicolas Banderly Nicolas Fontaine Nicolas Taffin Nicolas Sellin Nicolas Fortry Noé Bandon Nicolas Emery Noé le Boucq Nicolas Voisin Noé Japa Nicolas Langlé Nicolas Ragné Nicolas le Sage Nicolas le Cat</p>			

* This description is added by another hand.

Pierre Deuillers			Tomas Desfontaine	T	
Pierre Barbé			Tomas Forceville		
Pierre du Four		—48	Tomas Descamps		
	Q		Thierry de le Haye		
Quentin Clote			Tomas Taisinere		
Quentin Simon			Thierry le Cat		
Quentin Eue		—3	Tomas Boutry		
	R		Tomas de le Vigne		
Robert le Clercq			Tommas Verret		
Robert Patriarche				V	—9
Robert des Pretz					
Rouland Bacler			Vaspasian Sainte		
Rouland de Hetru					—1
Richard Paintre				W	
Rouland le Brun			Wallery du Mortier		
Remy le Clercq			Wolfgang de Falloize		
Robert Cambier		—9		Z	—2
	S				
Simon Sohier			Zacharye Bigott		
Simon des Ormeaux					—1
Samuel Maçon					
		—3			[Total] 371

he had come in
1564 succeeding
des Gallars, Sieur
de Sauternes

♀ Schickler I 138

Nos, Ministri * et Seniores dictæ ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, in testimonium veritatis apposuimus nostra nomina supra scripto cathalogo, hoc die Januarij 29, anno iuxta supputationem Anglicanam 1568.

[Signed] Joannes Cousin	Pierre du Bosquiel
Anthoine du Ponchel	B. (?) de Semerpont
Pierre Chastelain	Pierre Boulle
Michel Chaudron	Matheus Luls
Gerard de Lobel	Nicolas Fontaine.

Sensuyent les noms de ceux qui se sont presentez avec bon tesmoignage pour estre receu en leglizze depuis ung mois, fait ce 29^e Januier, anno 1568.

Anthoine Populaire	Jehan de Rozj
Arnould Henno	Jehan des Madry
Alard Lagnie	Jehan de Reuville
Cornelis de Vos	Jehan Steueneau
Eleuthere van Muonen	Luc Chabot
François le Comte	Michel Schot
Fremyn Mouffier	Martin le Febure
François Turmaine	Michel Chastellain
Guillaume du Fresne	Nicaise Frappé
Guy Bernart	Nicolas des Orneaux
Hughes Biscop	Nicolas Hermé
Jacques du Puitz	Pierre Macquelin
Jacques de Roubray	Pierre Tieffry
Jehan de Wes	Pierre Broucq
Jacques Darras filz	Pierre Adam
Jacques Frayere	Pasquier de Samyn

* There was only one minister at this date.

Pasquier Moriau	Guillaume Croutel
Pierre Verdiere	Anth ^e Renyer
Simon Macon	Barth. Dary
Simon de la Tache	François Descamps
Sebastian de Merre	Michel du Crocq
Thierry de la Court	Arnould de Lattre
Tomas de le Grange	Gherart de la Fontaine
Vinchent Jacquerie	Charles Gobert
George le Blond	Gherart Wicart
Alexandre Pietter	

—51

Nos, Ministri et Seniores, testamur eos hoc folio adscriptos dedisse sua nomina hoc mense Januario, anno vt supra 1568, ut admittantur ad cœnam proximj mensis, cum bono suæ probitatis testimonio.

[Signed] Joann. Cousin
 Anthoine du Ponchel
 Pierre Chastelain
 Michel Caudron
 Gerard de Lobel

Pierre Basquiel
 B. (?) de Semerpont
 Pierre Boulle
 Nicolas Fontaine
 Matheus Luls.

Examined by
 Wylliam Cockes
 William Sharnington.

Sensuyuent les noms de plusieurs non ranchez, ce needtmoins frequentans les presches.

Loys Biscop	Adrian Baudrenghien
Pierre Brasseur	Pierre Veghelman
George Frayere	Guillaume Hennecart
Nicolas Plucquet	Tobias van Hoeffe
Jehan Ort	Pierre Serys
George Ort	Arnoldus Hesius
Jehan du Puitz	Guillaume Buding
Noé de la Croix	François Voisin
Gabriel Sablon	Jehan de Neuue terre.

We whose names be hire vnder wretten do testyfye these persons above wretten to have frequented the French Church beffore the tyme of this arreste.

[Signed] Per me, Anthony der Ponchel
 Michel Chaudron
 Gerard de Lobel
 Pierre du Bosquiel
 B. (?) de Semerpont

Pierre Boulle
 Nicolas Fontaine
 Matheus Luls
 Anan Scalha (?).

Examined by Wylliam Cockes,
 William Sharnington.

Endorsed : The Frenshe Church in London. 422.

Also endorsed : For the Straungers.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, ¹⁸⁵/₂₀₄.

Certificate, 16 February, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons had no goods, etc.

BURGUS DE SOUTHWARKE, IN COMITATU SURRIE.

S^t Olaves Parishe.

Strangers.

Baptist Frye, not resident	viiij li. j poll.	...	xiiij s. vjd.
John Clarke, poore	xl s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
John Wilson, poore	xxs. j poll.	...	xxij d.
Peter Vannovyn, gone	xx s.	...	xx d.
Olyver Buckleman, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
John Gysborne, gone	xx s.	...	xx d.
Harry Peterson, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
Garrett Lamtos, and his wiffe	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Bullys, poore	xl s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Christofer Holland, poore	xx s. ij polles.	...	ij s.
John Cornelys, and his wiffe	—	...	iiij d.
George Abaker, and iiij polles	—	...	x d.
Peter Joyssse, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
Widdowe Peter	—	...	ij d.
Jobe Cornelys, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
Henry Yonge	—	...	ij d.
Barnard Peterson, and ij polles	—	...	vj d.
Arnold Frauncis, and his wiffe	—	...	iiij d.
John Barnys, and his wiffe	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Johnson, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
Lambert Neve, poore	xx s. j poll.	...	xxij d.
Davy Connyngham, and iiij polles	—	...	viiij d.
Arnold Henryckson, and his wiffe	—	...	iiij d.
James Desanger, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
James Johnson, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
Launcelot Carman, poore	xx s. iiij polles.	...	ij s. ij d.
Olyver Rutter, poore	iiij li. ij polles.	...	vs. iiij d.
John Atkynson, poore	xx s.	...	xx d.
Anthony Lambertson, poore	xx s. ij polles.	...	ij s.
Andrew Denoyse, poore	iiij li.	...	vi s. viij d.
Godfraye Johnson, gone	xx s.	...	xx d.
Peter Orrell, poore	xl s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.

S^t Savyors Parishe.

Strangers.

Lyberd Johnson, poore	iiij li. i poll.	...	v s. ij d.
Walter Wilyams, deade	iiij li.	...	v s.
— Davyson, gone	iiij li. j poll.	...	v s. ij d.
Armon Tyce, gone	xx s.	...	xx d.
Harmond Peterson, and his wiffe, gone	—	...	iiij d.
William Jacobson, and his wiffe, gone	—	...	iiij d.
Jerebrand, and his wiffe, gone	—	...	iiij d.
Warner Tyfon, and his wiffe, gone	—	...	iiij d.
Davy Johnson and Anthony Johnson	—	...	iiij d.

Adryan Vanloke	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Henrycke Heysbrke	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Cornelys Vanderboges, and ij polls	...	...	...	...	—	...	vj d.
Edward Famyshynge, gonne	...	...	...	...	—	...	ij d.
Harry Haynys, gonne	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	xx d.

The Clynke.

John Burnett, poore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
John Levyn, poore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Davy Lyon, poore	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Andrewe Storle, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Thomas Raynoldes, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
James Clyppyn, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
William Caske, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
John Atkyns, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Tyce Fonnnett, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
John Gyllam, gonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.
Mighell Vanclere, and his wiewfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

S^t Georges Parishe.

John Jennynges, stranger, gonne	xx s.	...	xx d.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The Hospitall.

Gryffyn Johnnys, and one poll	iiij d.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{202}$.

Certificate, 2 May, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods or chattels.

In the Parishe of S^t Margattes.

Pero Caffanes, stranger theire	vj li.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

In the Parishe of S^t Martyns.

Jacob Everfeilde, stranger theire	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.
Mighell Buckler, straunger theire	...	...	...	...	...	...	Č s.
Derick Williamson, stranger theire	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.
George Harvie, stranger, by the poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij d.

In the Parishe of S^t Clementes.

John Fowle, Peter Cornelis, and Adam Garriss, strangers, by their polles	vj d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{234}$.

Certificate, 16 June, 11 Eliz. (1569), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 30 September, 8 Eliz. (1566), that the following persons within the *Warde of Farryngdon Within* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements within the Ward.

Garret Hencas, per polle, ij d. John Kynball, per poll, ij d. Jacob Harryson, per poll, ij d. Cornelys Johnson, per poll, ij d. Henry Corwen, per poll, ij d. Gyllam Freman, per poll, ij d. Rycharde Lawse, per poll, ij d. James Buckett, per poll, ij d.; and Nowell Gobard, per poll, ij d.*

* These names, which occur *inter alia*, are evidently those of strangers, but are not specified as such.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84.

Return [by the Lord Mayor?] of Strangers in London, [May, 1571]. It begins with an unsigned Certificate to the Council as follows:—

To the Right Honorable the Lordes and others of the Quenes Maiestes moste Honorable Pryvey Counsell.

May it please your Honoures to be advertised, that accordinge to the tenour of your Honoures lettres, I have caused a true and perfecte viewe and note to be taken of all the Straungers that are presentlie abidinge within the Cytie of London, and the Liberties and Suburbes of the same, the particulartye whearof, with the circumstaunces of the same, accordinglye maye appeare vnto your Honoures hereafter wrytten, viz. :—

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

The Parische of Saynt Giles without Creplegate.

John Classe, silkweauer, and Mysaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Sara, John, Mary, and Rachell, their children.	Douch, 4.
Peter de la Hey and James de Fye, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Dugarden, silkweaver, and Hellayn his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Fiacke Hosedye, his servaunte.	Douch, 1.
Gresseys de Roie, hempbeater, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde a quarter of a yeare.	Douch, 2.
John Carlyve and Andrewe Josephe, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
Marke Nicodemus, silkweauer, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flanders, and have dwelt in the said warde halfe a yeare.	Douch, 2.
Esaie, their childe.	Douch, 1.
Thomas Fowntayne, marchand, and Katherine his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares.	Douch, 2.
John Fowntayne and Thomas Fowntayne, their children.	Douch, 2.
Katheryne Marckerie and Barbarowe Folleive, his servant.	Douch, 2.
John Silliott, arres worker, a denison, and Halloe his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde xij yeares.	Douch, 2.
John Silliott, Abigall Silliott, and Hester Silliott, their children.	Douch, 2 [sic].
Adrian Hoste, his servaunt.	Douch, 1.
John Browne, taylor, and Ellyn his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares, inmates with the said John Silliott.	Douch, 2.
Mychaell Caperoe, silkworker, and Ellyn his systre, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in this warde one yeare and a halfe, inmates with the said John Silliott.	French, 2.
James Remy, and Johan his wife, Douche borne, a denison, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Peter Martyn, Giles Martyn, and Mary de la Courte, his servauntes.	Douch, 3.
Lewes de Callon, silkweauer, and Jacklyn his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares.	Douch, 2.
Frauncis, Sonett, Gyles, Marye, Jackly, and Markes, their children.	Douch, 6.
Christian de la Culrye, silkweauer, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three quarters of a yere.	Douch, 2.
Phabee, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
James Wilman and John Fulknan, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.

Gillam Brun'no, imbroderer, and Dionyse his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare and a halfe.	Douch, 2.
John Lamott, buttonmaker, a denison, and Margarett his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde seven yeares.	Douch, 2.
Peter and Katheryne, his children.	Douch, 2.
Perryrna Welles and Angella Folk, his maide servautes.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Currance, preacher, and Mary his wife, Spaniardes borne, haue dwelt in the said warde, fower yeares.	Spaniardes, 2.
John and Susan, his children.	Spaniardes, 2.
Daniell de Due and Johan Lawers, his servantes.	Spaniardes, 2.
John Spero, servaunte to the Duches of Suffolk, and Jackman his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde ij yeares.	Douch, 2.
Dennyse de Master, silkweauer, a denyson, and Jacklyn his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde vij yeares.	Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, Jarman, Bodwyn, Mysias, and Samuell, his servantes.	Douch, 5.
Gyles de Myllicamme, silkweauer, a denison, and Clare his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde nyne yeares.	Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, Abraham, Saraye, and Isack, his children.	Douch, 4.
Peter Dugarden, his servante.	Douch, 1.
Reynolde Cock, imbroderer, and Agnes his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde tenne yeares.	French, 2.
James Cock, his sonne.	French, 1.
Hester, his maide servante.	French, 1.
Martyn Dumounte, silkweauer, and Mawdelyn his wife, a denison, Douche borne, they haue dwelled in the said warde iij yerres.	Douch, 2.
Thomas Smythe, turnor, and Barbara his wife, Dutche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 2.
John Belvoe, silkwever, and Jane his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde fyve yeares.	Douch, 2.
Abraham, Sara, and Hester, his children.	Douch, 3.
Peter Beckett, silkweauer, and Jane his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde fyve yeares.	French, 2.
Robert Patrick, silkweauer, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in the said warde fyve yeares.	Douch, 1.
Abraham More, silkweauer, a denison, and Philippe his wife, Douch borne, haue dwelt in the said warde foure yeares.	Douch, 2.
Mary, Ann, Xp'ian, and Jonathas, his children.	Douch, 4.
Adam van Haffeild, his servaunt.	Douch, 1.
John Battale, silkweaver, and Peryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue dwelt in the said warde two yerres, inmate to Abraham More.	Douch, 2.
Thomas Pantyne, silkweaver, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde iiij th yeares.	Douch, 2.
Rachell, Rebecca, and Perona, his children.	Douch, 3.
John Swynke, broker, and Isabell his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe wekes.	French, 2.
Lewes, her mother, with them in the same house.	French, 1.
John Gomere, silkweauer, and Collett his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare.	Douch, 2.
Mary, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
Jacklyn Martyn, widowe, Douche borne, in the said warde one yeare.	Douch, 1.
Mary and Judith, her children.	Douch, 2.
John Louery, silkweauer, and Elynour his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde.	Douch, 2.
Judith, Abraham, and John, his children.	Douch, 3.

Frauncys Symonde, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe weekes.	Douch, 2.
Michaell, a Frencheman, soournour with the said Frauncis, hath been in the said warde sixe weekes.	French, 1.
Andrew Squire, goldsmyth, and Peron his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde three quarters of a yeare.	Douch, 2.
Symon, John, and Davye, his children.	Douch, 3.
Packye Norrey, weaver, and Antonata his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde sixe monethes.	Douch, 2.
Packie, Jane, and Isabell, his children.	Douch, 3.
John Edwyn, silkweaver, a denison, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelt in the said warde iiij ^{or} yeares.	Douch, 2.
Rebecca, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
James Stele, his servante.	Douch, 1.
James Bachelor, inmate with John Edwyn, and Dennys his sonne, Douch borne, haue bene in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 2.
Bodwyn Savage, silkweauer, and Refroyte his wife, Douche borne, haue bene in the said warde sixe weekes.	Douch, 2.
Peter and Jane, his children.	Douch, 2.
Powle Degarde and William Carpenter, his servautes.	Douch, 2.
Charles Tressey, silkweauer, and Anne his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in the said warde sixe monethes.	Douch, 2.
Sarye, his daughter.	Douch, 1.
Clement Barnarde, his servaunt.	Douch, 1.
Albayne Motton, silkweaver, a denison, borne in Flanders, hathe dwelt in the said warde viij yeares.	Douch, 1.
Bartholmewe de Bees and Thomas Pranger, his servautes.	Douch, 2.
Jerram Martyne, slater, inmate with Albayne Motton, Douch borne, and his wife Sabio, they haue bene in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 2.
Marcilis Mounte, botcher, a denison, Douch borne, hathe dwelt in the said warde xxvj yeares.	Douch, 1.
Harman Harryson, cordwayner, Douche borne, in the said warde xx yeares.	Douch, 1.
John Waymoyse, feltmaker, borne in Colleyn, a denison, hathe bene in the said warde xij yeares.	Douch, 1.
Martyn Pynner, and Ellyn his wife, Douch borne, haue dwelt in the said warde iij yeares.	Douch, 2.
Peter, Annys, Marye, Martyn, and Gyles, his children.	Douch, 5.
Mathewe Fraunce, his servaunte.	Douch, 1.
Mathewe Robye, silkweauer, and Barbarye his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde one yeare.	Douch, 2.
John, Peter, Gyles, Agnes, Margaret, Prudence, and Marye, his children.	Douch, 7.
Giles Cornewell, silkweauer, and Mary his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in the said warde two yeares.	French, 2.
Mary, Peter, and Jane, his children.	French, 3.
John Myllam, silkweauer, a denison, and Mary his wife, Douche borne, haue bene in the said warde sixe yeares.	Douch, 2.
John, Peter, Elizabeth, and Rachell, his children.	Douch, 4.
Frauncis Landas, his servant.	Douch, 1.

Aldermanbery Paryshe.

John Snowke, of Hambrowe, servant to John Borne, letherseller, hath dwelt in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 1.
Luce, syster to the wife of the said John Bowrne, borne in Andwerpe, hathe dwelt in the said warde iiij ^{or} yeares.	Douch, 1.

Saynt Albons in Woodstrete.

- Jacobe Tuines, paynter, a Frenchman borne, hathe wrought jorney work in and about London the space of five yeares. French, 1.
- John Fanenno, goldsmyth, Frenche borne, hathe wrought jorney worke in and about London three yeares. French, 1.
- Adrian Tressell, skolemaster, and his wife, Douche borne, Charles his eldest sonne, a graver of letters for prynters, David his seconde sonne, and Abigill his daughter; they haue dwelled in and about London five yeares. Douch, 5.
- Mysteris Budwin, Douchewoman, hathe dwelled in London xx^u yeares; Mary Mason, her maide, hathe dwelt with her xij yeares. Douch, 2.
- Godfrey Canynan, hatbandmaker, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in London foure yeares. Douch, 2.
- Mawdlyn Bulley and Mary Selleigne, their maides. Douch, 2.
- Mary Jary, Douche borne, a border with the said Godfrey Canynan; she hathe dwelt in London three yeares. Douch, 1.
- Mary and Hester, her daughters. Douch, 2.
- Margaret Founteyne, widowe, an Italian, hathe dwelt in London foure yeares. Italian, 1.
- Danyell, Philippe, Paule, and Hester, her children. Italians, 4.
- Jane de Carteigne and Jane Selleigne, her maides. Douch, 2.

Saynt Olaues Paryshe.

- Peter Lignante, bokeseller, and his wife, Frenche borne, haue dwelt in London three yeares. French, 2.
- Loys Doys, silkweauer, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in London one yeare. Douch, 2.
- Margarett, Sara, and Abigell, their children. Douch, 3.
- Robert Anderson, Frenchman, a joyner, hathe dwelt in London xxiiiij^u yeares. French, 1.
- Margarett Dupont, widowe, French borne, hath kept the said Anderson, beinge three yeres, and hathe dwelt in London five yeres. French, 1.
- Marye, her daughter. French, 1.
- Jane Devinbert and Allenott de Fountayue, Burgonions, the one a spynner, the other lame, and Samuell, sonne of the said Jane; they haue bene in London three yeares. Burgonions, 3.
- Mawlden Founteyne, widowe, a semster, and Esay her sonne, Frenche borne, haue bene in London two yeares. French, 2.
- Isabell, a widowe, and Abraham her sonne, Frenche borne, in London three yeares. French, 1.
- Jerome Lambrose, taylour, a denison, Douche borne, and his wife, haue dwelt in London xxxvj^u yeares. Douch, 2.
- Philippe Dirrice, hosier, a Dutcheman, hath dwelt in London xj yeares. Douch, 1.

Saynt Peters Parische.

- Henry Smythe, goldsmythe, a denison, and Elin his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelled in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 2.
- Henry and Everidge, his children. Douch, 2.
- Philippe Helman, his journeyman. Douch, 1.
- James Fryer, broker, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
- John, Elizabeth, and Anne, his children. Douch, 3.
- Nicholas Pluckett, and Audrean his wife, borne in Torney, of no occupacion, haue dwelled in the said warde two yeares. Douch, 2.
- Mary, their childe. Douch, 1.
- Thomas de Graunge, shomaker, and Mary his wife, borne in Torney. Douch, 2.
- Jaspar Gallyar, sackclothweaver, and Perone his wife, [borne] in Torney. Douch, 2.
- John Dulcent, silkweauer, and Katherine, his wife, borne in Torney, haue dwelt in the said warde three yeares. Douch, 2.

William, John, Mary, and Elizabeth, their children. Douch, 4.
 John Williamson, taylor, a denison, hathe dwelt in England xlvj yeres, Douch borne. Douch, 1.
 Henry Johnson, his servant, in England, sixe yeares. Douch, 1.
 Nicholas Richerdson, tailor, a denison, hath bene in Englande l yeares, Douch borne. Douch, 1.

Saynt Peters Parishe within Creplegate.

Cornelis Johnson, stacioner, and Audrian his wife, Douche borne. Douch, 2.
 John, Jacob, and Katheryne, their children. Douch, 3.
 Xp'ofe Quirence, and John Cornelis his servaunte, joyners, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and in the said warde sith Xp'emas last. Douch, 2.
 Francis Marchinus, silkeworker, a denison, and Levin his wife, Douch borne, haue bene in the said warde sithe Xp'emas last. Douch, 2.
 John, Pero, Parnell, and Katerin, their children. Douch, 4.
 Giles Forbeck and William his sonne, borders in the house of the said Marchinus sithe Xp'emas last. Douch, 2.
 Francisco, Italian, musicion to the Quenes Maiestie, hathe bene in England xxth yeares. Italian, 1.
 Ambrose Lupe, Italian, musicion to the Quenes Maiestie, hathe bene in England xij yeares. Italian, 1.
 James Bourse, bocher, a denison, borne at Cullen, in England xxvjth yeares. Douch, 1.
 Frauncis Dennis, gardynier, a denison, French borne, in England xxxth yeares. French, 1.
 John Deboyse, morrispicke maker, a denison, in Englande xxxth yeares. French, 1.
 John Declawdis, goldsmyth, and Anne his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England halfe a yeare. Douche, 2.
 Belser, Jasper, and Poole, their children. Douch, 3.
 Katheryne, their servaunt. Douch, 1.
 Massie Bismore, Frencheman, a silkeweauer, and a denison, hathe dwelt in England thirtie yeares. French, 1.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers within this Warde—CCiiij^{xx} vij.

				Whearof—		
French	...	...	xxx	} Whearof—	Housholders	... iiij ^{xx}
Douche	...	...	CCxlvj		Servauntes	... xlvj
Spaniardes	...	...	vj		} Women and Children	...
Italians	...	...	vij			... Clxix
Burgonions	...	...	ij		Denisons	... xxj

DOWGATE WARDE.

Giles Vryblock, thred twister, and his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in England iij yeares and a halfe, and in the said warde ij yeares and a halfe. Douch, 2.
 Lewis, Peter, Jane, Katheryne, and Sara, his children. Douch, 5.
 Beatrix his servante, Douche borne, ij yeares. Douch, 1.

Inmate in the same house:

Philippe Henrick, and his wife, borne at Andwerpe, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares three quarters. Douch, 2.
 Kateryne and Mary, their children. Douch, 2.
 Mary Johnson, their servante, Douch borne, 4 yeares. Douch, 1.
 Nicholas de Coynynghe, tailour, borne in Germany, and his wife, in England 3 yeares, in the said warde v monethes. Douch, 2.
 Barbara, Peryn, and Sara, children of the within named Nicholas de Coynynghe. Douch, 3.
 Hans Besyer, his servante, in Englande 3 yeares. Douch, 1.
 Powle Mosse, silkeweauer, borne in Flanders, hath bene in England 9 yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares. Douch, 1.

William Walskott, merchaunte, and Elyn his wife, borne at Andwerpe, in London xvj yeares, and in the said warde 3 yeares.	Douch, 2.
Mary, Suzan, and William, their children.	Douch, 3.
Andrias Bodane, in London xvj yeres, and Isabell, 3 yeares, his servauntes.	Douch, 2.
John Morgant, joynour, and Mary his wife, borne in Brabant, in England 3 yeres, and in the said warde vj monethes.	Douch, 2.
Harman and Elizabeth, their children.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Anthonyson, merchaunte, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, in England ix yeares, and in the said warde 3 yeares.	Douch, 2.
Agnes, Elizabeth, Susan, and Cristian, his children.	Douch, 4.
Levin Deweter, marchaunt, borne in Flanders, hath dwelt in Englande foure yeares, and in the said warde iij yeres, inmate to Anthonyson.	Douch, 1.
Hans Weter, his servaunt, in England 10 yeres.	Douch, 1.
Lucas van Pyene, marchaunte, borne in Flanders, in Englande 4 yeres, and in the said warde one yere.	Douch, 1.
Martyn, a denison, John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, and Agnes, his children, in house with their father, he beinge inmate with the said Anthonyson.	Douch, 6.
Michaell Corsellis, merchant, and Johsynne his wife, borne in Flanders, inmate also with the said Anthonyson, in London 8 yeares, and in the said warde one yere.	Douch, 2.
Susan, daughter of the said Michaell Corselis.	Douch, 1.
Helen, his servant, in London 4 yeares.	Douch, 1.
Giles Letor, merchant, and Helen his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt here in London 14 yeares, and in this warde one yere.	Douch, 2.
Agnes, Pollysey, and John, his children.	Douch, 3.
Jagues Giles, merchaunte, and his wife, Douch borne, and inmates with the said Giles Letor, haue bene in London one yere and a halfe, and in the said warde halfe a yere.	Douch, 2.
Jane, Mary, Peter, and James, his children.	Douch, 4.
Nicholas Jagars and Cornelis Debeaulen, his servauntes, Douch borne.	Douch, 2.
Golletta Letaye, widdowe, silkwoman, inmate with the said Giles, hath bene in Englande iij weekes, and in the said warde fornight.	Douch, 1.
Sara, Rachell, and Sallomon, her children.	Douch, 3.
Catelyne de Pant, her servant.	Douch, 1.
Christian van Cortenbarghe, taylor, hathe bene in London iiij ^{or} yeares, and in the said warde a yere, borne in Andwerpe, and inmate to the said Giles Letor.	Douch, 1.
Henry Arnolde, cobler, borne in Germanye, a denison, hathe dwelt in London xxxj yeares, and in the said warde xxvij yeares.	Douch, 1.
Sara, his childe.	Douch, 1.
Robert Watsey, his servant, Douch borne.	Douch, 1.
Lawraunce Dondeny, a post, of Bullonie in Italye, and his wife, haue dwelled in London xxv yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares.	Italians, 2.
Paulyne and Marye, their children.	Italians, 2.
John Dandenye, his servante.	Italian, 1.
Peter Filiator, silkweauer, borne in Fraunce, a denison, hath dwelt in London 12 yeres, and in the said warde foure yeares.	French, 1.
Judith, Susan, Helias, and Helisens, children of the said Peter Filiator.	French, 4.
William Gilliarde and Michaell Dinvall, his servauntes.	French, 2.
Richard Amyries, borne in Lukeland, hath dwelt in London xvj yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeres, and Leonard, borne there also, hath dwelled in London ix yeres, brewers.	Douch, 2.
Henry Robertes, botcher, borne at Massick in Lukland, a denison, in England 27 yeares, and in the said warde so longe, and his wife.	Douch, 1.
Charles and Elizabeth, his children.	Douch, 2.
Bartholmewe Denman, taylor, borne in Cleveland, a denison, in England ix yeares, and in the said ward seven yeares.	Douch, 1.

Elizabeth and Agnes, his children.	Douch, 2.
Peter Noblett, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, borne in Andwerpe, haue dwelled in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 2.
Daniell Diether, taylor, and his wife, Douche borne, haue dwelt in Englande 12 yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares.	Douch, 2.
Anthony Gwarras, Spanyarde, hath dwelt about xxx ^{ti} yeares in England, and in the said warde xxiiij ^{or} yeares.	Spaniarde, 1.
John a Biskyn, his servaunte.	Spaniarde, 1.
Cornelis Delanoye, musicion, and Barbara his wife, borne in Burgundie, in Englande sixe yeres, and in the said warde iij yeres.	Burgundians, 2.
Gawen van Alden, of Collen, hath dwelt in England 24 yeares, and so longe in the said warde.	Douch, 1.
Harman Antonyson and Frederik Vollenson, his servants.	Douch, 2.
Harman Huseman, of Colley, sojourneth in the house of the said Gawen van Alden.	Douch, 1.
Reynolde Buffe, taylor, a denison, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, in England 18 yeares, and in the said warde xv yeres.	Douch, 2.
Henry Brewar, Barnarde Venlye, and Agnis Challs, his servants.	Douch, 3.
Edwarde Adenawe, of Colley, vintener, in England and in the said warde xxx ^{ti} yeres.	Douch, 1.
John Adenam and Peter Ferrick, his servautes.	Douch, 2.
Melcher Aldenna, vyntener, born at Colley, hathe dwelt in England and in the said warde 20 yeares.	Douch, 1.
Andrias Hurte [and] Peter Nettesen, his servants.	Douch, 2.
Bartholmewe Brewar, merchant, of Colley, and John Harteshorne, of Colley, sojournours in the house of the said Melcher, haue dwelt in England iiij ^{or} yeares.	Douch, 2.
Severin Siver, vyntener, of Culley, hath dwelt in Englande and in the said warde twentie yeares.	Douch, 1.
Jasper van Hattynge, his servant.	Douch, 1.
Jasper Boden, sackcloth wearuer [<i>sic</i>], and his wife, borne in Flanders, in England three yeares, and in the said warde halfe a yeare.	Douch, 2.
Elizabeth, their daughter.	Douch, 1.
Christian van Awe, joyner, and his wife, borne in Flanders, in England one yeare, and in the said warde synce Xp ^e mas last, inmates with Jasper Boden.	Douch, 2.
Marke and William, their children.	Douch, 2.
Hellyn van Eken, of Bridges, hath bene in England 3 yeares, and in the said warde since Xp ^e mas last.	Douch, 1.
Dian Fulker, of Bridges, goldsmythe, with his wife, hathe dwelt in England iiij ^{or} yeares, and in this warde three yeares.	Douch, 2.
Barbarye, Marye, and Hester, their children.	Douch, 3.
Robert Norman, Hans Downant, Josyne Drake, and a pore childe, his servants.	Douch, 4.
James Lemure, goldsmyth, and his wife, borne in Flanders, in London foure yeres, and in the said warde iij yeares.	Douch, 2.
James, Daniell, and Sara, their children.	Douch, 3.
Hubright Francklyn, feltmaker, Douch borne, in England sixtene yeares, and in the said warde xij yeares, a denison.	Douch, 1.
Peter Kytchen, cowper, a denison, Douche borne, in England xv yeares, and in the said warde vij yeares.	Douch, 1.
John Nokes, of Achen, a brewar, and a denison, in England xxx ^{ti} yeares, and in the said warde a yeare and a halfe.	Douch, 1.
Angell Barkeman, imbroderer, Douche borne, a denison, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde two yeares.	Douch, 1.
Frauncis Stilman, a showemaker, borne in Andwerpe, and his wife, in England fourtie yeares, and in the said warde ij yeares.	Douch, 2.

John Martyn, silke twister, and his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England *iiij^{or}* yeares, and in the said warde two yerres. Douch, 2.
 Jerome, Samuel, Barbara, John, and Jeremias, their children. Douch, 5.
 Giles Johnson and Roger Shorneback, Douche borne, in the said warde seven yeares, servantes to Mr Henry Campion, bearbruer. Douch, 2.
 Hans Sherman, taylor, borne in Gelderlande, a denison, in England *xxv* yeares, and in the said warde *xij* yeares. Douch, 1.
 Bartholmewe, Sibbell, and Elizabeth, his children. Douch, 3.
 Godfrey Skarre, his servante. Douch, 1.
 John Ryetarsonne, brewer, borne in Germany, and his wife, in England, and in the said warde sixe yeares. Douch, 2.
 William Calisse, cobler, a denison, borne in Gelderlande, in England 40 yeares, and in the said warde 26 yeares. Douch, 1.
 Mathewe Tyse, brewer, a denison, borne in Flaunders, 24 yeres in London, and in the saide warde 16 yeares. Douch, 1.
 Godfrey Derickson, brewer, and Bettris his wife, borne in Cullen, in England 50 yeares, and in the said warde 40 yeares, a denison. Douch, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers within the said Warde—Clxviij.

Whearof—							
French ...	...	...	vij	Whearof—	Housholders ...	...	xlviij
Douche ...	...	...	Cij		Servantes ...	...	xxxviij
Spaniardes ...	...	...	ij		Women and	...	iiij ^{or} viij
Italians ...	...	...	v		Children }	...	iiij ^{or} viij
Burgonions ...	...	...	ij		Denisons ...	...	xviij

CORNEHILL WARDE.

Henry Alward, Englysheman, marchaunt; his wife, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England *iiij^{or}* yeares; she hathe a sonne and two daughters by a Doucheman, borne in Flanders. Also there lyeth in the house of the said Alward one Pawles van Awgane, borne in Flaunders, a weaver, who hathe bynne in Englande *iiij^{or}* yeares, and in the said warde a yeare and a halfe. Douche, 5.
 Lewis Felix, notarie publique, borne in Flaunders, and hathe in tyme past bene longe in Englande, but sithe his last commynge viij monethes, his wife, John Lacandell, his servaunte, and a maide servaunt, whiche maide hath bynne in England *vj* yeares; borne all in Flaunders. Douche, 4.
 Cornelis Corne, broker, and his wife, *v* children, in Englande 4 yeares; Jacamy Kircarde, his maide, in Inland 7 yeares, and in the said warde *vj* wekes; all borne in Flaunders. Douche, 8.
 Derick Jasperson, brasier, servaunte to John Brockbank, Englisheman, borne in Brabant, in this realme, and in the saide warde 3 yeares. Douche, 1.
 Frauncys Gussen, broker, his wife, *iiij^{or}* children, Katheryne van Dernawe, their maide, all borne in Flaunders, in Englande *iiij^{or}* yeares, and in the said warde *vj* wekes. Douche, 7.
 Randall Starke, Englishman, a merchaunt, his wife, borne in Zelande, and they haue three boyes borne in Brabant. Douche, 4.
 Anthony Corres, brasier, borne in Awkon, servaunt to Richerd Stevens. brasier, hathe dwelt with the said Stevens *v* yeares; and Henrick van Bilvelte, borne in the Erldome of Ravensburke, hathe dwelt with the said Stevens sixe yeares. Douche, 2.
 Henrick Yonghanson, borne in Gilderlande, in England a moneth, and Nicholas Holstock, Frenchman, in England 7 yeares, servaunts to John of Bovyn, cobler. Douche, 1.
 Frenche, 1.

John Johnson, waterbearer, borne in Colen, in Englande 26 yeaes, and in the saide warde 14 yeres. Douch, 1.
 John Raffelman, taylor, denizon, borne in Cleveland, in England 31 yeaes, and in the said warde 16 yeaes. Douche, 1.
 Peter van Duwall, merchant, borne in Andwerpe, in Englande, 5 yeaes, and in the said warde 2 yeaes and a halfe; Clement Parrett and Steven Parrett, his servantes, borne in Andwerpe, in England with him two yeaes and a halfe; Elizabeth Kenne, his maide, in England two yeaes, and with him ix monethes; also John Deloben, merchant, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, lodginge with hym, in England vj yeaes, and in the saide warde ix monethes. Douch, 6.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—xlj.

				viz.—					
Frenche 1 } Douche xl }				Whearof—	{	Denizon ... ..	...	...	1
						Housholders ... ..	...	...	6
						Women and ... ..	...	...	20
						Children ... ..	...	...
						Men servantes ... ..	...	...	8
						Maide servauntes ... ..	...	...	4
						Soiorners ... ..	...	...	2

LYMESTRETE WARDE.

Cornelis James, botcher, a denizon, borne in Holland, in Englande xxj yeaes. William Forspreke, Clevener, his servant, in England iij yeaes and a halfe. Douche, 2.
 Philippe Varmera, of Andwerpe, merchaunte, Margaret his wife, and Sara, their daughter, remayninge in the house of Richerd Manyngam, haue bynne in the said warde iiij^{or} monethes. Douche, 3.
 John Varsas, joyner, borne in Brabant, Katherine his wife, and five children, videlicet, Peter, John, Henry, Suzanna, and Peryn, in England iiij^{or} yeaes, in the said warde vij monethes, a housholder. Cornelis Lambright, his servant, borne in Brabant, sithe Xp^{emas} last. Douch, 8.
 Lewis Lerowe, tailor, borne in Flanders, Jane his wife, Sara their daughter, Margaret Caron their maide, and Audrian Deweke his servant, borne bothe in Flanders, in the said warde one yeaer, a housholder. Douche, 5.
 Arnolde Hilloke, of Andwerpe, bokebynder, and Peryne his wife, in England iiij^{or} yeaes, in the said warde x monethes, housholder. Douch, 2.
 John Melles, slater, borne in Brabant, Katheryne his wife, and John their childe, in Englande iiij^{or} yeaes, in the said warde x monethes, a housholder. Douche, 3.
 John Dellis, of Gelderland, a joyner, Dorotheie his wife, and John their childe, in Englande iiij^{or} yeaes, in the said warde x monethes, a housholder. Douche, 3.
 Rumbolde Casbyke, paynter, borne in Brabant, Agnes his wife, and John their childe, in England iiij^{or} yeaes, and in the said warde tenne monethes, housholder. Douche, 3.
 Hester Lekaviller, borne in Brabant, servant to Richerd Salkynstow, skynner. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers within this Warde—xxx, viz. all Douch.

Whearof—					
Housholders ... ..	...	...	...	...	vij
Servauntes ... ..	...	...	...	...	v
Women and Children ... ..	...	...	...	...	xix
Denizen ... ..	...	...	...	...	j

THE WARDE OF FARRYNGDON WITHIN.

Saynt Mathewes Paryshe.

Owter Keymes, goldsmythe, a Doucheman, in England two yeares, and in the said warde, ser-
vaunte with Thomas Denham, goldsmythe. Douche, 1.
Peter Fever, a Frenche boy, servaunt to Richerd Folsham, in England two yeares. Frenche, 1.

Saynt Michaelles Paryshe.

Peter Morant, botcher, borne in Luklande, a denizon, in England xxxij yeares, and in the said
warde xij yeres. Lucan, 1.
Alice, his wife, borne in Gelderland, in England xvij yeares, and in the said warde xij yeares.
Douche, 1.
Arnolde Morant and John Morant, servauntes to the said Peter Morant, borne in Lukeland, in
England five yeares. Lucans, 2.
Thomasyn Peterson, widowe, borne in Gelderlande, who lyveth by makeinge of showne, in this
realme 1 yeares, and in the said warde xxxj yeares. Douche, 1.
Nicholas Derynge, goldsmythe, a denizon, borne in Hambroughe, in England xliij^{er} yeares, and
in the saide warde xxx^{ti} yeares. Douche, 1.
Felyes Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleveland, in England 1 yeares, and in this warde xxx^{ti}.
Douche, 1.
Henry Pope, goldsmythe, a denyson, borne in Cleveland, in Englande xxx^{ti} yeares, and in the
said warde halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.
John Pope, his wife, borne in Clevelande, in England xxij yeares. Douche, 1.
Henrick Vanassen, goldsmythe, borne in Cleveland, servant to the said Henry Pope, in England
vij yeares, in the said warde di. yere. Douche, 1.
Powell Vandlewicke, Doucheman, servaunt to the said Pope, in this realme vij yeares, and in the
said warde halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.
Octavian Bartee, silkman, borne in Andwerp, in this realme xij yeares, in the said warde j
yeare. Douche, 1.

Saynt Faythes Paryshe.

James Sheres, bokebynder, borne in Andwerpe, denison, in this realme 38 yeares, and in the
saide warde 22 yeares. Douche, 1.
Frauncis Mathewe, botcher, borne in Andwarpe, denison, in England 35 yeares, and in the
said warde xxvij yeares. Douche, 1.
Morrill Mabill, a coke, borne in Fraunce, denison, in England 26 yeares, and in the said warde
13 yeares. Frenche, 1.
Marke Asshes, servinge man with M^r Osborne, borne in Flanders, in England with his said
master 5 yeres. Douche, 1.
Derick Lyvedalle, stacioner, borne in Flanders, in Englande 24 yeares, in the said warde 7
yeres. Douche, 1.
Robert Fowntayne, schole master, borne in Fraunce, denison, in Englande 21 yeres, and in the
said warde xvij yeares. Frenche, 1.
John Johnson, prynter, borne in Andwerpe, denyson, in England vj yeares, and worketh with
M^r Jugge. Douche, 1.
Andreas Frinnorren, borne in Collen, factor for Arnolde Brickman of Collen, in England and
in the said warde x yeares. Douche, 1.
Reynolde Marcator, bokeseller, servaunt to the aforementioned Arnolde Brickman, borne in Cleve-
land, in England and in the said warde iiij^{er} yeares. Douche, 1.
Isbreche Williams, bokebynder, borne in Andwerpe, servant to Thomas Purfote, and hath
bene in England v yeares, in the said warde iiij^{er} yeares. Douche, 1.
William Williams, bokebynder, borne in Andwerp, servant with William Norton, in England
five yeares, and in the said warde iiij^{er} yeares. Douche, 1.
John Hackett, bookebynder, borne in France, servaunte to Frauncis Caldock, in England 24
yeares, and in the said warde ij yeares. French, 1.

Anthony Deise, prynter, borne in Andwerp, servant to Reynolde Wolfe, in England one year
di., in the said warde one yeare. Douch, 1.

Saynt Fosters Paryshe.

Philippe Cradell, goldsmythe, borne in Germany, denison, in the said warde iij yeares.
Douch, 1.

Powl Hubbard, goldsmyth, borne in Andwerp, servant to the said Philipp, in England 2 yeres,
and in the said warde. Douch, 1.

Gilbert Johnson, borne in Cleveland, in England vij yeares, a denison, and in the said warde
iij yeares, havinge a boy borne there of 16 yeres [of] age, who hathe dwelt with hym halfe
a yeare. Douche, 2.

John Drussett, joyner, borne in Brussett, in England and in the said warde v yeares.
Douch, 1.

Margarett Drussett, his wife, borne in Cleveland, in England iiij^{re} yeares, and in the said warde
a quarter of a yeare. Douche, 1.

Olyver Brasse, weaver, borne in Flanders, in England xiiij yeares, and in the said warde vij
yeares. Douche, 1.

Albert Kyndor, goldsmythe, borne in Flanders, denison, in England xxv yeares, and in the said
warde xxth yeares. Douche, 1.

Bettris Kyndor, his wife, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde xv yeres.
Douch, 1.

John Payne, borne in Flanders, denison, in Englande xx yeares, in the said warde x yeares.
Douch, 1.

Mighell Lucas, widowe, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde xl yeres. Douche, 1.

Aldren Walker, botcher, borne in Flanders, in Englande and in the said warde one yere. Douche, 1.

James Tyson, borne in Holland, in Englande iiij^{re} yeares, and in the said warde 16 monethes;
Cornelis Acon borne in Hollande, in Englande three yeares, and in the said warde 8
monethes; Niccasius de Glasse, borne in Flanders, in Englande 3 yeares, in the said warde
8 monethes; Anthony de Fay, borne in Burgundie, in England five yeares, in the said warde
7 monethes; all goldsmythes and jorneymen to M^r Louyson, goldsmythe. Douch, 4.

Mugwell Strete in Saynt Olaves Paryshe.

John Makenny, pickmaker, borne in Fraunce, a denison, in England xvij yeares, and in the
said warde xij yeares. French, 1.

Margarett his wife, borne in France, in this realme and in the said warde xij yeares. French, 1.

Mary Prest, widowe, borne in France, servant to John Makenny, in England xl yeres, and in
the said warde viij yeares, a denison. French, 1.

John Dardise, broker, borne in Naverne, a denison, in England xl yeares, and in the said warde
ij weekes. French, 1.

Nicholas Tirrall, weaver, Doucheman, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde a year and a
halfe. Douche, 1.

Anne, wife of the said Nicholas Tirrall, Douche borne, in England iij yeares, and in the said
warde a yeare and a halfe. Douche, 1.

John Lambright, taylor, borne in Doucheland, in England five yeares, and in the said warde a
yeare and a quarter. Douche, 1.

John Degravyn, shomaker, Doucheman, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde halfe a
yeare. Douche, 1.

Mary his wife, Douchewoman, in this realme and warde as her husbände hathe bynne.
Douch, 1.

Saynt Martyns Paryshe.

Roger Stuffott, botcher, a denison, borne in Clevelande, in Englande xvij yeares, and in the said
warde viij yeres. Douch, 1.

Elizabeth, servant to the said Stuffott, in England and in the said warde 12 yeares, borne in
Brabant. Douche, 1.

Anthony Nicholas, in England and in the said warde iij yerres; Giles Gillyson, in England and in the said warde one yere; bothe borne in Brabant, and servauntes to the said Stuffott.
Douch, 2

Christes Church Paryshe.

William Tresurer, virginall maker, borne in Germany, a denyson, in England 1 yeares, and in this warde 24 yerres. Douch, 1.
Jasper Blankard, servant to the said Tresurer, borne in Germany, in England and in the said warde v yerres. Douch, 1.
Robert Gosyn, joyner, and Elkyn his wife, borne in Andwerpe, in England iiij^{or} yerres, and in the said warde one yere. Douch, 2.
Robert and Petronella, their children, borne in Andwerpe, haue been here so longe as their parentes. Douch, 2.
John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flanders, a denison, in England 33 yerres, and in the said warde xj yerres. Douch, 1.
Harman Garrett, botcher, born in Flanders, a denison, in England, xxx^u yeares, and in the said warde xiiij yerres. Douch, 1.
John Lytten, borne in Flanders, in England vj yeares and in the said warde; John Powell, borne in Flanders, in England and in the said warde five yerres; botchers and servauntes to the said Harman Garrett. Douch, 2.
Pengrayes Inglyes, paynter, borne in Flanders, sojourn within a widowes house, in England 28 yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeare. Douch, 1.
Mary Spekehard, widowe, borne in Flanders, who lyveth be sellinge of linnen clothe, in England xij yerres, and in the saide warde a quarter of a yeare. Douch, 1.
Mary Berry, widowe, borne in Flanders, in England lx yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeare; she sojourneth with the said Mary Spekehard her daughter. Douch, 1.

The Precyncte of the Blakfriers.

John Cosen, and his wife, bothe French folkes; he Mynister of the Frenche Church, and a denyson of longe contynuanse in the said Black fryers. Frenche, 2.
Peter Creman, and his wief, a Burgundian, in England vj yeares, and two yeares in the said warde, a denison, and a hatbandmaker; a little wenche of x yeares olde, borne in Andwarpe. Burgundians, 3.
Francis Spinos, letherdresser, a denison, and his wife, Spanyardes borne, in England x yeares, and in the said warde viij yeares. Spanyardes, 2.
Valentyne Saftyer, boxemaker, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England two yeares, and in the said warde two monethes. Frenche, 2.
Gilmet Sage, Frenchewoman, a widowe, xvj yeares in England, a denison, xiiij yeares in the said warde. French, 1.
John de Horse, Frenchman, feltmaker, and a denison, in England in xxx^u yeares, and the said warde xx^u yeares. French, 1.
Francis Lugatell, and his wife, Italians, a myllenor, and a denison, in England xviiij yeares, and in the said warde foure yeares; a Dutche boy with hym of xviiij yerres [of] age. Italions, 2. Duche, 1.
John Simond, bokebynder, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England iij yerres, in the said warde one moneth; one childe. French, 3.
Richerd Tamvelowe, and his wife, bothe French borne, a denison, and a coppersmyth, and two boyes and a girle, Frenche borne, in England two yeares, and in the said warde two yeares. French, 5.
Philippe Cuttier, bokebynder, a denison, and his wife, in England xx^u yeares, and in the said warde viij yerres; one servaunt, a Frenchman, and two children. French, 5.
Peter Forrest, goldbetter, a denison, and his wife, in England xviiij yeares, and in the said warde xiiij yeares, one servaunt, Frenche borne. French, 3.
William Yellone, joyner, and his wife, a denison, in England xij yeares, in the said warde halfe a yere, French borne. French, 2.

- Philippe a Beau, locksmythe, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in Englande seven yeares, in the said warde vj yeares ; two servautes, Burgundians ; and two children. Burgundians, 6.
- Mathewe Remiam, feltmaker, a denison, and his wife Frenche borne, in Englande xxx yeares, in the said warde sixe yeares ; and there foure children. French, 6.
- John Dambrian, joyner, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in England foure yeres, in the said warde halfe a yeare. Burgundians, 2.
- Peter Boyse, hatbandmaker, and his wif, Frenche borne, a denison, in England xvij yeares, in the said warde seven yeres, one childe, two boyes. French, 5.
- Richerd Levery, brushemaker, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in Englande twelue yeares, in the said warde eight yeares. French, 2.
- Nowell Goberd, jerkynmaker, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England xvij yeares, in the said warde tenne yeares ; three children ; and one man servant Frenche. French, 6.
- James Surmoysa, cutler, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England tenne yeares, in the said warde five yere ; two children ; two men servantes, and one woman servante Frenche. French, 7.
- Peter, a myllener, denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England fourtie yeres, in the said warde foure yeres. French, 2.
- Martyn Drinthe, shomaker, and denison, and his wife, Burgundians borne, in England five yeares, in the saide warde one quarter of a yeare ; one man servant. Burgundians, 3.
- Wassell Gibben, shomaker, a denison, in Englande xxxij yeres, Frenche borne, in the said warde seven yeres. Frenche, 1.
- Widowe Crane, Frenchwoman, in England xxxij yeres, and in the said warde, a denison ; two men servautes, Burgundians. French, 1. Burgundians, 2.
- Frauncis Pitcher, post, an Italian, in England fourtie years. Italian, 1.
- John Hamock, fethermaker, and his wife, denison, in Englande xij yeres, and so longe in the said warde, two women servautes, Frenche borne. French, 4.
- Benula Corte, hatbandmaker, and his wife, Burgundians, a denison, in the said warde and in this realme xij yeares. Burgundians, 2.
- Mattris Campeon, Frenchman, in the same house, and one childe Frenche borne, in England foure yeares. French, 2.
- Peter Bonevall, fethermaker, a denison, and his wife, in England and in the said warde twentie yeares, he hath a Frenche boye. French, 3.
- John le Mere, Frencheman, a goldsmythe, and a denyson, in England iij yeares, and in the said warde a quarter of a yeare. French, 1.
- Bastian Bountfey, fethermaker, Frenche borne, and his wife, a denison, in England xvij yeares, in the said warde tenne yeares. French, 2.
- Jasper Emperour, tailor, Doucheman, and his wife, a denison, in England xxx^u yeares and in the said warde eleven yeares. Douch, 2.
- John Owesame joyner, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in England xij yeares and in the said warde nyne yeares ; and two servantes Frenche borne. French, 4.
- Christofer Lardenoy, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in Englande and in the said warde foure yeares. French, 2.
- Angelus Victorius, scholemaster, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England tenne yeares, and in the said warde iij^{ne} yeares, one daughter, and a Dutche boye. French, 3. Douch, 1.
- John Merchaunt, turnour, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England and in the said warde fowre yeares, ij chylde and two men servautes, Frenche borne. French, 6.
- Peter Swallowe, and his wife, he a denison and locksmyth, in England xxx yeares, and in the said warde xvij yeares, Frenche borne. French, 2.
- Richerd Lowdye, letherseller, a denison, and his wife, French borne, in England xx^u yeares, and in the said warde xiiij^{ne} yeares, one servant, Frenche borne. French, 3.
- James Serudier, coke, denison, and his wife, French borne, in England sixe yeres, and in the said warde iij yeares. French, 2.
- Nicholas Lardenoyse, goldsmyth, a denison, and his wife, Burgundians, in Englande sixe yeares, and in the said warde so longe ; one childe, Frenche borne. Burgundians, 3.

James Morte, locksmythe, a denison, and his wife, Douche borne, in England xviiij yeres, and in the said warde tenne yeres; one childe Duche borne, and one man servant a Burgundian. Douche, 3. Burgundian, 1.

Lewes de Mare, goldsmythe, a denison, and his wife, Burgundians, in Englande xviiij yeres, in the said warde so longe. Burgundians, 2.

Thomas Vowtrullie, bokebynder, a denison, and his wife, Frenche borne, in England viij yeares, and in the said warde sixe yeares. French, 2.

John Pisee, and his wife, Lucanes, borne in England, and in the said warde 3 yeres. Lucanes, 2.

Launcelott Larde, goldsmythe, and his wife, Frenche borne, a denison, in England and in the said warde sixe yeares; one childe, and man servant, borne in Fraunce. French, 4.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde is CCj; whearof—

Frenche	...	...	Ciiij	} Whearof—	Housholders	...	...	lxviiij
Douche	...	...	lxiiij		Servantes	...	...	xxxvj
Lucans	...	...	v		Women and	}		...
Burgundians	...	...	xxiiij ^{or}		Children			
Spaniardes	...	...	ij		Denizons	...	...	xliij
Italions	...	...	ij		Soiornors	...	...	ij

LANGBOURNE WARDE.

Saynt Mary Wolnothes Paryshe.

Anthonye Frederego, marchante, of Vennisse, and mayster of the howse, hathe dwelt in the said ward xiiij yeares. Fauntyne Bonera, Vennesian, ledger in his howse. Vennesians, 2.

Nycaseus Phrapp, merchaunt, and Jane his wife, of Turneye, in Flaunders, and keeps a table, and hathe bene iij yeares in London, and vij monethes in this warde. Douche, 2.

Erasmus Flaminge, his man servant, and Mary his mayde servante, bothe borne in Turney, and iij litle children. Douche, 5.

John Nootes, merchant, of Anwarpe, soiurner in the said Nycaseus Phrappes howse, halfe a yere hathe bene in theis ward. Douche, 1.

Hendrie Vanhowe, and Maudlin his wife, of Anwerpe, taylor, and dennesin, hathe bene x yeares in London, and xviiij monethes in this warde, and iij litle children. Douche, 5.

Marie Vanhowe, his syster, in his howse, and Haunce Vanharticum and Garriat Seye, borne in Cliveland, taylers, his servantes. Douche, 3.

Gabriell Braniour, of Myllane, in Stalie [*sic*], denneson, servant unto my Lord of Arundell, hathe dwelled in this ward xxv yeares. Douche, 1.

Jasper Johnstone, surgeon, and Leven his wiffe, hathe iij younge children, came out of Seyland, and came for religion, and hathe bene vj monethes in this warde; and Jone, his mayd servant, of Gant. Douch, 6.

John Fearnie, denyson, and James Fearnie, his brother, servaut, borne in Bryges, mylliners, hathe bene in this warde xvj yeares. Douche, 2.

In the howse of William Layghten, goldsmyth, one inmate, Cornelis Dregge, stone cutter, iiij yeares in London, and one yere in this warde, and came frome Anwarpe. Douche, 1.

Saynt Nicholas Acons Parrishe.

Barbara Vandelon, widow, denison, surgeant, borne in Hanserdam, and hathe vj children, and hathe bene xv yeares in this warde. Garrat Guste, of Hanserdam, stone cutter, soiourne[r], and hathe bene ij mounthes in this warde. Christian Waulter, taylor, and Ellen his wife, borne in Cleveland, hathe bene in London xj yeares, and in this ward vj monthes; and a servant borne in Cleveland. Jakes Monett, habberdisher, soiourner, borne in Phalantia, and hathe bene in this warde vj monethes. Douche, 13.

- Martin Dyffreand, hosier, denyson, and Cicilea his wyfe, borne in Andwerpe, and iij children, hathe bene one yeare in this warde. Peter Canliga, his man, borne in Cleulande, withein the said Martynes howse. One Mihell Barrit, cutler, and Catharine his wife, and one childe, borne in Flanders, hathe bene ix yeares in London, and vj monethes in this warde. Douche, 9.
- James Apoole, taylor, and denyson, and also his wyfe, borne in Holland, xx yeares in this warde. John Campion, his seruant, borne in Gilderland. Douche, 3.
- Peter Trewe, and Marie his wyfe, of Anwerpe, and marchaunt, and denyson, hathe bene in this warde vij yeares, and hathe iij children, and a man servant. Grisolis Summerman, borne in Flanders, and Marie his mayd servant, borne in Masticke, hathe bene ij yeares in this warde. Douche, 8.
- In the howse of John Houlderne, clothworker, inmates, sojourner [*sic*], and Adrian Archard, taylor, borne in Brabbant, hathe bene in this warde halfe a yeare. John Vantwist, taylor, borne in Gilderland, hathe bene in Englande vj yeares, and halfe a yeare in this warde. Douche, 3.
- Symon Distarcke, denyson, marchant, and Margarette his wife, borne in Briges, hathe bene x yeares in this ward, Joyce Vandestine, of Anwarpe, his mayd servant, and Anthonye, one other mayd servant, borne in Briges, bothe hathe bene viij yeares in this ward. Douche, 5.
- John Rothermaker, of Anwarpe, marchaunte, and hathe bene iij yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. In his house : one inmate, John Rackett, and Bettresse his wyfe, of the cuntrye of Lymbroughe, vj mounthes in this ward ; Steven Rackett, servante withe Rothermaker ; Jane Racket, daughter vnto John Racket ; Margaret Browne, of Flaunders ; Gertrude Vahaunce, of Cliveland ; all servantes withe Rothermaker. Douche, 7.
- In the howse of Rawfe Adameson : one Garrottes Vandegysta, borne in Flaunders, buttenmaker, sojourner, hathe bene in this ward iij quarters of a yeare, and came for religion. Douche, 2.
- In the house of Nicholas Hussie : inmate, Frauncis Bowcer, borne in Anwarpe, a hosier ; an other inmate, Mihell Spillbarger, borne in Brabbant, a hosier also ; bothe hathe bene xviiij monthes in this warde, and cam for religion. Douche, 3.
- Cornelis Francke, denyson, and Jartrid his wyfe, borne in Anwarpe, taylor ; Derike Sheere, borne in Gilderland, servant ; Symon Symins, borne in Freesland, his servant ; Gertride, his mayde, borne in Freesland ; he hathe bene one yeare in this ward, and cam for religion. Douche, 5.
- Thomas Sound, of Bridges, merchant, and Marye his wife, one child, borne in Flaunders, and he hathe bene ij yeare in this warde. Haunce Handermate, borne in Anwarpe, his servant, hathe bene in this ward ij yeares. Douche, 4.

Saynte Edmondes the Kyng.

- John Bowlande, borne in Clivelande, vij yeares in Englande, and ij yeares in this warde, a[n]d hathe a childe, and teachethe children. Douch, 2.
- Margarett Howsman, widowe, borne in Gaunt, and hathe bene in England x yeares, and iij yeares in this warde. Douch, 1.
- John Quininge, marchaunt, and Jone his wyffe, borne in Flaunders, iiij yeares in this warde ; iij littell children. Jhon Briges, his servant, borne in Flaunders. Barbarie Hubrix, his mayde servant, borne in Brabam. Clement Phandendriiss, marchaunt, a ledger in John Quininges howse, iiij yeares in London, borne in Flaunders. Marie Phandendrisse, his servant. Oliver Vandendriiss, his man, borne in Flaunders, and in this warde iij yeares. Item more, Mayster Lucas Mayeyard, cyvilian, sojourner in the said howse, iij yeares in this warde, and came for religeon ; ij legers more, newe come in to the sayde howse, and a Duche wenche withe them ; all of Flaunders. Douche, 13.

Alhollowes in Lumbard Streete.

- Harman Baker, boucher, borne in Gilderland, denyson, xx yeares in this warde. Harry Jones, his servant, borne in Cliveland, iiij yeares in this ward. Douch, 2.

Arnolde Ferie, boucher, borne in Cliveland, denyson, viij yeares in this ward. John Cremer, of Cliveland, his man, viij yeares in London, and ij yeares in this ward. Harrye Peter-sone, his other man, borne in Cliveland, xij yeares in London, and one yeare in this ward. Douch, 3.

Saynt Bennet Grace Church.

In Widow Haselles howse : Robert Clarke and Jacobin his wyfe, broker, vj yeares in this ward, borne in Valentia. Douch, 2.

In Robert Clarkes howse : Peter Bowlter and Martyn Bowlter, bretheren, marchauntes, borne in Anwarpe, hathe bene iij yeares in this ward ; item, one inmate more in Robert Clarkes howse, Basteon Geronth, tayler, and Perinkin his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, one chyld, iiij yeares in London, and vj monthes in this ward. Douch, 6.

Saynt Dennis Backechurche.

Nicholas Leonarde, denyson, and his wyffe, borne in the land of Sluke, taylor, xxvij yeares in London, v yeares in this ward ; iij little children, borne here. Harman Kithe and Jar-rard Amonster, his men servantes, borne in the land of Cleve, ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 7.

Nicholas Fountayne, and his wiffe, marchante, of Valencia, and Lewin Hedricke, his wyves father, iiij yeares in this warde. Joyce Hendricke, his maide servant. Douch, 4.

Lewen Debrowne, and his wyffe, marchant, borne in Graunt, iiij yeares in this ward. Jakilin and Jarride, his ij daughters. Douch, 4.

Emanuel Demetrius, and his wyffe, of Anwerpe, iij yeares in this ward, marchant ; Elizabethe Curriar, his syster ; Abraham Vandellin, his man servant ; and iiij little children. In-mate, Polefortune, Italian. Douch, 8.

Anthonye Countes, and Francis Jetto, Italians, v yeares in this ward. Italians, 2.

Lewes Terrye, denyson, and his wyffe, merchant, xij yeares in this ward, and ij litle children, borne in Briges. Douch, 4.

John Myter, denyson, and his wyfe, borne in Holland, iiij yeares in this ward, tayler, and ij mayd servantes, borne in Holland. Douch, 4.

Vintrie Dorye, post, Italian, and his wyfe, xvj yeares in this ward, inmate. Peter Demale, inmate, post, xx yeares in London. Italians, 2.

Hendricke Dehall, and his wyfe, merchant, borne in Turneye, iij yeares in this ward ; Peter Dehall, of Turney, his man ; Margarette Feelde, of Turney, his maydservant ; and ij children. Douch, 6.

Wylliam Gryffin, tayler, and his wyfe, borne in Cullein, denyson, ix yeares in London, v yeares in this ward, one young childe. Douch, 3.

Nicholas Stacie, and his wyfe, borne in Hanserdam, iiij yeares in this ward ; Marye his syster, and Jane a mayd servant, bothe borne in Hanserdam. Douch, 4.

Peter Sammin, marchant, and his wyfe, borne in Anwarpe, xv yeares in this warde ; a man servant and a mayd servant, borne in Anwarpe. Douch, 4.

Peter Soir, marchant, and his wyfe, borne in Valentia, iij yeares in this ward ; Edeth his mayd, borne in Valentia, and ij littell children. Douch, 5.

Frauncis Gunes, marchant, borne in Spayne, vj monethes in this ward. Douch, 1.

John Box, and Godfrey Box his brother, marchantes, borne in Masticke, v yeares in this ward. Douch, 2.

Nicholas Deloine, marchant, borne in Lile, iij yeares in this warde ; Routh his man servant, and one mayd servant, borne in Lile. Douch, 3.

In the howse of Thomas Pacye, cobler : one Lucas his man, borne in Gellderland, xx yeares in London, and xij yeares in this ward. Douch, 1.

Mary Bulltayle, widow, and Francis Boltayle, and his wyfe, borne in Turney, one yeare in this ward, and cam for religion. Douch, 3.

Jakes Legille, and Jone his wyffe, and Jakes Legille his father, and Anne his wyffe ; Anthonie Legille, and Marie, and Annis, and Jasper, sones and daughters to Jakes Legelle ; borne in Anwarpe, and cam for religion ; ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 7.

- Jakes Delonoie, and Katharin his wyfe, and Joyce his servant, borne in Briges, marchant, thre monthes in this warde. Douch, 3.
 In the howse of Edward Gates: Cornelis Dehance, and Mary his wyfe, taylor, borne in Flaunders, and iij quarters of a yeare in this ward. Douch, 3.

Saynt Marie Fanchurche.

- In the howse of Thomas Eton, carpenter, denyson: one Lucas Bosse, inmate, boucher, borne in Seyland, xxv yeares in Englande, and ij yeares in this ward. Douch, 1.
 Harrye Lammerson, boucher, denyson, and Jartride his wyffe, bothe borne in Hy Dutche land, xx yeares in England and xiiij yeares in this ward. Mathewe Store, his man servant, borne in Cleveland, vij yeares in England, iij quarters of a yeare in this ward. His other man, Christofer, borne in Cleefland, one yeare in this ward. Douch, 4.
 In wydow Straygttens howse, inmates: Jakes Keye and Ann his wyfe, one child, borne in Turneye, taylor, ij yeares in this ward; Peter Salley, taylor, of Turney, ij yeares in this ward; George Rogers, silke weaver, Portingale, xx yeares in England, halfe a yeare in this ward. Duch, 4. Portingall, 1.
 Hendrye Leycoke, marchant, of Turney, denyson, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, j child; Symkin Remoyce, his mayd servante, borne in Flaunders; iij yeares in this ward. Douch, 4.
 In the howse of Myles Skinner, shomaker: j inmate, John Peter, and Maudlin his wyffe, Frenchman, borne in Roone, and maker of hatbandes, ij children; his [sic] Peter, Frenchman. French, 5.
Bartholomew Tolefera, denyson, Vennetian, table keper, vij yeares in this ward; j ledger in his howse, j Mashaville, of Bollonia; j other ledger, on John Deventora, Vennesian, one yeare in this ward. Venetians, 3.
 Annis Crispian, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, and ij children, vij yeares in this ward. Douch, 3.
 Mayster Benedicke, denyson, Spindelawe borne, Jannaes marchaunte, xx yeares in this ward; Hanniball Spindelaw, his man; Augustine Griffena, his man; also Charls, his cooke; Angell Johnson, his mayd servant, borne in Gylderland, and xxx yeares in this ward. Douch, 5.
 In Waultons howse: j inmate, one Melchard Pelche, denyson, and Jacomen his wyfe, marchant, borne in the Land de Lucke, v yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 2.
 In Rafaell Depittes howse, post mayster, denyson: Janikin his wyffe, borne in Briges, ij children, j servant, William Reckworth, his man, v yeares in this ward; Goddelithe Depitt, his servant, also borne in Briges; inmate, Jakes Hovell, of Anwarpe, merchant; Jakes Carret his servant, borne in Anwarpe, j yeare in this ward. Douch, 9.
 Bastean Lais, and Lois his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, j child, and cam for religion, one quarter of a yeare in this warde. Douch, 3.
 Harrye Lache, dennyson, and boucher, borne in the Land de Luke, xxv yeares in this ward, John Martyn his man, borne in Cliveland, v yeares in London, one yeare in this warde. Douch, 2.
Anthonye Brisket, denyson, broker, borne in Janua, xxv yeares in this ward; j ledger in his howse, Thomas Fortune, marchant, x year in this ward. Douch, 2.
 In the howse of Wydow Hotortrot: inmates, one Anthonye, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, ij yeares in her howse; Forande, borne in Brabbam, taylor, iij yeares in her howse; John Demarye, taylor, borne in Flanders, ij yeare in hir howse and in this ward. Douche, 3.
 Francis Bishoppe, and Jillian his wyfe, marchant, borne in Turney, iij yeares in this ward; Katharine Kerth, and also Menten, bothe his mayd servantes, borne in Holland, and ij children, all iij yeare in this ward. An inmate within this howse: Lewis Bishopp, his brother, and Jone his wyfe, and iij yonge children; and Marye Gossard, his mayd servant, all borne in Turney. Yet more in his howse: Hew Bishoppe, ther father, borne in Turney, and cam for religion. All iij yeares in this ward. Douche, 14.
 Arnolde Hemmew, and Ellen his wyfe, weaver, iij children; Myhell, her mayd servant; all borne in Turney, two yeares in London, and halfe a yeare in this ward. Douch, 6.

All Hallowes Staininge.

Cornelis Deneve, and Marye his wyfe, denyson, and taylor, j childe, borne in Briges, x yeares in this ward. Douch, 3.
 John Garratson, denyson, joyner, borne in Holland, and hathe been in this ward xxvj yeares. Douch, 1.
 Harry Sault, bookebynder, denyson, borne in Luke, and hathe bene in this ward x yeares. Douch, 1.
 John Symsin, basket maker, xxx yeares in London, and iij yeares in this ward, borne in Gyllike. Douch, 1.
 Glode Paynter, and Grace his wyfe, borne in Turney, and hathe bene xl yeares in this ward, a poore man. Douch, 2.
 Mathew Barnard, baskett maker, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this warde xv yeares. Douch, 1.
 Glode Paynter, post, borne in Turney, hath bene in this warde xx yeares. Douch, 1.
 John Babbist Sempetorie, marchant, borne in Spayne, and hathe bene in this ward xx yeares. Spanyard, 1.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers within this Warde—CCiiij^{xx}; whearof—

Frenche	...	...	v	} Whearof—	Housholders	...	...	lxiiii
Douche	...	...	CClxiiij		Servautes	...	...	lxvij
Italions	...	...	iiij		Women and Children	...	...	Cxix
Venetians	...	...	v		Denisons	...	...	xxvij
Spaniardes	...	...	j		Soiournoures and Ledgers	...	...	xij
Portingale	...	...	j		Inmates	...	...	xvij

FARRINGTON WARDE WITHOUT.

*Seincte Brydes Parriste.**In Flete Lane.*

Richarde Tyllier, borne in Roan, in Fraunce, and he a silke worker, beinge servante to Johan Hevie, widowe, and no denizon, hathe bene in this Citie xij yeares, and hathe dwelte in this warde vj yerres. Frainch, 1.
 Thomas Sherwon, Frenche, being a denizon, and householder, hathe dwelled in this realme and warde xij yeares; a coutler. Frenche, 1.
 Peter Robertes, Frenche, his servant, borne in Depe, no denizon, hathe dwelled in this realme and warde iij yeares. Frenche, 1.
 John Delamar, sojourner withe the said Thomas Sherwon, beinge a denizon, and a taylor, hathe bene in England xlith yeares, and in this warde halfe a yere. Frenche, 1.
 Barthellmewe Limberger, a Brabander, housholder, and denizon in England viij yeares, and in this warde vij yerres; and his wyffe Barbare, a mylliner. Douch, 1.
 Anthony Herringe, Burgonian, servant to the said Barthellmewe, hath contynewed more then v yeares in England. Burgonian, 1.
 Anthony Romnye, Frenche, denison, brushemaker, and servant to Gryffithe Jones, hathe bene in England and in this ward a yere and a quarter. Frenche, 2.
 Michaell Sarroe, Frenche, and Francis his wyf, Dutche, a torner by occupacion, and a husholder, and a denizen, hathe bene in England xvj yeares, and in this ward v yeares. Frenche, 1. Douch, 1.
 John Pollard, Frenche, no denyzon, servant withe the said Michaell, hathe bene in this realme and ward two yeares. Frenche, 1.
 Nicholas Kinge, and Alice his wyff, French, howshoulder, a denyzon, and by occupacion a hosier, hathe bene in this realme xxxth yeares, and in this ward xij yeares. Frenche, 2.

- Rowlande Grusshey, and Vincente his wyfe, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and skaberd-maker, and borne bothe in Fraunce, hathe dwelled in England xxxv yeares, and in this warde ix yeares. French, 2.
- John Marye, Frenche, being a howsholder, a denizon, and of ocupacion a cutteler, hathe bene in Englande and in this warde x yeares. French, 1.
- Lewis Dowsett, beinge servant with the said John Marye, no denizon, a Frenchman, and hathe bene in this realme and ward. French, 1.
- John Bele, Dutche, and Ellin his wyfe, a Brabander, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and of ocupacion a worcker of Orris worck, hath bene in England xxth yeares, and in this ward vij yeares. Duch, 2.
- Ellin Harris, widowe, of the cuntrye of Clevelande, howsholdrisse, and a sempster, hathe bene in England xij yeares, and in this ward x yeares. Duch, 1.
- John Edwardes, Dutche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a taylor, hathe bene in Englande xij yeares, and in this ward five yeares. Duch, 1.
- Oliver Isekerke, Duche, servant with the same John Edwardes, no denizon, hathe bene in Englande and in this warde a yeare. Douche, 1.
- Marcke Entogoodo, Brabander, servante withe the said John Edwardes, hathe bene in England, and in this ward but since Alhollautide last, and no denizon. Duch, 1.
- Derick Mayster, borne in Luke, servant to Richard Mathew, cutler, no denyzon, hathe bene in England and in this ward vj yeares. Douche, 1.

Popingey Alley.

- Edwarde Ernest, and Gartrude his wyfe, Highe Allmaynes, howsholder, a denyzon, and a taylor, hathe bene in this realme xxvij yeares, and in this warde vij yeres. Douch, 2.
- Barnard Cornelis, Duche, beinge a howsholder, and a denizon, of ocupacion a joyner, hathe bene in this realme x yeares, and in this ward since Mychaellmas last. Douch, 1.
- Luter Journey, and Jane his wyffe, Douche, no denizon, beinge a howsholder, and of ocupacion a silke weaver, hathe bene in England, and in this ward but viij monthes. Douch, 5.
- Samuell, Jeremye, Hester, children to y^e said Luter Journey. Douch, 3.
- Frauncis Mowse, Duche, no denizon, servaunt with William Robertes, shomaker, hathe bene in England and in this ward three quarters of a yeare. Douch, 1.

Blachorse Alley.

- Peter Dowset, and Adrian his wyffe, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, of ocupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme xij yeares, in this ward viij yeares. French, 2.
- Peter Declamare, Frenche, howsholder a, denizon, and of ocupacion, a eloke make[r], and hathe bene in this realme xl yeares, and in this warde xxv yeares. French, 1.
- Lawrence Fortom, Frenche, his servant, no denizon, and hathe bene in England and in this ward ix yeares. French, 2.
- Symon Shevaller, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, and a coppersmythe, hathe bene in England xxx yeares, and in this warde viij yeares. Frenche, 1.

In Grenes Rentes and the Wharfe.

- Jacob de la Forrest, and Phillippe his wyff, Frenche, howsholders, a denizon, and of ocupacyon an inbroderer, hathe bene in this realme xxij yeares, and in this warde v yeares. Fraunch, 2.
- John Lewis, Spaniard, and Jane his wyfe, sojourners with the said Jacob, no denizon, of ocupacion a button maker, and in England iij yeres, and in this ward ij yeres. Spaniard, 2.
- Thomas de Shampes, and Jane his wyfe, Burgonions, howsholders, a denizon, of ocupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme xj yeares, and in this ward iij yeares. Burgonions, 2.
- Nicholas Sermoyes, and Thomasine his wyfe, howsholders, a denizon, by ocupacion a gilder, hathe bene in this realme ix yeres, and in this warde three quarters of a yeare; bothe Frenche. Frenche, 2.

- Thomas Fare, Scotte, no denyzon, hathe bene in this realme xxv yeares, by occupacion a blade smythe, and hathe bene in this warde vij yeares. Scotte, 1.
- Romyn Maynmour, printer, Frenche man borne, and Frauncis, his wyfe, beinge a denizon, hathe bene in this realme xvij yeres, and in this ward vij yeres. French, 2.
- Josias Vedye, a man childe, dwellinge with the sayd Romyn, hathe bene in this ward iij yeares, and in England so longe. French, 1.
- Gillam Gowpin, French, no denyzon, of occupacion a printer, hathe bene in this realme iij yeares, and in this ward two. French, 1.
- John Megussher, and Margaret his wyfe, French, howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a printer, hathe bene in this realme xxx yeares, and in this ward x yeares. French, 2.
- Jane the wyfe of Richard Freese, Englishman, she Douche borne, hathe bene in England iij yeares, in this ward one yere and a halfe. Douch, 1.
- Poll Rottefforde, Douche, no denyzon, of occupacion founder of lettres for printers, hathe bene in Englande xiiij yeares, and in this warde one yere. Douch, 1.
- John Rottefforde, his sonne, a childe. Douch, 1.
- Gillam Barger, Frenche, howsholder, a denizon, a coppersmythe, hathe bene in England xxxiiij yeares, and in this warde xxvj yeares. French, 1.
- Lewis Barger, his servant, hathe bene in Englande xvij yeares, and in this warde so longe, and a Frenchman. French, 1.

In Bride Lane.

- Anthonye Peterson, and Alice his wyffe, Douche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, and a boucher, hathe bene in this realme xliij yeares, and in this warde about xxxviij yeres. Garret Luton, Nicholas Luton, servantes to the said Anthony, beinge Duch, have bene in England and in this ward iij monthes. Douch, 4.
- Henry Fulwater, Highe Allmayne, no denizon, servant withe Ralfe Cole, cutler, hathe bene in England v yeares, and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

In Hanginge Sword Alley.

- Jesper Hollebrante, Douche, being a howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a botcher, hathe bene in this realme xlith yeres and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

In Sheve Lane.

- John Pamer, Dutche, howsholder, no denyson, of occupacion a boucher, and hathe bene in this rea[l]me xij yeares, and in this ward viij yeres. Douch, 1.
- John Wetherspone, Scott, beinge a howsholder, a denyson, and of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in England xxth yeres, and in this ward xvij yeres. Scott.
- Hubarde Duble, Frenche, beinge a howsholder, a denizon, of occupacion a founder of lettres, hathe bene in this realme xxth yeres, and in this warde vij yeres. French, 1.
- Jervis Soyer, and Elizabethe his wif, French, howsholders, a denizon, of occupacion a cutler, hathe bene in England xlth yeres, and in this ward so longe. French, 2.
- Wylliam Foreste, Frenche, beinge a howsholder, a denyzon, and a maker of botten mowldes, hathe bene in England xlth yeres, and in this ward xxxth yeres. French, 1.
- Lamberte Peterson, Douche, beinge a howsholder and denizon, of occupacion a cutler, in England xv yeres, and in this ward vj yeres. Douch, 1.
- Symon Bothe, Douche, his servant, hathe bene in England iij yeres, and in this warde so longe. Douch, 1.

In Katherine Whele Alley.

- Marye Tompson, widowe, Frenche, vseth spynnynge, hathe bene in Englande xxiiij yeres, and in this warde one yere. French, 1.

*Saincte Dunstons in the Weste.**In Cocke and Key Alley.*

- George Tompson, Scotte, beinge a howse holder, no denizon, of occupacion a waterman, hathe dwelt in Englande vij yeres, and in this warde so longe. Scottes, 1.

Saunders Hewne, and Elizabethe his wyfe, Scottes, beinge howse holders, no denizon, and laboringe folkes, haue bene in this realme xvj yerres, and in this ward vj yerres. Scottes, 2.
 Jane Barlowe, widowe, Scotte, and laboringe woman, hathe dwelt in this realme and ward xxx yerres. Scott, 1.
 Annis Tompson, widowe, a Scottishe woman, a laboringe woman, in this realme and ward xxth yerres. Scott, 1.

In the Strete Syde.

Lawrence Crosse, Dutche, no denizon, beinge a howsholder, of ocupacion a cobler, hathe bene in this realme xxx yerres, and in this ward iiij yerres. Douch, 1.
 James Markedaye, Frencheman, howsholder, and a surgeon, and in this realme and ward xxx yerres. French, 1.
 John Cornelis, Dutche, servant with John Draper, bearebrewer, hathe bene in England and in this ward halfe a yeare. Douche, 1.
 Lawrens Roe, Dutche, miller, servant with the said John Draper, hathe bene in England vj yerres, and in this ward iiij yerres. Douche, 1.
 *Roger Vangoffe, Douche, cooper, servant also with the said Draper, hathe bene in England vij yerres, and in this ward ij yerres and a halfe. Douch, 1.
 Peter van Loer, Highe Allmayne, sojourner within Wylliam Pickarde, goldsmythe, hathe bene in England ij yerres, and in this ward one yere. Douch, 1.
 Henrie Trowse, Dutche, servant vnto Olive Renton, shomaker, hathe bene in England xxvj yerres, and in this ward ij yerres. Douch, 1.
 John Welder, Douche, servant vnto Wylliam Emes, shomaker, hathe bene in England iiij yerres, and in this ward one yere. Douch, 1.
 Twylman Johnson, Dutche, servant to y^r said Emes, shomaker, in England x yerres, and [in] this ward iiij yerres. Duch, 1.
 Pashyer Martin, Dutche, servaunt to the said Emes, hathe bene in England ij yerres, and so longe in this ward. Duch, 1.

In Chauncery Lane.

Stephen Oluvio, Frencheman, no denizon, of ocupacion a nedle maker, in England v yerres, and in this ward one yere. French, 1.
 John le Bluge, servant with ye said Stephen, beinge a Frenchman, and no denizen, hathe bene in Englande v yerres, and in this warde one yere. French, 1.
 Adame Hewen, Dutche, servant withe Thomas Sans, jerkin maker, hathe bene in England vj yerres, and in this ward so longe. Douch, 1.

Sainte Martins Parrishe.

Dericke Ewereynde, Hollander, no denizon, of ocupacion a painter, hathe bene in Englande, and in this warde two yerres and thre quarters. Douch, 1.

Within Bridewell Howse.

John Martowe, Highe Allmon, howsholder, a denizon, and a cordweynour, hathe bene in England vj yerres, and in the same howse fower yerres. Heigh Allman, 1.
 Symon, his servante, Heighe Allmon, hathe bene in this realme and in the same howse halfe a yere. Heigh Allman, 1.
 Lewis Creton, and Peron his wyffe, Burgonians, a denizon, and hathe bene in this realme vij yerres, and in the house iiij yerres. Burgonians, 2.
 George, servante with the same Leiwes, a Brabander, hathe bene in England and in the same howse ij yerres. Burgunio, 1.
 Haunce Evans, Dutche, howsholder, denizon, and a paynter, in England xxv yerres, and in the same howse ij yerres. Douch, 1.

* This entry occurs twice, the first being struck out.

Bridewell. From the list given here it looks as if the weaver of bed-ticks had moved away. See Frances Consitt's The London Weavers' Company (Oxf Un Press, 1933) p. 137 notes

"In 1568 the friendliness of the Governors of the Coy to the aliens, albeit at the instance of the city authorities, is evidenced. A record of the Court of Aldermen for March 16, 1568, runs "the Wardens of the Weeavers did this day here agree and grant diligently to endeavour themselves to send unto and appoint if they can two apt and witty young men of their occupation to serve for the time and space of three years now next ensuing the Stranger in Bridewell, who setteth up there the wk and occupation of making of tick for featherbeds. And in case they cannot speed him of two such young men already trained up and instructed in their sd occupation, then they (138:) agreed that some honest persons of their sd coy shall receive to their service as their apprentices such apt and fit psons as it shall please Mr Buckland, one of the governors there to provide and appoint, and to set them over to the said stranger for the sd term of 3 yrs" (GUILDHALL REPERTORIES, 16, f. 341)

- John Gawbye, and Jon his wyffe, Burgonyons, howsholders, and silkweaver, in this realme
 iiij yerres, and in the same howse ij yerres. Burgunions, 2.
- Andrew Covert, his servant, a Burgunion, hathe bene withe the same John ever since he came
 into England. Burgunyon, 1.
- Nicholas Saryson, Dutche, sojourner with the said John Gawbye, and a silkweaver, hathe
 bene in this realme and in the same howse ij yerres [and] thre quarters. Douch, 1.
- Jacob Prematour, servant withe the said Nicholas, and hathe bene in this realme so long as the
 said Nicholas hathe. Douch, 1.
- Maria Decotie, and Jane his wyfe, and Isake, there boy servant, all Frenche, no denizon, a
 maker of towe cardes, hathe bene in England and in the same howse vij yerres. French, 3.
- Thomas Vere, Scott, servaunt to Edward Hunt, bladesmithe, and [in] England and in the
 same howse viij yerres. Scott, 1.
- John Petie, Scott, servant with the same Edward, hathe bene in England and in the same
 house vij yeares. Scott, 1.
- William Letton, and Margaret his wyfe, both Frenche, servant to Boniventer Eno, locksmythe,
 in England vj yeares, and in the same howse ij yerres. French, 2.
- John Vnckle, and Jane his wyfe, bothe Duch, a packthredmaker, hathe bene in this realme
 and howse v yerres. Douch, 2.
- Martyn Pynottes, and Margaret his wyf, bothe Duche, a sylkweaver, in this realme and howse
 ij yerres. Douch, 3.
- John, Nicholas, Jerime, Pollen, and Sara, children of the said Mertin. Douch, 5.

Oulde Bayly.

- John Pennywe, howesholder, dwellinge in GeorgeAllye, and a book bynder, denizon, and hathe
 bene in England x yeares and above. Fraunc, 1.
- Peter Geberd, and Katryn his wyffe, borne in Fraunce, and is a drawer of patrons, and hath
 bene in England iiij yeare. Fraunc, 1.
- Henry Knorrell, shomaker, howsholder, borne in Flanders, hathe bene in England xx yere, and
 in this ward half a yeare. French, 1.
- Nicholas Lyon, saltepeterman, and denizon, and John his wyffe, in England xlth yeare and
 above. Douch, 2.

Saynt Androsse in Holborne.

- John from Hadga, and Mary his wyff, denizon, and taylor, hathe bene in England xxx yere.
 French, 1.
- Arnold Harmanson, borne in Gelderland, denizon, and taylor, hathe bene in England xix yerres,
 and this ward vij yerres. Douch, 1.
- Harman Peter, Douchman, and John Anysley, in England xv yere the one, and ij yere the
 other, servantes vnto the said Arnoide. Douch, 2.
- James Backhowse, borne in Gelderland, servant vnto one Edmond Parton, in Englands v
 yere. Douch, 1.
- John Leareman, servaunt vnto Edmound Parton, shomaker, hathe bene in England iiij quarter
 of a yeare. Douch, 1.
- Danyell Smartes, denizon, shomaker, borne vnder the Bushipp of Luikke, in England xij yeare,
 and in Holbourne iiij yere. Douch, 1.
- Martin Tilmans, shomaker, in England xj yeare, and in this ward halfe a yeare, sarvant vnto
 Danyell Swartes. Douch, 1.
- Wylliam Stevens, borne in Flaunders, taylor, servant vnto Goodman Downnell, in England ij
 yeares. Douch, 1.
- Frauncis Marsh, shomaker, borne vnder Kyng Phillip, servant vnto Boniface Frankelyn, in
 England iiij yeares, and in this ward j yeare. Douch, 1.
- Wylliam Lossborr, Frenchman, and Mary his wyffe, denizon, in England ix yeares, and in this
 ward j yere. French, 2.
- Nicholas Mysser, Frenchman, servant vnto Wylliam Kesberre, glover, in England a quarter
 of a yeare. French, 1.

THE CERTIFICAT OF STRAINGERS WITHIN THE PARISHE OF ST. SEPLCHRES WITHOUT
NEWGATE, YE V OF MAY, 1571.

Smythfeild quarter, in Mr Bansteades Ally.

Bettres Wylliam, wedowe, howsholder, borne in Freseland, and dothe lyve by spynnyng, in
England 1 yeres, and in this ward vj yeres. Fresland, 1.

Mr Sylvers howse in Chicklane.

John Peyll, borne in Flaunders, and Ane his wyf, which was borne in Freisland, and one child,
callid Jacob; he is a howsholder, and dothe live onely by his mony. Douch, 1. Fresland, 1.
Peter Aredowese, sojourner, borne in Flaunders, and doth lyve by makinge of aressworke, in
England iij yeaes, and in this ward sence Christenmas last past, and hath a sonne that
cam into England at Christenmas, which is a sojourner within y^e same howse, a weaver of
silklase. Douch, 2.

Cowlane.

Lewese Dewale, borne in Flaunders, hathe bene within [this] realme v weekes, and in this
ward xij dayes, a paynter, and hath a wyfe called Mary, borne in Brabant, and iij
younge children, ij boyes and ij wenshis, that is to say, Abrahame and Aschewers, Mary
and Cristian, howsholder. Douch, 6.

Holborne Crosse quarter.

James Mager, showmaker, denizon, and xxx yeres in England, borne in Gildertonne, and in
this parishe sence Christenmas last. Douch, 1.
Elizabethhe Henericke, Douche, in England xij yeres, and in this ward one yere and a quarter.
Douch, 1.
John Doon, denizon, in England xliij yere, cutler, soierner with his sonn in lawe, James
Sylvester, and borne in Rone, and dwellinge in Downinges Ally. Douch, 2.
James Silvester, French, in England xxxv yere, and in this ward v yere, a locksmythe, dwel-
ling in Dow[n]inges Ally. French, 1.
Gyllam Freeman, French, a waterbearer, in England xvij yeres. French, 1.
Frauncis Lebroyell, sylkeweaver, and Cateren his wyffe, borne in Flaunders, hathe iij chil-
dren, and ij servautes, dwelling in England iij yeaes, and in this ward halfe a yere.
Douch, 7.
Gylame Lamadaye, French, and denizon, in England xix yeres, and in this ward xiiij yeres, and
hath a wyfe called Wiles, borne in Rone. French, 2.
Cateren Litchkyn, Douch, in England xx yeres, and borne in the Showesbrocke, and in this
ward x yeres. Douch, 1.

Snowre Hill.

Garret Johnsonn, Douch, borne in y^e bushipricke of Vtrett, howsholder, cobler, and denizon, in
this ward vj yeres and hath a wyf, borne in Duke of Cleves land, in England xxxvj yeres.
Douch, 2.

The Church Lane.

Leonard Johnson, Dutchman, borne in the-Bysshopricke of Collen, dwelling in this parishe xj
yeares, howsholder and denizon, taylor, and in England xxij yere. Douch, 1.

Horshead Ally.

Wedowe Johnsonn, Frenchwoman, borne in Colbacke, lyveth with cardinge of wooll, in Eng-
land xx^u yeres. French, 1.

Ditchers Allye.

Jeram Dyckens, and Joan his wyffe, borne in Doringe in Douchland, a maker and dyar of
velvet, in England a fortnyght, and hath iij children, ij men children and a mayd childe.
Douch, 5.

There ar besydes ij men servantes belonging to the foresaid Jeram Dickens: the one Bartilmew Howse, and Jone his wif, and iij children, j boy and 2 wenchis; the other John Vynson, and Mary his wyffe, and one boye to ther child. All theis, as Jerom and his wyfe, Bartylmew and his wyfe, John Vynson and his wif, with their children, came into England together a fortnyght agone. Douch, 8.

The Old Baylye quarter.

John Furmanaus, a howsholder, dwellinge in the head Old Baylye, and borne in Torney, in Fraunce, brewer, and Jane his wife, came into England iiij yeres, and hathe dwelled there aboute seven monethes, as yet no denizon, and hath iiij children lyvinge, that is to say, James, Danyell, Marye, and Elizabeth, and dothe vse sylkweavinge. French, 6.

Wylliam Crutale, soiour[n]er within y^e howse of the same John Furmans, borne at Torney aforesaid, and Mawdelen his wyfe, borne at Saynt Adrians, in Flaunders, came into England iiij yere, and hathe dwelt here two monthes, no denizon, and hathe ij children now levyng, Elizabeth and Anne, and vse the y^e craft of making byllament lace. Douch, 4.

Wylliam Tullan, howsholder, dwelling in Fleitlane, borne in Cliveland, and Gartrude his wyff, borne also theire, in England xxx yere, and hathe dwelt here xx yere and above, denyson, and hathe one chyld, named Jerom Tullan, and the said Wylliam dothe now use y^e crafte of coblinge of showes. Douch, 3.

John Whythead, sojourner within the said Wylliam Tullandes howse, and borne in Andwarpe, in Flaunders, arrow maker, and Margaret his wyfe, borne theire, came in to England vj yeaes, and hathe dwelt here iiij yere and more, and hath one child, and as yet no denizon. Douch, 3.

Peter Oliver, sojourner within Harrisons howse, pewterer in Fletlane, goldsmythe, borne at Rone in Fraunce, and Typhan his wyfe, came into England iiij yeres, and dwelt in this parishe so longe, and hath one chyld named Isake, and as yet no denizon. Fraunce, 3.

Wylliam Canwey, otherwise called my Lord, a howsholder, and dwelling in Fletlane, was borne in Normandy, and came into England xxx yere, and hath dwelt here xij yere and more, and is a lockett maker and also a denyson. Douch, 1.

St. Andrewes in Holbourne.

John Leonard, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xvj yere, denyzon, in y^e paryshe of S^t Andrewes in Holbourne as longe, gon powder man. Douch, 1.

Lewesse Kemysse, Frenchman, in England, xxxviiij yere, denyzon, and Ellyn his wyfe, Douchwoman, and hathe bene in England xvj yere, dwellinge in the parishe of S^t Andrewes xxvj yere, booke bynder. French, 1. Douch, 1.

Stephan Keamyssse, his man, French, in England a quarter of a yeaere, dwelling in y^e parishe of S^t Andrewes in Holbourne. French, 1.

Harry Harman, borne in Cleveland, fre denyzon, in England xxv yeaere, and hathe dwelt in y^e foresaid parishe x yeaere, beinge a shomaker. Douch, 1.

Anthony Farmenon, Frenchman, hath bene in England vj yere, a tayler, and in the foresaid parish a quarter of a yeaere. French, 1.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers within this Ward is CCviiij; whearof—

Frenche ...	...	lxix	} Whearof—	Housholders	...	lxxiiij
Douche ...	...	Cxix		Servantes	...	xliij
Burgonions	...	ix		Women and	...	lxxviiij
Spaniards	...	ij		Children	...	xxxix
Scottes	...	viiij		Denisons	...	xiiij
Men of Freesland	...	ij		Soiournoures	...	

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.

John de Waye, a howseholder, borne at Engey in Henego, and Jeneker his wif, borne there also, cam to Englonde at Barth'ue last was iiij yeris; they dwelt in this warde theis xij monethes last past, occupyng the trade of makinge of sackclothe; and he hathe ij men servantes, John Galamett, borne in Henego, and Tyse Demynder, borne there also; and he hath also ij maide seruantes, borne at Henego aforesaide, thone called Jeneker and thother Katheryne; the same Jeneker cam to Englonde about iiij yeris last past, and thother about ij yeris last past. Burg', 6.

Harman Johnson, servant with Richarde Wyatt, showmaker, servinge hym in the arte of coblers; he was borne in Friselande, and cam into Englonde about xij yeris past. Dowche, 1.

John de Pounce, a howseholder, borne in Henego, and Juffina his wif, bothe borne in Fraunce; he cam to Englonde in the xxxvijth yere of Kinge Henry theight, and she cam to Englonde about xx yeris past. Frenche, 2.

Anne, the wif of Simond Jukes, mercer, borne in Bruselles, in Brabant, cam to Englonde aboute the begynninge of Lent last past, and she hathe a childe borne there, called Marke. Frenche, 2.

Suma totalis of the nombre of Strangers in this Warde, xj, viz:—

French	...	...	iiij	} Whereof—	Denysons	...	n ⁱ
Dowche	...	...	j		Howseholders	...	v
Burgon'	...	...	vj		Women and)	...	ij
					Children	...	ij
					Men servantes	...	iiij
					Mayde servantes	...	ij
					Soiourners	...	n ⁱ

BYSSHOPPSGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes in Graciouse Strete.

Hercules Fremant, and Margaret his wyfe, howseholders, and Marye Markes his servaunt, all Burgonions, in England three yeares, in this warde; and Katheryn Rey, a Burgonion, in England two yeares, and soiourneth there; also a litle girle, a straungers childe, borne in London. And the saide Hercules Fremant with the rest (as he saith) lyveth vpon that litle which he brought out of Burgonye with hym. Burg', 5.

Sainte Peters.

Giles Eastfeilde, a Burgonion, and fredenizein, in England twentie yeares, in this warde, botcher, and householder, and Lambert Peterson his servaunt, borne in Clevelande, in Englonde two yeares, and hath byn in this warde sythens Christmas last. Burg', 1. Dowche, 1.

James Nicolles, howseholder, a Burgonion and freedenizen, in Englonde twentie yeares, in this warde, cobler, and hath three children Englishe borne. Burg', 1.

Haunce Mountynacion, a Jermyn borne, by trade a haberdassher, and Pernigty his wyfe, and Haunce his sonne, in Englonde four yeares, and hath byn soiourner with M^{rs} Tolmage widowe, but sythens Christmas last within this warde. Dowche, 3.

Coleman Vmbett, goldsmyth, a Jermyn borne, and Margaret his wyfe, and Blesses his sonne, in Englonde four yeares, and dwelt in this warde but one yeare, and soiourneth in the house of M^{rs} Tolmage aforesaide. Dowche, 3.

Jaques Devill and Peter Christian, the one a gentleman, and thother a goldsmythe, bothe Burgonions, in Englonde fyve yeares, and have dwelt in this warde but sythens Christmas last, and they soiourne in the house of M^{rs} Tolmage aforesaide. Burg', 2.

Sainte Helenes.

Jacob Vergos, painter, a Burgonian, and householder, in Englonde four yeares, and dwelt in this warde but nyne monethes. Burg', 1.

James Johnson, surgeon, a householder and freedenizein, John Phisco and Jone Derick his servauntes, all Burgonions, in Englande these foure yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but sixe weekes.

Burg', 3.

Robert Masters, goldsmythe, a householder and fredenizein, Jacob and Suzan his children, all Frenche men, in Englande thirtie yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but five yeares. Barnarde Cockett, marchaunt, and Sampson and Katheryne his children, all Frenchemen, in Englande two yeares, and sojourneth in the howse of the saide Robert Masters.

Frenche, 6.

Barnardine Mountsunour, broker, a householder, and Italian, and his wyfe, a Burgonion; he hath fyve children, Raphaell and Pascall, men children, and Elen, Marye, and Lucrecia, women children, all Italians; in Englande these thirtie yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde fyftene yeares.

Italians, 6. Burg', 1.

Jacobe Sawell, surgeon, householder, and fredenizein, and Agatha his wyfe; he hath seven children, James and John, men children, and Anne, Marye, Thamer, Elizabeth, and Abigayle, women children, all Burgonions; in England twelve yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but seven yeares.

Burg', 9.

John Jeffrey, marchaunt, and householder, Anthonet his wyfe, Anthony Evill and Isabell Ellyn, his servauntes, Hester and Marye, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande three yeares, and have dwelt in this warde two yeares. Jacques Jeffrey, his brother, marchaunt, and Burgonion, also in Englande thre yeares, and sojourneth within John Jeffrey, his brother.

Burg', 7.

Baptiste Augell, marchaunt, and householder, an Italian borne, in Englande fyftie yeares, and dwelt in this warde twentie yeares.

Italian, 1.

Peter Boleys, marchaunt, and householder, Elizabeth his wyfe, Abraham, Isaack, and Sara, his children, and Eva Woltas, his mayde, all Burgonions, in England foure yeares, but in this warde three yeares.

Burg', 6.

Michaell Symondes, marchaunt, and his wyfe, Peter and Katheryne, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, hath dwelt in this warde but one yeare. Burgon', 4.

Gobell Vandrese, and Katheryne his wyfe, a cobler, and householder, bothe Burgonions, in England foure yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but two yeares. Domynick Defloret, carpenter, a Frenchman, in Englande these foure yeares, George Herninge, pointmaker, a Burgonion, Luport Cantales, a parchementmaker, and James Gokes, sackclothmaker, bothe Burgonions, in Englande ix monethes, and so longe have byn sojourners within the said Gobell Vandrese.

Burg', 6.

Sainte Botholphes.

Anthony Gruell, hatmaker, and Jacabyn his wyfe, and Osterlinge his aunte, all of the French nacion, in Englande tenne yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but nyne monethes.

Frenche, 3.

John Lamere, and Jane his wyfe, silkweauer, John, Katheryne, Elen, and Judithe, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande a moneth. John Brice, gunmaker, and Vincent his wife, Burgonions, in England twoe wekes, and hath so longe sojourned in the house of the saide John Lamere.

Burg', 8.

Gill Beekar, silkweauer, and freedenizein, Marye his wyfe, John Lavine, Peter Collye, and Abigaile Lavine, and Marye Gardener, his wyfes mother, all Burgonions, in England three yeares; but the saide Marye Gardener hath byn in Englande xij yeares, and they have all dwelled in this warde but sixe weekes.

Burg', 6.

Jacques Takine, hemppdresser, and householder, Marye his wyfe, and Lewes Cartine, his cosyn, and servaunt, all Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but one yeare.

Burg', 3.

Peter Lefevere, silkweauer, and Jacamyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde but thre yeares; Peter de Leba, and Kentinge Howser, his servauntes, in Englande these viij monethes, bothe Burgonions.

Burg', 5.

- Peter Maryne, hatmaker, and fredenizein, an Italian, in Englande xl^{tie} yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde xxij^{tie} yeares. Italian, 1.
- Robert Dettor, ioyner, Peroll his wyfe, Jaques and Jane, his children, Burgonions, in this warde ix monethes, and in England twoe yeares. Burg', 4.
- John Robertes, knitter of knotted worke, and Vrseley his wyfe, bothe Burgonions, in Englande eight yeares in this warde; and Thomakine de Vons his servaunt, a Burgonion also, in England three yeares, and hath dwelt with hym but half an yeaere. Burg', 3.
- John Deane, and Jane his daughter, Burgonions, and spinners of worsted yarne, in Englande foure yeares, and have dwelte in this warde but one yeaere and a halfe. Burg', 2.
- Stace Terrey, silkweaver, and houseoulder, and Isabell his wyfe, Burgonions, in Englande viij monethes, and so longe have dwelt in this warde. Burg', 2.
- Haunce Vandenholler, turner, and Marye his wyfe, with Sara and Suzan, his daughters, Burgonions, in Englande one yeaere, in this warde. Margaret Vassen, widowe, Burgonion, and maker of Frenche lace, with Moyses her sonn, a Burgonion also, in Englande twoe monethes, and so longe hath sojourned in the house of the saide Haunce. Burg', 6.
- Michaell Burgoyne, silkweauer, and Michaell his wyfe, withe Jessiall and Rachell, his children, Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, but he hath dwelt in this warde but three yeres and a half. Jaques Fanowey and Claudio Obyne, his servautes, bothe Burgonions, and cam into Englande foure yeares nowe paste, and have dwelt with hym but three monethes. Obell Curry, silkwinder, and Burgonion also, and Thomas his sonne, a Burgonion, in Englande a quarter of a yeaere in this warde, and sojourneth in the house of the said Michaell. Burg', 8.
- Dominick Bewter, silkweauer, and freedenizein, and a houseoulder, Daniell, Judith, Moyses, and Aron, his children, all Frenchemen, in England xxij yeares in this warde. Loringe Pereman, his servaunt, a Burgonion, in Englande nyne monethes, and so longe hath dwelt with the said Dominick. French, 5. Burg', 1.
- Pokett Raymon, widowe, and silkweaver, Isaac, Peter, and Marye, her children, all Borgonions, in England foure yeares. Jane Raymon, Mendlyn, and Sara, Burgonions, daughters to the said Jane Raymon, silkweauer also, in Englande three yeares, and hath sojourned within the saide Pockett Raymon these vij weekes. Burg', 7.
- John Carte, silkweaver, Tonekyn his wyfe, Anthonye and Marye, his children, Burgonions, in Englande eighte monethes, in this warde; and Jane his mother, a Burgonion also, which cam with them, sojourneth there. Burg', 5.
- Roger Johnson, botcher, a Jermyn borne, in Englande xij yeares, and hath dwelt in this warde eight yeares. Dowch, 1.
- Christopher Beane, botcher, and John his sonne, Jermyns, in England xv yeares, in this warde xj yeares; Direck Berken and Leonarde Fere, his servautes, Jermyns also, and have byn in Englande one yeaere and a half, and so longe have they dwelt in this warde. Dowche, 4.
- Adam Higher, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, Burgonions, in Englande foure yeares, in this warde; James Beane and Godfrey Lavine, his servautes, Burgonions, also in England twoe yeares, and in this warde one yeaere. Burg', 4.
- Warran Demarrey, silkweauer, and Jacamyne his wyfe, Burgonions, in England vij monethes, in this warde but vj wekes; and Bawdwyyn Oten, and Tanekin his wyfe, with Annis his daughter, Burgonions, in England fyve monethes, but in this warde vj wekes; this Oten is a silkwynder, and sojourneth in the house of the saide Warran Demarrey. Burg', 5.
- John Coven, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, with John, Reynolde, Collet, and Valentine, his children, Burgonions, in Englande iij yeares, in this warde but iij yeares; John Dymock his servaunt, a Burgonion also, in England these iij yeares, and so longe hath conteynued with the saide John Coven, his master. Burg', 7.
- Peter Locar, thredwynder, Rose his wyfe, Noye, Jane, Barbara, and Marye, his children, all Burgonions, in Englande iij monethes, in this warde. Burg', 6.
- John Lagre, silkweauer, Katheryne his wyfe, and Dorcas his daughter, Burgonions, in Englande vij monethes in this warde. Elye, a Burgonion also, and spinner of worsted yarde, in England three wekes, and so longe hath sojourned with the saide John Lagre. Burg', 4.

- Marye Jurdain, widow, of the French nacion, and maker of purled lace, with Daniell and John, her sonnes, of the same nacion, in England two yeares, in the same ward but a quarter of a yeare. Frenche, 3.
- John Dekeif, a dresser of woll to make worsted yarne of, and Collet his wife, Burgonions, in England viij monethes in this ward. Jacamyn Eyale, and Lewes Lyvinge, her sonne: she is a spinner of worsted yarne, and hathe byn in Englande viij monethes, and hath sojourned within the saide John Dekeif all that tyme, in this ward. Burg', 4.
- John Duke, silkweauer, Margaret his wyfe, and Esaie his sonne, Burgonions, in Englande vij yeares, in this ward but one yeare. Burg', 3.
- Honour Lebreme, widow, silkwynder, and Israell and Judithe, her children, Burgonions, in England three weekes, and in this ward; and Anne Humayne, widow, and sempster, which cam with her, sojourneth there. Burg', 4.
- Jacamyne de Man, a keeper of women in childbed, and a Burgon', in Englande and in this ward one yeare; and Nicholas her sonne, a Burgonion also. Anthony Johnson, silkweauer, and Tankyn his wyfe, with Isaac and Jone, his children, have byn in Englande vij monethes, and so longe have sojourned within the saide Jacamyne de Man, beinge all Burgonions. Burg', 6.
- Noye Bawdwyne, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Salomon and Abraham, his children, Burgonions, in Englande three yeres, in this ward but ix monethes. Burg', 4.
- Bowne Appareler, silkweauer, Jane his wife, and David, Annis, and Judith, his children, Burgonions, in Englande three yeares and a half, in this ward but ij yeares. Slando Appareler, his seruante, Burgonion also, in England three monethes, and in this ward. Matice de Prue, his brother, basketmaker, and of the same nacion, cam into Englande iiij yeares now past, hath sojourned in the saide Bowne Apparelers howse with Anne his wife, beinge of the same nacion also, these three monethes now last past. Burg', 8.
- Adrian Fountaine, turnour, and Adrian his wyfe, Burgon', in England these iiij^{or} yeares and more, in the same ward. Anthonye Blanckpane, silkweauer, Curtayne Gardynier, and Jardine Stete, his seruantes, all Burgon', in Englande iiij yeares and a half, and hath sojourned within the saide Adrian Fauntaine these nyne monethes. Burg', 5.
- Peter de Foy, silkweauer, and fredenizein, Jane his wyfe, Abraham, Isaac, Sara, Rebecca, and Rhene, there children, all Burgonions, in Englande x yeares in this ward. Peco Detue, his servaunte, and of the same nacion, cam into Englande iiij yeares and a half now past, and hath dwelt with hym these three monethes. Burg', 8.
- Philipp Leroy, silkweauer, Annis his wyfe, and Aron his sonne, Burgonions, cam into Englande iiij yeares now past, and hath dwelt in this ward but half a yeare. Burg', 3.
- Guillam Leyoy, a winder of worsted yarne, and an householder, and Annis his wife, Burgonions, in Englande iiij^{or} yeares, in this ward but ij yeares. Burg', 2.
- Vmber Collons, fredenizein, and silkweauer, cam into Englande viij yeares now past, beinge a Frenchman, and hath dwelt in this ward about fyve yeares. French, 1.
- Thomas Deroy, hemdresser, Katheryne his wyfe, and Giles his sonne, Burgonians, in England two yeares and in this ward. Nicholas Burgoyne, silkweauer, Margaret his wyfe, and Daniell his sonne, all of the same nacion, cam into England sixe monethes last past, and so longe have they sojourned within the saide Thomas Deroy. Burg', 6.
- Peter Grue, and Jacamyn his wyfe, Burgonions, and he a knitter of caules and sleeves, came into Englande vij monethes now past, and in this ward. Katheryne Mysure, widow, with John, Mary, Katheryne, Jane, Cecile, and Annis, her children, beinge of the same nacion, and all knitters of cawles and sleeves, cam into England three yeares now past, and have sojourned these two monethes within the saide Peter Grues howse. Burg', 9.
- John Mathewe, shouaker, and fredenizein, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonions, and Charles and Hester, there children, of the same nacion, in London and in this ward these foure yeares, and in Englande these twentie yeares past. Burg', 4.
- Charles ley Royle, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, with Lambert, Abraham, Samuell, Simeon, and Katheryne, there children, all Burgonions, in England iiij yeares, in this ward but two yeares. Burg', 7.

- Mark Adrian, cooke, Margaret his wyfe, and Philipp le Pole, his maide servaunte, Burgonions, in England twoe yeares, in this warde but vij monethes. Burg', 3.
- Guillam Leroy, a hempdresser, and Mathewe his wyfe, Burgonions, in England one yeare and a half, in this warde but sixe monethes. Burg', 2.
- Peter Monnock, silkweauer, a Burgonian, in London iiij yeares in this warde. Katherine his mother, an olde woman, his sister Jane, John Godawe, a comber of woll, Jonet his wife, Daniell his sonne, John Godawe his servaunte, all Burgonians, cam into Englande ij yeares past, and have byn and are sojourners within the saide Peter Monnock theise foure weekes last past. Burg', 7.
- Eluter Oven, silkweauer, and freedenizen, Jonet his wife, Curtaine, Daniell, Judith, and Sara, his children, all Burgonians, in London iij yeares and a half, in this warde but foure monethes. Burg', 6.
- Charles Plouvy, ballaunce maker, Margaret his wyfe, Pole, Gideon, Jane, and Mawdline, Burgonians, in Englande one yeare, in this warde but ix monethes. Burg', 6.
- John Maton, taillour, a Burgonian, in Englande viij yeares, in this warde half a yeare. Burg', 1.
- Item, Annis Burmocus, widowe, Margaret and Sara, her daughters, Burgonians, and sempsters, in Englande iij yeares, in this warde but halfe a yeare. Burg', 3.
- Edwarde Strete, taillour, and freedenizein, borne in Gilderlande, cam into Englande xxiiiij yeares now past, and hath dwelt in this warde but ix monethes. Dowche, 1.
- Andro Burgoyne, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, Burgon', in London and this warde vj monethes, and so longe have they byn in Englande. Burg', 2.
- Jane de Mobo, widowe, Mathewe Delancountaine, and Marye his wyfe, Abraham and Sara, her children, by whome she lyveth, all Burgonians, in Englande three yeares and a half, and so longe have contynued in this warde. Burg', 5.
- S^r Alberd Copman, a preist, borne in Jernany, cam into England xxx yeares past, and hath dwelt in this warde tenne yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Frauncis Marshall, nettmaker, and fredenizein, Jane his wyfe, Elen, Judithe, and Garteret, his children, and Barbell Ekine, his servaunte, all Burgonians, and cam into Englande about fyve yeares now past, and now dwelleth and hath dwelt in this warde one yeare. Burg', 6.
- James Bee, silkweauer, Jacklin his wyfe, Phillipp, Nowell, and Marye, his children, Burgonians, in Englande one yeare and a quarter, and so longe hath dwelt in this warde. Burg', 5.
- John Ruttur, joyner, Agnes his wife, John Catlyn his servaunt, all Burgonians, in England foure yeares, and haue dwelt in this warde but sixe monethes. Burg', 3.
- William Brickeld, silkweaver, Marye his wyfe, Nicholas Polewinde, Anthony Frivole, and Colet Polewinde his servauntes, in England iij yeares and a half, and haue dwelt in this warde but ix monethes. Jane Rottell, widowe, a keaper of women in childebed, and Jacklyn Ensorye, a mayde, who came into Englande iiij yeares now past, beinge sojourners bothe in the house of the said William Brickeld, and all of them Burgon', and haue sojourned with hym but these xij monethes. The saide William Brickeld kepeth one Ester, a fatherles childe, beinge one of the same nacion also. Burg', 8.
- John Baptist, a freedenizein, musician to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, a Venecyan, in England xxx yeares, in this warde but x tenne [*sic*] yeares. Italian, 1.
- John Pettinge, fredenizein, and silkweauer, Margaret his wyfe, Marceo Lettinge and Bewnait Bonderlike, his servauntes, all Burgonians, in England iiij yeares, in this warde but three yeares. Margaret de Greate, widowe, and silkwinder, and Marye her servaunt, bothe of the same nacion, in England three yeares, and are and have byn sojourners within the said Pettinge theise nine monethes. Burg', 6.
- John Demullens, silkweauer, and fredenizein, a Spanyard, and Katheryn his wyfe, a Burgonian, John, Isaack, Judith, and Marye, his children, Spanyardes, in England tenne yeares, and have dwelt in this warde but sixe yeares; William Marcer, silkweauer, and fredenizein, and Jane his wyfe, Burgonians, who cam into England viij yeares now past, an so longe hath dwelt in this warde, and sojourneth in the house of the saide John Demullens. Spaniardes, 5. Burg', 3.

Saint Martynes Owtwiche.

George Tobake, Burgonian, in Englande iiij yeares, and so longe hath sojourned in this warde in the house of William Chambers, showmaker, and is a shoemaker by his occupation.

Burg', 1.

Anthony Agach, notarye publique, and Jacklyn his wyfe, Burgonians, in England iij yeares, and so longe hath dwelt in this warde. Hester Bowit, his seruante, of the same nacion, in Englande j yeare and di, and so longe hath continued in this warde. Christian Bayllett, and Jane his wyfe, John Delfonce, and Katheryn his wyfe, dyers and makers of threde, and one Jane Delfonce, a seruante, all Burgonians, and are all sojourners in the house of the saide Anthouye, and came into Englande foure yeares nowe past, and have dwelt in this warde in the said Anthonyes howse these iij yeares.

Burg', 8.

Saint Ethelboroughes Parische.

John Rogers, silkweaver, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicholas there sonne, Burgonians, and Moyses Petefryer, there servant, borne in Andwarpe, in Englande foure yeares, and in our parishe ij yeares, and is a sojourner.

Burg', 3. Dowche, 1.

Antonet Adout, widdowe, and silkweauer, Isaack, John, Sara, Rebecca, Rachell, and Marye, her children, and one Anne Laderea, a mayde servaunt, all Burgonians, in Englande iiij^{er} yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and is a housholder.

Burg', 8.

Frauncis Florye, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, Peter, Paule, and Agnes, his children, Bartholomewe Hannycor, Peter Vancache, George Bocher, and Margarett Manners, theire servauntes, in England iiij yeares, in this parishe these three yeares.

Burg', 9.

George Fryar, sackclotheweauer, Marye his wyfe, Frederick Fokyn, Peter Samock, James Samock, Esaye Fryar, and have byn in Englande ij yeares and a half, and in the parishe half a yeare.

Burg', 6.

Elizabeth Bene, widdowe, and Antonet her daughter, Burgonians, in Englande iij yeares, in our parishe syns Christmas last.

Burg', 2.

Harry Wyddye, sackcloth weaver, and Barbara his wyfe, havinge one childe called Rachell, all Burgonians; they have byn in Englande theise three yeares, and in the parishe a monethe.

Burg', 3.

John Sterlinge, scholmaster, Christian his wyfe, havinge at bourde theise children, viz., John Nielant, Bawden Bogarert, Daniell Godfrey, Katheryne Henricke, Katheryne Derick, Katheryne Leemans, Debera Demattes, Annes Demos, Levant Dekendre, Marye Dekendre, Marye de Jacobbe, and Jerom Mewes van Hilles, and hath byn in Englande theise twee yeares, and in the parishe sixe wekes sythens before Xp'emas last, all Douchmen.

Dowche, 14.

Roger Courte, draper, and Isabell his wyfe, havinge tow children, Ledea Courte and Adrian Courte, in Englande three yeares, and in the parishe vj weekes.

Dowche, 4.

Elizabeth Nolens, silkweauer, widdowe, and Peter her sonne, borne in Brabant, in Englande ij yeares, and in the parishe six weekes.

Dowche, 2.

John Moyionso, a student of Brisselles, borne in Cleveland, in England ij yeares, and in the parishe vj weekes, a sojourner.

Dowche, 1.

Symon Poll, an Italian, in England xx yeares, and hath xij^d daie by pencion of the Quenes Ma^{tie}, and sojourneth in our parishe.

Italian, 1.

John Bonner, painter, a Dutchman, and George Parrys, gentleman, in England three yeare, and in the parishe a yeare, and do but sojourne here.

Dowch, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—iiijC iiij^{xx} iiij^{xx}, viz. :—

Frenche	...	...	xviiij	} Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	xv
Douche	...	...	xxxviiij		Householders	...	...	xxvj
Burgon'	...	...	CCCxiiij		Women and	}	...	Clxxxvij
Italian	...	...	x		Children		...	26
Spaniar'	...	...	v		Men servauntes	...	...	9
					Maide servauntes	...	...	56
					Sojournours	...	...

ALGATE WARDE.

- James Mabsey, borne in Burgen, in Flaunders, and hath to wyfe Adrian, borne in Selande, and lyveth by his landes, soiourninge within one Rumbolde Johnson, Englishman, and hath byn in Englande xviiij yeares, within this warde but xiiij monethes. Dowche, 2.
- James Stackey, silkweauer, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, Lewes Guye, his servaunt, borne also in Burgen, and also a mayde childe, all Dowche men, and hath byn in London these iij monethes, in this warde, in Englande these xij yeares, and soiourneth within the foresaide Rumbolde Johnson. Dowche, 4.
- Marten Legire, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, silkweaver, Peter Solomine, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath byn in Englande three yeares, and within this warde half a yeare. Dowche, 3.
- Elizabeth Graunde, widowe, silkweauer, borne at S^t Thomas, in Flaunders. Marie Barne, servaunt, and a litle boye called Israell Williamz, which she kepeth at the charge of the Estraungers called the congregacion, in England iij yeares, in the warde one yeare. Dowche, 3.
- Ecco Mulleyn, taillour, borne in Burgen, and hath ben in Englande ij yeares, in the warde but one yeare. Dowche, 1.
- Marie, borne in Hollande, and lyveth by washinge and brushing in straungers howses, her husband being from her; and Elizabeth, her servaunt, of the same nacion, of thage of viij yeares. Dowche 2.
- Phillipp Gornve, silkweauer, borne in Burgen, and his wyfe, having byn in Englande three yeares, in this warde but half a yeare. Dowche, 2.
- All these persons above named are soiourned within the foresaide Rombolde Johnson.
- George Carveley, hatmaker, borne in Portingall, and hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and in this warde but three quarters of a yeare. Portingall, 1.
- Anthony Lemprere, merchaunt, bourne in Tournay, and hath byn in England foure yeares, and in the warde but one yeare and a half, and hath twoe servautes, borne vnder the Kinge of Spayne. Dowche, 1. Spaniardes, 2.
- Jaques Laboo, freedenizein, borne in Blase, and Margaret his wyfe, a Dowche woman, and hath byn in England lx yeares. John Chamberleyne, merchaunt, Magdalen his wyfe, Abraham and David, his sonnes, Frenchmen, and have byn in Englande two yeares, soiournours. Dowche, 1. Frenche, 5.
- Godfrey Lambright, merchaunt, borne at Andwarpe, and hath byn here these xxvij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Isaack De, fredenizein, and Jane his wyfe, Isaack, and two Jacobs, his sonns, borne at Roane, and hath byn in England xxviii yeares. Adrian de Russen, Jane his wyfe, John, Grace, and Judith, his children, borne at Roane, and soiourneth within the said Isaack De, and hath byn here vj yeares. Spaniardes, 10.
- Peter Edgar, taillour, and freedenizein, borne at Roane, and Elizabeth his wyfe; they have byn here in Englande thirtie yeares. Spaniardes, 2.
- Augustyne de Nele, marchaunt, and freedenizein, borne in Arragus, and hath byn here these sixe yeares. John his servaunt, borne in Venice, and hath byn here these viij yeares. Catherine Mursack, a mayden servaunt, borne in Mastick. Italian, 2. Douche, 1.
- John Drake, marchaunt, and freedenizen, Adrian his wyfe, Cornelys, John, Marie, Jacomyn, and Sara, borne in Flushing, and hath byn here these nyne yeares. Dowche, 7.
- Peter Cornelys, a basketmaker, and freedenizein, borne in Southlande, and hath byn here these xxx^{iiij} yeares. Dowche, 1.
- Cornelis Johnson, cobbler, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn here xx^{iiij} yeares, and a daughter named Elizabeth. Dowche, 2.
- John Caille, shepster, borne at Cullen, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, and hath byn here three yeares three quarters; Alexander Peter, a Wallon, borne at Valencia, and Jane his wife, borne at Valencia also, with her sonne Petre, which Peter hath bynn here three yeares and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of horses; all whiche persons are soiourned within one James Houghe, merchaunttaillour. Dowche, 2. Italian, 5.

John Eder, tailor, and freedenizein, borne at Armoice, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Valencia, with Phillipp, Samuell, and Hester, theire children, and Godfrey there seruaunte, borne in Amice. Italian, 6.

Sainte Androwes Vndershafte.

Frauncis Battie, merchaunt, and freedenizein, and hath byn here these xxth yeares, and in this ward about a yeare and a half, and hath a seruaunte, Douche borne, and hathe byn here iij yeares the saide Battie was borne at Andwarpe. Douche, 2.
 Jheronome Haley, and his wife, householders, and he a broker, bothe borne in Flaunders, and haue three children, and they haue byn here iij yeares. Dowche, 5.
 John Angelley, tailor, and his wife, both borne at Gaunt, in Flaunders, and hath dwelled here these three yeares. John Simons, white threde maker, with his wyfe, and a maide seruaunte, borne all in Flaunders, haue byn here about vij [years], and soournours within the saide Angelley. Dowche, 5.
 Arthure Peter, pynner, and househoulder, and his wyfe, borne in Sardingham Burse, in Brabant, and hath byn here about three yeares and di, and hath a man seruaunte, borne in the same towne. Dowche, 3.
 Lewes de Face, denizein, marchaunt and househoulder, borne in Spayne, and hath byn here twentie yeares, and hathe no straungers to his seruautes. Spayn', 1.
 Godfrey Slaborde, broker, and his wife, borne in Brudges, in Flaunders, and have three women children, and a man seruaunt, borne theire, and have byn here about twoe yeares and a half. Dowche, 6.

Sainte Katheryne Colman.

Bartholemewe Howsman, freedenizen, and lyveth vppon his owne expence, Elizabeth his wyfe, Abraham his sonne, borne in Jermynye, and hathe byn in Englande twentie yeares. Herman Holman and Margaret his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, who have byn here three yeares, and soournours within the saide Howseman. Dowche, 5.
 Stacey Roos, silkweauer, borne in Jermanye, and his wyfe, with a son in Bridges, and hathe byn in this ward one monethe. Dowche, 3.
 Gasperinge Italian, the Quenes man, borne in Italie, and his wyfe in Tolledo, in Spayne, and hathe byn in England thirtie yeares. Italian, 1. Span', 1.
 Giles Wier, silkweauer, and Margaret his wyfe, bothe borne in Flaunders, and hath one man childe called Giles, and hath byn in England theise tenne yeares. Dowche, 3.
 George Clerk, silketwister, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here foure yeares, and hathe a chamber within one Johane Weight, widowe. Dowche, 1.
 Joice Skipper, packer of linnen clothe, borne in Flanders, Joysin at the Bridge, in Flaunders, Marye his daughter, borne at Andwarpe, and one Tannekre, a Douche maide, and haue byn here foure yeares; all these soourne within M^r Cull. Dowche, 4.
 Markes de Palman, marchaunt, Clare his wyfe, and Jacamyne his mayden, borne in Flaunders, and haue byn here in Englande foure yeares; his brother Salvadour, merchaunt, Emerens his wyfe, Peter, Markes, Aught, and Agnes, there children, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here three yeares; and soourneth with Markes de Palman. Dowche, 9.
 Derick Henrickson, and Magdalene his wyfe, with fyve children, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here foure yeres. Jaques Megrott, Magdalene his wyfe, with Katheryne Delekes and Troyeke, his seruautes, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here foure yeares, and soourneth within Derick Henrickson. Dowche, 11.
 John Leonarde, botcher, and denizein, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in England theise twentie yeares. Thomas Chappell, his seruaunt, of the same nacion hath byn here in England sixtene yeares. Dowche, 2.
 Nicholas Beholt, showmaker, and freedenizein, borne in Fraunce, and hath byn here in Englande xxxvij yeares. Fonger Johnson, his seruaunte, borne in Freselande, who have byn here vij yeares, and Peter Crofte, his seruaunte also, borne in Gilderslande, hath byn here in Englande nyne yeares. French, 1. Dowche, 2.

- Dominick Bussher, merchaunt, borne in Italie, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Roane, have byn here tenne yeares. Italian, 1. French, 1.
 Pascall Firkin, merchaunt, Elizabeth his wyfe, and twoe maidens, all borne in Flaunders. Douche, 4.
S^t John Portinare, knight, within whom sojourneth Augustyne Boyce, Italian, and broker, with his wyfe, his sonne, and his daughter, borne in Spayne. Italian, 1. Span', 3.
 M^r Calve Count, Italian, hath ben here iiij^{or} yeares, and an other straunger, whose name we cannot learne. Italian, 2.
 Fraunces Tasse, Italian, and post master, hath byn here in Englande sixtene yeares. Italian, 1.

Sainte Olyves.

- Palcie Goser, a Wallon, and silkweauer, havinge twoe children, hath inhabited heare three monethes. Gascon Lambert, his seruaunte, of the same nacion, hath byn here in Englande five yeares. Douche, 4.
 Augustine Deabassano, and Josephe his brother, with twoe children, Venetians, musicians, to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, hath byn here xxxj yeare; the saide Augustyn is a denizein. Italian, 4.
 Barens Johnson, bruer, and his wyfe, bothe Douche, and he a denizein, hath byn here sixtene yeares. Douche, 2.
 Robert Houell, denizen, and merchaunt; Paule Stoner and William Robins, his servautes, all Frenche, have byn here fourtene yeares. French, 3.
 Guido Lafore, scholemaster, and denezein, have byn in England twentie yeares. French, 1.
 Nicholas Basse, taillour, a Vallon borne, with one childe, and hathe byn here in Englande foure yerres. Douche, 2.
 Gillett Denice, a widowe, borne in Doucheland, hath byn here foure yeares. Douche, 1.
 ✓ John Lanyarde, denizein, and musicion to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, Frenchman, hath byn here nyne yeares. Frenche, 1.
 Jacos Fister, denizein, and merchaunt, borne in Fraunce, hath byn here twentie yeares. Frenche, 1.
 Innocent Locatellj, denizein, merchaunt, and a Venetian borne, hath byn here twelve yeares. Italian, 1.
 Nicholas Alincourte, denizein, merchaunt, and Frenchman borne, hath byn here xxvth yeares. French, 1.
 Nicholas Pigott, denizein, merchaunt, and Frenchman borne, hath byn here xxxth yeares. French, 1.
 Gotson Taillour, a Doucheman borne, servaunt to one Bernolde Harryson, hath byn here one moneth. Douche, 1.
 Derick Nicholas, taillour, and denezein, servaunt to one Havilonye, hath byn here xxv yeares. Douche, 1.
 John Desolate, denizein, and merchaunt, his wyfe, and Tosayne Hobie, his servaunt, all borne in Fraunce, and hath byn here sixtene yeares. Frenche, 3.
 George Vearstopon, John Torcorste, and Henrick Johnson, showmakers, and Douchemen, of the contynuaunce of foure yeares, all sojournours within Richarde Allyn. Dowch, 3.
 John Derick and Haunce van Cullyn, ierkmakeres, and Douchemen, servautes to James Dus, hath byn here foure yeares. Dowche, 2.
 Peter Albrant, taillour, denizein, and Doucheman, hathe byn in England nyne yeares. Douche, 1.
 Guillam de Lamere, taillor, denizein, and Frenchman, hathe byn in England twoe and twentie yeares. Nicholas Rouslyn, of the same nacion, his seruaunte, hath byn here in England fyve yeares. Frenche, 2.
 Bartilmew Buisshop, taillor, a Doucheman, hath byn in England iiij^{or} yeares, and sojourneth within one good wyfe Titley. Douche, 1.
 George Turpintyne, taillour, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande vij yeares, and sojourneth within one Gilbert Segar, taillour. Douche, 1.
 Genis Arnolde, Ducheman, and taillor, hath byn here tenne yeares, and sojourneth within one Henrick Rokedine. Douche, 1.

Gasper Soise, Doucheman, hath byn here vij yeares; one Fresen, a Ducheman, hath byn here one yeaer; and one Lucas Bowman, Doucheman, hath byn here vj wekes; all which sojournes within one William Brabie, shoemaker. Douche, 3.

Jakes Fisher, Isabell his wyfe, Charlett there mother, Anne there daughter, and Robarte Buett, Nicholas Robyns, and John Hunt, there servauntes, all of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here in Englande ———, and is a howseholder. French, 7.

Summa totalis of the number of all the Straungers in this Warde—Clxxix, viz. :—

Frenche	...	...	xxvij	} Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	xxiiij
Douche	...	...	exxiij		Householders	...	...	iiiij
Italians	...	...	xxij		Women and	}	...	xxxvj
Spanyarden	...	...	xviij		Children		...	
Portingall	...	...	j		Men seruauntes	...	...	xviij
					Mayde seruauntes	...	...	viiij
					Soiournours	...	...	lv

ALDERSGATE WARDE.

John Bowrey, denizein, and his wyfe, pursemaker, of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here xlvj yeares. French, 2.

Garrett Clarge, denizein, pursemaker, and of the French nacion, hath byn here fyftie yeares. French, 1.

Robart Schallowe, denizein, and ioynier, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here x yeares. French, 2.

Peter Fonckall, denizein, and weauer, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here sixe and twentie yeares. French, 1.

Peter Bennett, denizein, and weauer, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here viij yeres. French, 2.

John Cowtries, moule maker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxj yeares. French, 2.

Guillam Norrey, denizein, and weauer, and his wife, of the same Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares. French, 2.

Gabriell Hemoytt, denizein, and weauer, and his wife, hath byn here nyne yeares beinge of the Frenche nacion. French, 2.

Guillam Pullen, goldsmythe, denizein, and of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fortie yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Bowmarch, denizein, and buttonmaker, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here vj yeares. French, 1.

Bonaventure Lynney, denizein, and goldsmyth, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxx yeres. French, 2.

Samson Leauer, denizein, and goldsmythe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here thirtie yeares. French, 1.

John Cornew, denizein, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here eight yeares. French, 2.

Lewys Senior, bokebinder, denizein, and of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares. French, 1.

Nicholas Deporte, lether dyer, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxviij yeres. French, 2.

Bennett Richarde, denizein, and his wife, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here seaven yeares. French, 2.

Gyles Syrres, bookebinder, and denizein, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xvj yeares. French, 1.

Tussell Vielt, denizein, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares. French, 2.

- Richarde Beckett, hosier, and denizein, and his wyfe, bothe of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxvj yerres. French, 2.
 James Deteweye, denizein, and pursemaker, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yerres. French, 2.
 Nicholas Leblowne, denizein, and bookebinder and his wyfe, of the French nacion, hath byn here xvij yerres. French, 2.
 John de Royen, denizein, and hosier, of the Frenche nacion, hathe byn here fortie yerres. French, 1.
 Charles Durant, smithe, and denisein, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yerres. French, 1.
 Widowe Symons, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yerres. French, 1.
 Gartret, wydowe, a sojourner, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn here one yeare and a half. French, 1.
 John Hewes, and his wyfe, of the Frenche nacion, a sojournour, hath byn heare one yeare. French, 2.
 Lewes Franke, nedle maker, born in Portingale, hath byn here twoe yerres. Porting', 1.
 Richard Large, buttonmaker, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here iiij yerres. French, 1.
 Gillam Fowtyer, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here v yerres. French, 1.
 Blasen Dowpier, bottenmaker, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt, hath byn here v yerres. French, 1.
 Francis Muschere, weaver, of the Frenche nacion, a servaunt hath byn heare x yerres. French, 1.
 Katheryne Larges, a maide servaunt, of the Frenche nacion, hath byn heare sixe yerres. French, 1.
 Derick van Cleve, jerkinmaker, and denizein, of the Duche nacion, hath byn heare xx yerres. Dowche, 1.
 Oliver Peto, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xl yerres. Dowche, 1.
 George Haies, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and his wyfe, hath byn here lvj yerres. Dowche, 2.
 William Derickson, shomaker, and denizein, hath byn here xlvj yerres, beinge of the Douche nacion. Dowche, 1.
 Vincent Kinge, denizein, and stonecutter, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare vj yerres. Dowche, 2.
 Brand Fittz, pursemaker, and denizein, hathe byn heare xxvj yerres, and is of the Douche nacion. Dowche, 1.
 Peter Peterson, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yerres. Dowche, 1.
 Balthazar Hemye, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare xxiiij yerres. Dowche, 1.
 Derick Harmanson, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xli^{ue} yerres. Dowche, 1.
 Wynkyn Pustarde, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xvij yerres. Dowche, 1.
 Henry Mekes, goldsmith, and his wife, a denizen, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxij yerres. Dowche, 2.
 Humy Tayon, hosier, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxxvj yerres. Dowche, 1.
 Andreas Goseman, et vx', taillour, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here seaven yerres. Dowche, 2.
 Poule Titillot, and his wyfe, denizein, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here xxxvj yerres. Dowche, 2.
 John Bowman, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yerres. Dowche, 1.

- George Princell, and his wife, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, cam hither xxxv
yeares syns. Douche, 2.
- Whistell Redcant, taillour, and denizein, of the Douch nacion, hath byn here sixe yeares.
Douche, 1.
- James Lyst, goldsmith, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv
yeares. Douche, 2.
- Alexander Williamson, shomaker, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn
here xvj yeares. Douche, 2.
- Jacob Derickson, lynnyn draper, and denizen, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here xvj yeares.
Douche, 2.
- Frauncis Derickson, and his wyfe, pursemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, have byn
here xlv yeares. Douche, 2.
- Garrett Vadenburse, goldsmith, and denizein, with his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn
here xvij yeres. Douche, 2.
- John Martyn, taillour, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv yeares.
Douche, 1.
- John Selyn, taillour, and denizein, with his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xxij
yeares. Douche, 2.
- Thomas Forsevell, goldsmith, and denizein, with his wife, have byn here beinge of the Duche
nacion v yeres. Douche, 2.
- Paule de Kinge, denizein, and his beinge of the Dutche nacion. Douche, 2.
- Garrett Hemont, weauer, and denizein, with his wife, beinge bothe of the Douche nacion, haue
byn here viij yeres. Douche, 2.
- Gabriell Hemont, weauer, and denizein, with his wife of the Douche nacion, haue byn here ix
yeares. Douche, 2.
- Nicholas Fonde, taillour, and denizein, beinge of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne yeares.
Douche, 1.
- John Butlinge, goldsmith, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, haue byn here xvj
yeares. Douche, 2.
- Harman Magnum, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxj yeares.
Douche, 1.
- Michaell Fuller, shomaker, and denizein, and his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, xxvij yeares
hath byn here. Douche, 2.
- Garrett Floree, pointmaker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here
tenne yeres. Douche, 2.
- James Whitley, denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here sixe and twentie yeares.
Douche, 1.
- John Miller, shoemaker, and denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here
xlij yeares. Douche, 2.
- Awdrian Vandermere, denizein, and raser of satten, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxv
yeares. Douche, 1.
- Barns Mamon, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iiij yeares.
Dowche, 1.
- Giles Barre, weauer, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xxxv yeares. Douche, 1.
- Jasper Thinnett, bricklayer, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares, with
his wife. Douche, 2.
- James Wilforde, prynter, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn here one yeaere and a
half. Douche, 1.
- Zeger Vanscarboroughe, button maker, and denizein, with his wife, of the Duche nacion, and
hath byn here iiij yeares. Douche, 2.
- John Powkes, taillour, and denizein, with his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here tenne
yeares. Douche, 2.
- Jasper Frederick, goldsmith, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares.
Douche, 1.

Anthony van Campion, goldsmyth, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here thirtie yeares.	Douche, 1.
Nicholas Smythe, goldsmythe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xij yeares, with his wife.	Douche, 2.
Bartholomewe Bone, goldsmithe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here v yeares with his wyfe.	Douche, 2.
John Serfe, goldsmithe, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here v yeares.	Douche, 1.
Adrian Harmanson, shoemaker, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here vij yeares.	Douche, 1.
John Bowman, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here fyve and thirtie yeares.	Douche, 1.
William Peterson, denizein, and shoemaker, of the Douch nacion, and hath byn here one and twentie yeares.	Douche, 1.
James Blankester, shomaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twelve yeares.	Douche, 1.
Elias Sebright, an olde man, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xli th yeares.	Douche, 1.
Mother Arnolde, widowe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xli th yeares.	Douche, 1.
Widowe Tanekyn, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xvj yeares.	Douche, 1.
Nicholas Vandelluffell, hosier, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here vij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Christian Hamour, denizein, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares.	Douche, 2.
Lodiwiki Twyes, denizein, and his wyfe, sempster, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here v yeares.	Douche, 2.
Annis Swanson, seampster, of the Douche nacion, and have byn here twelve yeares.	Douche, 1.
Guillam Tyon, denizein, and silkman, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xvij yeares.	Douche, 1.

Servauntes.

John Peres, joyner, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xiiij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Nicholas Hewes, joyner, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Richard Jacob, shomaker, and no denizein, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here three yeares.	Douche, 1.
George Squier, no denizein, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here tene yeares.	Douche, 1.
Michaell Fuller, shomaker, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here viij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Haunce Pipler, stone cutter, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare.	Douche, 1.
Mawdlen Henden, borne in Dutche lande, hath byn here vij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Adrian Harmanson, of the Dutche nacion, hath byn here vij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Charles Dryff, taillour, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Jacob Delashefier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here ij hole yeares.	Douche, 1.
James Tuller, of the Dutche nacion, and hath byn here nyne yeares.	Douche, 1.
John Bonis, of the Dutche nacion, and hathe byn here ij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Rowland Frederick, taillour, of the Douche nacion, hath byn heare iiij yeares.	Dowche, 1.
Henrick Dowson, taillour, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here ij yeares.	Dowche, 1.
Barthelmewe Garrett, hosier, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iij yeares.	Dowche, 1.
Gabriell Kinge, a boye, sonne [of] Poule Kinge, of the Dutche nacion, hath byn here iij yeares.	Douche, 1.
Awdrion Vandonge, shoemaker, of the Duche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare.	Douche, 1.
Harman Devandermerck, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare.	Douche, 1.

Charles Vandon, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
 John Geninges, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn heare twentie yeares.

Douche, 1.
 Harman Pitt, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
 John Johnson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twelve yeares. Douche, 1.
 Bastian Lussett, of the Duche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
 John Hattman, goldsmyth, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
 Jacob Peterson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here half a yeare. Douche, 1.
 John Johnson, shoemaker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here sixe yeares. Douche, 1.
 John Paddie, a boye, button make[r], and one of the Douche nacion. Douche, 1.
 Henrick Vanlampenborowe, shoemaker, and of the Duche nacion, hath byn here viij yeares, and is a freedenizein. Douche, 1.

Androwe Barthelmewes, shoemaker, and denizein, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iij yeares. Douche, 1.

Paul Deordus, denizein, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn here foure yeares. Douche, 1.
 Pannell Goldsmythe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these three yeares. Douche, 1.
 William Pope, a boye, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these eight yeares. Douche, 1.
 Haunce Vendurtt, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
 Jacobb Sowles, hosier, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here twoe yeares. Douche, 1.
 Stephen Conelius and Garrett Janson, of y^e Douche nacion. Douche, 2.

All these persons aforenamed, from Guillam Tion, silkman, are seruantes.

Saint Leonardes Parish.

Vincent Breman, dennysein, goldsmyth, and householder, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in this parish fyve and twentie yerres. Dowche, 1.

Dennys Roistinham, denizein, buttonmaker, and householder, of the Spanyshe nacion, and hath byn in this realme xix yeares, and in this parishe v yeares, withe Katheryne his wife, of the same nacion. Span^r, 2.

Vincent Kinge, denizein, stone cutter, and householder, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in this realme vj yeares, and in this parishe but foure daies. Dowche, 2.

James Couldwell, mynister, and householder, borne in Scotlande, and hath byn in this realme and parishe seaven yeares. Scott, 1.

Saint John Zacherys.

Anthony Fenrow, denizein, botcher, and householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme xxxix yeares, and within this warde xxvjth yeares. John Ashe, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath contynued with hym vij yeares. Dowche, 2.

Arnolde Tavnt, denizein, botcher, and householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme tenne yeares, and in this warde three yeares. John Constdue, his servaunt, of the same nacion, and hath dwelt with hym one yeare. Dowche, 2.

John Adrianson, denizein, stonecutter, and householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in this realme thirtie yeares, and in this parishe foure yeares. Douche, 1.

Saint Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Douchelande, and hath sojourned in the howse of one Annys Johnson, widowe, these sixe yeares paste. Dowche, 1.

Saint Marye Stayninges.

James White, dennysen, silkworker, and howseholder, borne in Scotland, and hath byn in this realme twentie yeares. John Anderson, John Olyfant, Adam Havne, his seruantes, of the same nacion; and the first hath contynued with hym viij, the thother v, and the thirde servaunt about one yeare and a half. Scott, 4.

Troiolus de Crits, denizein, oreworker, and householder, and Sara his wife, with one sonne, and Suzan, Marye, Sara, and Merill, his daughters, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme xvij yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares. Dowche, 7.

Peter Carpenter, buttonmaker, and Jane his wife, withe Isaack and Peter, his children, borne in Fland[er]s], and hath byn in this realme v yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and sojourneth within the house of the foresaide Troiolus de Crits. Dowche, 4.

Sainte Botolphes.

Peter Restinge, buttonmaker, and householder, Elizabeth his wyfe, Marye his daughter, and Peter Mercies, his seruaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme foure yeares, and in this warde ix monethes. Dowche, 4.

Nicholas Mountelette, and Jacamyn his wife, silkweauer, and householder, Abraham and Sara his children, Michael Grove and James Gyselinge, his seruautes, all borne in Flaunders, and have byne in England three yeares and one quarter. Dowche, 6.

Pagett Garbe, silkweauer, and householder, Sybell his wyfe, Abraham and Sara his children, borne in Burgonye, and have byn in England foure yeares, and in this warde half a yeare. Burg', 4.

John Mahewe, denizein, silkewinder, and householder, borne in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme tenne yeares, in this parishe seaven yeares. Anthony Bowmer, smyth, and Peron his wyfe, Burgonians, sojourners within the saide John Mathewe. Dowche, 1. Burg', 2.

Giles Wall, denizein, shomaker, and howsheolder, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe half a yeare. Dowche, 2.

Henry Campyneire, painter, and howsheolder, Jane his wyfe, Jane and Margaret his children, and a maide, borne in Flaunders. Dowche, 5.

Robart Allyn, denysen, hatbandmaker, and householder, Scottishe man, and Katheryne his wyfe, Douche woman, and hath byn here tenne yeares. Scott, 1. Dowche, 1.

Wynarde Johnson, denysein, botcher, and householder, and Cicylie his wife, borne in Dowche lande, and have byn in England twentie yeares, and in this warde foure yeares. John Hellygar, his seruaunt, of the same nacion, in this realme foure yeares. Dowche, 3.

Summa totalis of the number of all the Straungers in this Warde—CCxxiiij, viz. :—

Frenches	...	...	xlviij	} Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	lxxxvj
Douche	...	...	Clxiiij		Housholders	...	...	xviij
Burg'	...	...	vj		Women and	}	...	xix
Span'	...	...	ij		Children		...	
Porting'	...	...	j		Men seruautes	...	...	xlviij
Scottes	...	...	vj		Maide seruautes	...	...	ij
					Sojournours	...	...	vij

THE WARDE OF BRODESTREATE.

Dennys Veale, fredenizein, silkweauer, and householder, and his twoe children, Frenche borne, and his wife, Dowche woman, and hath byn here tenne yeres, and in this warde foure yeares. Frenche, 3. Dowche, 1.

John Raphellman, denizein, and botcher, Dowchman borne, and hath byn in this realme twentie yeares. Dowche, 1.

John Larchar, denizein, cooke, and householder, Frenchman borne, and hath byn in England these xxxth yeares. Frenche, 1.

James Staffine, his wife, and three children, Douche borne, and a Frenche maide seruaunte, gentleman, and hath byn in England two yeares, and in this warde twoe monethes. Guy Barnarde, his wifes brother, and sojourneth within hym. Dowche, 6. Frenche, 1.

James Fowrythe, scholemaster, his wyfe, and one maide childe, Burgonions, and have byn here a yeare and more. Anthony More, stacioner, of the same nacion, and hath byn here a yeare. Also there is twoe men which hath wyves in Flaunders, which hath byn here xij daies, all sojourners within the saide James Fowrithe, beinge of the Douche nacion. Burg', 4. Dowche, 2.

Leonarde Isigam, surgeon, Katherine his wyfe, and Frauncis Dobell, his seruaunte, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here these iiij yeares, and in this parishe a yeare and a half. Suzan A Lee, widowe, of the same nacion, and hath sojourned within the howse of the saide Leonarde Isigam almoste a yeare. Dowche, 4.

Saint Christophers.

Awdrean Harryson, denizein, botcher, and Douchman, hath byn in this realme fortie yeares.

Douche, 1.

Christian Thrawbond, Douchman, and hath byn here iij yeares, and Barnarde Tenebook, Doucheman, who hath byn here ij yeares, are servauntes with John Mathewe, goldsmyth, and Englishman. Douche, 2.

Awdrean Breakpott, denizein, goldsmyth, and Doucheman, hath byn here xxvj yeares. Barbarye his wife, and Frauncis Scellinge, his servaunt, both of the same nacion, hath byn here vj yeares. Douche, 3.

Peter Vegleman, denizein, and merchaunt, and Mawdlyn his wyfe, Dowche, hath byn in London xxth yeares. Cornelius de Why, of the same nacion, seruaunte with hym. Andro de Formestralles, merchaunt, in London, a longe tyme, Doucheman, [and] Henry Depenbeck, Doucheman, bothe sojourners within Peter Vegleman ij or iij monethes. Dowche, 5.

John Carye, Burgonion, and howseholder, Jane his wife, Johanne, Agnes, and Julian, his children, Burgonions also, have byn here iiij yeares. James Apple, his servaunt, borne in Dowchlande, and hath byn here ix yeares. John Ricowe, his servant also, borne in Scotlande, hath byn here three yeares. Burg', 5. Dowche, 1. Scott, 1.

Pier de Small, merchaunt, Anne his wyfe, Margaret, Judithe, and Rachell, his children, Burgonions, have byn here iiij yeares, and sojourneth within the abovenamed John Carye, Burgonion. Burg', 5.

Markes Tassell, broker, Francoise his wyfe. Mother Apples, and Jankyn her daughter, of the Douche nacion, have byn here ij yeares, and are sojourners within the howse of one Thomas Wize. Dowche, 4.

Pier Apple, merchaunt, and denizein, and Peter and Marye his children, of the Dowche nacion, have byn here ix yeares, and sojourners within the aforenamed John Carye, Burgonion. Dowche, 3.

Ombien Lutere, a worker of glasse, and a seruaunte, and Lucia his wife, Italians, have byn here iij quarters of a yeare, sojourninge within the saide John Carye. Italian, 2.

Anthonye Justinian, Jenevois, and Mary his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, a reader; Charles, Christopher, Jenevois, and Lawrence, Dowcheboys, borders, and scollers; they have byn here themselves x yeares. Dowche, 6.

Richarde Thornes, a worker of billyment lace, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Dowche nacion, have byn here v yeares, with Anthony Thornes, his sonne. Pier Teffrey, and Nowell Teffrey his sonne, of the same nacion, and maker of billiment lace, have byn here three yeares, all sojourners within one Widowe Robertes. Dowche, 5.

Jaqueline Haryvart, widowe, and howseholder, Hester her daughter, James de Lewson, stone grauer, Denyes de Prickes, sackcloth maker, Burgonions, and have byn here iiij yeares. Burg', 4.

Anthony Hameswick, broker, and howseholder, Katheryne his wyfe, Scipion, Anthony, Sybell, and Hester, their children, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn here foure yeares. Dowche, 6.

Peter du Pays, stacioner, and housekeeper, in England fyve yeares, Noell de Pays his brother, bothe of the Frenche nacion, and he hath byn here in England twoe monethes. French, 2.

Lucas de Here, a painter, an householder, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn here iij yeares, also his maide, of the same nacion, and hath byn here one yeare. Dowche, 2.

Cipriane Valere, scolemaster, Master of Dyvinitie of Cambridg and Oxforde, his wyfe, and three children, all Spaniardes borne. Span', 5.

Charles Baldus, scolemaster, and Abraham his sonne, Burgonions, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, have byn here xj yeares; also his maide of the same nacion, who hath byn in London viij or ix yeres; and hath a scholler also, named Phillippe Bysshopp, one of the Dowche nacion also. Burg', 2. Dowche, 3.

St. Martyne Owtwitche.

- John de Villaine, merchaunt, and housekeaper, Katheryne his wife, and Jane Vessell his maide ; also he hath three sojourners within hym, beinge of Valencia.
- John de Planche, denizein, bookebinder, and howsekeaper. Nicholas Vayter, Peter Borfoyne, and Peter Naylour, his servautes, all of the Frenche nacion, and haue byn here foure yeaes. Frenche, 4.
- Mathew de Quester, notarie admitted, Cornelia his wife, Mathew, John, and Cornelius, his children, of the Douch nacion ; he hath byn in London v yeaes, in this ward twoe yeaes ; he hath also ij servautes, a man and a maide, of the same nacion. Douche, 7.
- Paul Tipotes, notarie, late at Antewarpe, Cornelia his wife, in England iiij yeaes, in this warde two yeaes, bothe of the Dowche nacion. Dowche, 2.

Sainte Peters le Poore.

- William Coppims, silkweauer, Adrian his wyfe, iiij children, and one maide, he hath byn in Englande iiij yeaes, in this parishe j yeaer, all of the Dowche nacion. Dowche, 7.
- Seger Pilcome, musician, his wyfe, one sonne, and one daughter, Italians, he hath byn in England iiij yeaes, in this parishe one yeaer. Italian, 4.
- Pasquin Vandermont, denizein, and broker, his wife, and fyve children, of the Dowche nacion, hath byn in this realme xj yeaes in this parishe one yeaer. Dowche, 7.
- William Demawnde, musician, an Italian, and hath byn in this realme x yeaes, and in this parishe half a yeaer. Italian, 1.

Alhallowes Parishe.

- James Carpenter, househoulder, Jacklyn his wyfe, and a maide seruaunte he hath byn in this realme and in this warde iiij yeaes, beinge of the Douch nacion. Dowche, 3.
- Michaell Duke, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme three yeaes, and hath sojourned within the saide James Carpenter. Dowche, 2.
- Awdrian Shonishall, Dowche woman, Michaell and John, her children, hath byn in this realme viij yeaes, and in this parishe one yeaer. Dowche, 3.
- Peter de Mobre, denizein, and silkweauer, Fraunces his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme x yeaes, in this parishe iij yeaes. James de Pine and David Lodringen, of the same nacion, thone in this realme iij yeaes, thother ij yeaes, his servautes. Dowche, 4.
- Nicholas Bishewey, denizein, and silkweauer, Katheryne his wife, and Jane Kearsey, his wives mother, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in this realme xj yeaes in this parishe iij yeaes. Dowche, 3.
- James Hanmoch, servaunt, Doucheman borne, hath byn in this realme ix yeaes, and hath sojourned in this parishe within James Carpenter, the first man in this parishe, half a yeaer. Harman Fleminge, and James Frenchman, joyners, of the same nacion, hath byn in this realme ix yeaes, and hath sojourned within the saide Carpenter this half yeaer. Dowche, 3.
- M^r Forge, borne in Gascoyne, hath inhabited in this realme twentie yeaes, and in the parsonage of this parishe half a yeaer. Frenche, 1.
- Henry Leshwarr, Jane his wife, and Rachell his daughter, borne in Fraunce, hath byn here these twoe yeaes and a half, in this parishe iij weekes, and sojourneth within M^r Forge in y^e parsonage. French, 3.
- Peter Vemond, silkweauer, and Katheryne his wife, borne in Fraunce, and hath byn in this realme one yeaer and a half, and hath sojourned within the minister a quarter of a yeaer. Frenche, 2.
- Dominick de Lingea, tayllour, and Elizabeth his wyfe, Sara and Judith, his children, Burgonions, and have byn here three yeaes, and in this parishe ij yeaes, and sojournes within one Edmund Stookes. Burg^e, 4.
- Balthasar Careman, denizein, and painter, Barbara his wyfe, Abraham and Tobias, his sonnes, Douche borne, and hath byn in this realme viij yeaes, and in this year [parish] v yeaes. Dowche, 4.

Marye Peck, silkweauer, and widowe, Wiberde and Sysley, her daughters, and Agnes Sastell, her kinswoman, Burgonions, hath byn in this realme and in this parishe twoe monethes. Burg', 4.
 John Marekell, no denizein, and taillour, and Agnes his wife, Burgonions, have byn in this parishe one monethe, soiourners within one Nicholas Bysshoppe. Burg', 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers of this warde—Clxv, viz. :—

Frénche	...	...	xviij	} Whereof—	Denizeins	...	...	xiiij
Douche	...	...	Cv		Householders	...	...	xj
Burg'	...	...	xxx		Women and	{	...	...
Italians	...	...	vij		Children		...	xlvi
Span'	...	...	vj		Men seruautes	...	...	xiiij
Scott	...	...	j		Maide seruautes	...	...	vij
					Soiournours	...	...	xxxvj

BILLINGSGATE WARDE.

Saint Marye Hill Parishe.

William Curtein, maker of silk cawles, and Margaret his wyfe, borne in Dowchland, and have byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde iiij quarters of a yeare. Douche, 2.
 William Bogar, and John Bogar, his sonne, of the Douche nacion, hath byn her[e] iiij yeares, and soiourners within the saide William Curtein. Dowche, 2.
 The said William Curtein hath two daughters, Margaret and Johan, and ij maide seruautes, Johan Langeley and Marye Vandewella, of the same nacion. Dowche, 4.
 John Phirysey, hosier, and Mawdelyn his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde iiij quarters of a yeare. Dowche, 2.
 Saint Brinck, denizein, and botcher, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xv yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Douche, 1.
 John Anthonye, ioynier, and Katheryne his wife, of the Douche lande, and hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde iiij monethes, he hath twoe seruautes of the same nacion, and byn here v yeares, and in this warde twoe monethes. Douche, 4.
 Jacobb Seitmzyt, marchaunt, Barbara his wyfe, Joane his wyfe and Margaret his maide, Douche borne, and hath byn in this realme iiij yeares. Douche, 4.
 Frauncis Martyn, and Jeretrewe his wyfe, Italians, and hath byn here xv monethes, and in this warde twoe monethes. Italian, 2.
 Annys Lin, widowe, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in Englande, and in this warde xxx^{tie} yeares. Douche, 1.
 Andrian de Porter, merchaunt, and Florence his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here iiij yeares. Douche, 2.
 Haunce Stout, denizein, and merchaunt, and Metchetelt his wife, and Marye Joys his maide, hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde twoe yeares, all Douche. Douche, 3.
 Dennys de Hawse, table keper, and Elen his wyfe, Douche borne, and haue byn here viij yeares, and in this warde ij yeres; and Elias his seruaunte, of the same nacion. Walter Johnson, Douchman, hathe remayned here viij monethes; Joys van Henden, of the same nacion, hath byn here ix yeres, in this warde eight monethes; bothe soiourners within the saide Dennys. Dowche, 5.
 Peter Palliott, denizein, servaunt vnto therle of Harforde, Katheryne his wife, Joise Owtgart and Perekin Sesiner, his seruautes, Dowche man, and hath byn here xx yeares, and in this warde ix yeares. Walgrave Pope, of the same nacion, hath byn here one yeare, and soiournethe within the saide Peter Palliott. Dowche, 5.

Saint Botolphes Parishe.

Peter Seres, merchaunt, and Derick Lypsam, his seruaunte, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xx yeres. Douche, 2.

- Peter Lull, merchaunt, and hath byn in Englande and this warde iij yeares, within whom
soiournethe Tobias van Hove, of the Douche nacion. Douche, 2.
- Guillam Hauker, silkweauer, Italian, hath byn in England iij yeares, and in this warde ij
yeares. Italian, 1.
- Jacob Wittefrogen, merchaunt, and Mary his wyfe, Douche borne, hath byn in England v
yeares; and Bettres, his maide, of the same nacion also. Douche, 3.
- Michael Simons, merchaunt, Dyngell his wyfe, and Layes Sayes, his seruante of the Douche
nacion, hath byn in England foure yeares, and in this warde vj monethes. Douche, 3.
- William Whitbrede, merchaunt, and his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hathe byn in England
xx yeares, and in this warde iiij yeares, and Arnold his servaunt of the same nacion.
Douche, 3.
- John van Hove, denizein, and merchaunt, and Elizabeth his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath
byn here xx yeares, and in this warde three yeares. Douche, 2.
- Jacob Hinde, merchaunt, Katherine his wife, Cornelia his daughter, and Margaret his maide,
of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here iiij yeares, and in this warde half a yeare.
Douche, 4.
- Harman Pottye, merchaunt, and Katheryn his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England
x yeares, and in this warde v yeares, and Hanse Comperis his seruante. Douche, 2.
- Anthony Goddard, merchaunt, and Fraunces his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in
England iiij yeares, and in this warde ij yeares. Douche, 2.
- George Peterson, shipper, Elizabeth, Peter, and Jerome, his children, of the Douche nacion,
have byn here iij yeares, and in this warde one yeare. Douche, 4.
- Giles Bountenakyn, merchaunt, Annes his wyfe, Remevus Backrell and Bowne Garson, his
servautes, and Perekyn his maide, all Douche borne, hath byn in this warde xvij
yeares. Douche, 5.
- Michael Monnett, merchaunt, hath byn in England, and in this warde ij yeares, and hath a
maide named Marye Milledowk, of the Douche nacion bothe. Douche, 2.
- James Cole, denizein, and Elizabeth his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have bin in England xx
yeares, in this warde xiiij yeares, and hathe to his servautes, John Dobloys and Essa-
kin, of the same nacion. Douche, 4.
- Henry Depenbeck, merchaunt, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in England xv yeares, and in
this warde xij yeare, and hath a servaunt named Stephen Parret, Douche borne also.
Douche, 2.
- Tere de la Courte, merchaunt, Douche borne, hathe byn in England, and in our warde x
yeares. Douche, 1.
- Arnolde Tynnes, dennyzein, Douche borne, hathe byn in England xl yeares, and in our ward,
half a yeare, and hath a servaunt named John Tynnes, Douche also. Douche, 2.
- Martyn Struis, denyzein, and merchaunt, and Katherine his wife, Douche borne, and have
byn here xiiij yeares, and in this warde vij yeares; and hath a man seruante named John
Gowson, and a maide named Josian, of the same nacion. Douche, 4.
- Martyn Waverzaum, denizein, and tailor, and Mawdelyn his wyfe, have byn in England xx
yeares, and in this warde xv yeares, bothe of the Douche nacion; and hath twoe
servautes named Harman Johnson and John Proyne, bothe of the same nacion also.
Douche, 4.

Saint Androue Hubbardes Parish.

- John Lyon, dennyzein, and basketmaker, and Katherine his wyfe, Dowche borne, have byn
in England and in this warde xxvij yeares; and Henry Hewcart his seruante, of the
same nacion. Douche, 3.
- Henry Hewcart, merchaunt, and Awdrian his wife, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in Eng-
land iij yeares, and in this warde one yeare, and soiourneth within the foresaide John
Lyon. Douche, 2.
- Heldrick Arnolde, seruante, hath byn in England and in this warde xiiij yeares, beinge of the
Douche nacion. Douche, 1.

- James Ruckon, denyzein, and cooke, hath byn in England xiiij yeares, and in this warde ix yeares, Italian borne. Italian, 1.
- Jacob Bellye, and Jane his wife, marchaunt, hath byn in Englande vj yeares, and in this warde v yeares, of Ducheland bothe. Douche, 2.
- John Venneam, merchaunt, and Angell his wife, hath byn in England and in this warde iij yeares, bothe of Ducheland, and soourneth within the house of Jacob Bellye. Douche, 2.
- Joys Vanderplancken, merchaunt, of Doucheland, hath byn in England, and in this warde xvj yeares; and hath a seruauant named, Olyver de Creat, of the same nacion. Douche, 2.
- John Rozier, merchaunt, of Doucheland, and hath byn in this warde and in England x yeares, and soourneth in the howse of one Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 1.
- Joys van Harpe, merchaunt, and Ellen his wife of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde v yeares, and soourneth in the stone house beunge the house of the foresaide Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 2.
- Anthony Wegganse, Elizabeth his wife, and Annes his daughter, John Peter, musician, and Jasper Jonnes, dyer, all of the Douche nacion, and soourneth within the foresaide Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 5.
- Arnolde Giles, denysein, and basketmaker, and Jannekyn his wyfe, have byn in Englande and in this warde twentie yeares, and hath to servaunt Cornelius Foster, all of the Dowche nacion. Douche, 3.
- William Bowzt, dier, of the Douche nacion, soourneth within the howse of Ellys, merchaunt. Douche, 1.
- Haunce Pefrom, basketmaker, seruauant to one Thomas Robinson, of the Douche nacion, hath byn in England and in this warde three yeares. Douche, 1.
- John Adellson, Italian, seruauante to one John Johnson, of the continuauce of seaven yeares, Italian, 1.
- Angell Mathewe, widowe, denysein, and basketmaker, and hath byn in England and in this warde xxth yeares; and hath a servaunt, of the Douche nacion bothe, called Direck Lynsey. Douche, 2.
- Mathewe Fayllan, denyzein, and basketmaker, and Margaret his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England xxth yeares, and in this parishe xvj yeares, and William Wagauer his servaunt, of the same nacion. Douche, 3.
- Lambert Garret, denyzein, and basketmaker, of the Douch nacion, hath byn in England xxxth yeares, and in this warde xxth yeares; within whome soourneth one Baltizar, a taillour, and Douche borne. Douch, 2.
- Peter Johnson, denizein, and botcher, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn here xxth yeares, and in this warde sixtene yeares. Douche, 1.
- William Fogg, Englishman, hath to wyfe Mawdlyn, a Dowche woman, and hath foure children, straungers borne. Douche, 5.
- He hath also ij servautes, David Langley and Dennys Pankoke, of the same nacion bothe. Dowche, 2.
- Nicholas Myller, merchaunt, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England, and in this parishe iij yeares. Douche, 1.
- Guillam Santyne, denyzein, and merchaunt, and Jane his wife, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde tenne yeres. Joyell Senne, his seruauante, and Elizabeth his mayde, of the same nacion, hath byn here a yere. Douche, 4.
- Joys Blember, denizein, and cowper, and Annys his wyfe, of the Dowche nacion, who soourneth within one Robert Kendall. Douche, 2.
- Mathew Desolarvam, bassketmaker, Italian, hath byn in England and in this warde vj yeares, and is seruauante to one Awdrian Awdrianson. Italian, 1.

Saint Georges Parishe and St. Margettes.

- Cornelys Nollett, denysein, and marchaunt, and Kathyryne his wyfe, Joane his daughter, and Cornelis Nollet his servaunt, all borne in Flaunders, haue byn in England xij yeares, and in this warde seauen yeares. Dowche, 4.

- Roman Johnson, weauer, and Marye his daughter, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England, and in this warde three yeares. Dowche, 2.
- Anthony Godfrey, denizein, and broker, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in Englande xxx yeares, and in this warde xxiiij yeres. Dowche, 1.
- John Cooke, merchaunt, Willamyne his wyfe, and Sellykyn Grave his mayde, of the Douche nacion, and hath byn in England ij yeres ij quarters, and in this warde ij monethes. Dowche, 3.
- Jaques Clowntier, merchaunt, Jackalyn his wyfe, and Dennys Clowntier, his servaunte, of the Douche nacion, hathe byn in England viij yeres and in this warde ij yeres and a half. Dowche, 3.
- Garrett Decate, denizein, and tailour, and Marye his wyf, of the Douche nacion, hath byn here xj yeares, and in this warde iiij yeares, and Hermon Dewman, his servaunt, of the same nacion, hath byn in England and in this warde half a yeare. Dowche, 3.
- Haunce Hofstad, merchaunt, and Agnes his wife. Peter Bullen, merchaunt, and partener with the saide Haunce Hofstad, and Awdrian his wyfe, with his sonne John Bullen. Henry Fvetes and Joice Clerk there servauntes, Janykyn Molenstad and Christian Coppyns theire maides, all of the Dowche nacion, and have byn in this realme and in this parishe vij yeares. Dowche, 9.
- Godfrey Whyllar, denizein, and botcher, servant, and hath byn in England tenne yeares, and Godfrey Sefryn servant also, and hath byn here ij yeares and a half, both servauntes to Widdowe Crowe, Englishe woman. Dowche, 2.
- John Harmans, denizein, and merchaunt, John, his sonne, Charles Vndercleij his servaunte, and Mackalyn Rowlance his maide, of the Dowche nacion, and hath byn in England and in this warde xij yeares. Dowche, 4.
- Martyn Frolick, merchaunt, Cornelys Frolick, his brother and servaunt, Elizabeth Frolick, his sister and maide, have been in England and in this warde iiij yeares, all of the Douche nacion. Dowche, 3.
- Cornelys Raynes, denizein, and table keaper for straungers, and Garthred his wyfe, bothe of the Dowche nacion, have byn in England xx yeares, and in this warde vij yeres. Dowche, 2.
- Peter Lasagye, dresser of hempe, and Lvrance his wyfe, with Guillam and Bennett, his children, have byn in this realme ij yeares and a half. Hamon Paeaner, and Jane his wyfe, dresser of hempe, with John and Jane, his children, all Italians, and the saide Hamon hathe byn in this parishe, sojourninge within the saide Peter Lasagye, ij yeares and a half. Italian, 8.
- John Dekoone, weauer, Margaret his wyfe, Sander Johnson his servaunte, and Jakamyn his maide, of the Douche nacion, have byn here v yeares, and in this warde ij yeares, also he hath a woman called Awdrian Jacobs, of the same nacion, which keapeth his wyfe in child bed, and hath byn in England one yeare and a quarter, Garrett Williamson, weauer, of the same nacion, hath by[n] in England ij yeares, and in this warde ix monethes, sojourner within the foresaide John Dekoone. Dowche, 6.
- Henry Naybure, botcher, and Margaret his wyfe, of the Douche nacion, have byn here x yeares, and in this warde vj yeares. Lybbert Dyrickson and Gonsan Oyers, of the same nacion. Dowche, 4.

Saint Margaret Pattens Parishe.

- Gasper Gallapasa, phisicion, Italian, hath byn in England xij yeares, and in this warde ij yeares. Italian, 1.
- Baptist Petynero, Italian, and poticarve, hath byn in England and in this warde one yeare, and sojourneeth within one Richard Awflittes howse. Italian, 1.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—Clxxxxiiij, viz. :—

					Denizeins	...	...	xxij
					Householders	...	n ^l	
					Women and			
					Children	}		xviij
Dowche	...	...	Clxxvij		Men servauntes	...	xl	
Italians	...	...	xvj		Maide servauntes	...	xiiij	
					Sojourners	...	xxvj	

Whereof—

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

John Vanhuste, of Remund, in Duchland, beare brewer, householder, and denizen, and Clare Ramon, his wif, of Turney, in Flaunders, who haue bene in England xj yeares; they haue thes seruantes following, viz.: Peter Browne, of Cleve, and haith byne in England vj yerres; Poinker Tuenis, of the land of Gulick, haith byne in England thes iij yerres; William Garetson, of Gulick aforesaid, and haith dwelt here iij yeares; Peter Myller, of Cleve land, haith byn in England fyve yeares; Arnold Pouwels, came out of Gulick aforesaid, and haith byne here vij yerres; Isabell Bowers, maid seruant, of Gilderland, and haith byn here iiij yerres; Loys Ramon, of Turney, and haith byne here ij yerres.

Duch, 9.

Item, John Pewter, a Frenchman, borne in the towne of Selaxe, in Normandy, haith byne in England xxth yeares, and is a free denizein, by occupacion a hatt band maker; his wives name Barbara, a French woman. Marcian Shandowes, a Frenchman, his seruant, and haith byne in England two yerres.

French, 3.

William Dowebeck, a Frenchman, borne in Comishies, silkweyuer, a denizen, hath byn here xxth yeares; Agnes his wif, borne in Rent, and haith byne here in England two monethes.

French, 2.

Tise Leonard, a butcher, borne in the land of Luke, in Duchland, free denizein, and haith dwelt here xxvj^r yerres, and Tise Yerdes, his seruant, borne in Emden, and haith byn here one yeare.

Duch, 2.

Frauncis Ellar, shomaker, borne in Eke in Gilderland, seruant with Cornelius Evars, an Englishman, who haith byn with him vj yeares.

Duch, 1.

John Barragatt, myller, a cobler [*sic*], a Duchman, fredenizen, haith byne in England xxvj^r yeares; Garterod his wif, a Duchwoman.

Duch, 2.

John Dayfelowe, a howseholder, borne in Brabant, maker of arras, no denizen, haith byn in England vij yeares, and Angill his wif borne in Andwerpe.

Duch, 2.

Harlowe Hye, borne in Highe Duchland, a taylour, no denizein, haith byne in England ij monethes, Agnes his wif, [borne] in Andwerpe, two sonns named Abraham and David, and one daughter named Sara, borne in the same Countrey.

Duch, 5.

James Asterhowe, stacioner, borne in Andwerp, no denizen, haith byn in England vij yeares, and Sethe his wif, borne in Andwerp.

Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Ward—xxviiij, viz. —

French iiij Duch xxv	} Whereof—	Denizen v
		Housholders viij
		Woman and Children } ix
		Men seruants viij
		Maide seruantes ij

WALBROK WARDE.

Audrean Vanderposte, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England iiij^{or} yeares, his wives name is Joyce; he haith a daughter named Thomasin, and one sonne named John Vanderpost, who haith a wif named Jacomyn, borne all in Flaunders. All thes lyve by curlinge of heare for great hose; they dwell in the house of Thomas Wynkel, who reserueth the shopp to himself.

Duch, 5.

James Stonehart, borne vnder the Duke of Saxon, and haith byne in this land vij yeares, and married Sara, which was borne at Andwerp, who haith bene in this land foure yeares; they haue ij sons, the one named Daniell, borne in this ward, and Davye, borne in Andwerpe; they dwell in the house of one Skell.

Jerman, 1. Duch 2.

Enggilbert Campion, denizen, borne vnder the Busshop of Collen, haith byn in England ixth yerres, and in this ward iij yeares: he haith married an Englishwoman, and haith a child borne in England; he haith two seruantes, thone named Rotte Reynoldes, borne vnder the

Duke of Cleve, and haith byn here in England vj yeares, and John Brvar, borne in Holland, and haith bene in England thes iiij yeares; they do all lyve by mending of old apparell.

Duch, 3.

Andrew Kempe, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England thes xvj yeares, coming and going, and doth lyve by bying of listes and shreades of broad cloth, and selling of nedles, and doth lodge within Engglebert Campion.

Duch, 1.

Giles van Hill, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England x yeares, and in this ward iiij yeares; his wives name is Agatha, borne in the land of Cleve; he haith two daughters, Sara and Judith; and he doth lyve by biyng and sellenge of bayes.

Duch, 4.

James Beke, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England thes x^m yeares, and dwelled in this ward one yere; he haith a wif named Marie, borne in Flaunders; they haue iiij children borne in England, viz., James, Suzan, and Sara; they haue a maide named Elizabeth Vansasse, borne in Gelderland, and haith byn in England thes iiij yeares; they lyve by bying and selling of bayes.

Duch, 3.

Peter van Yonden, borne in Startinvanborse, haith byn in England thes iiij yeares and a half, and haith dwelled in this ward but one yere; he is a paynter, and haith a maide seruant named Jackalyn, borne in Andwerp, and haith byne in England, but one yere.

Duch, 2.

Catron Quense, widowe, borne in Andwerp, haith byne in England iiij yeares; she dwelleth within one Widowe Smith, and lyueth by sowyng.

Duch, 1.

John Godscalke, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England thes x^m yeares; his wives name is Taniken, borne in Flaunders, and haith a sonne named James, borne in Flaunders; they haue two daughters, Suzan and Abigall, borne in London; he haith a maide seruant borne in Flaunders; all thes do lyve by bying and selling of bayes, and do dwell within the house of Henry Richardes, draper.

Duch, 3.

Balteser Sanze, denizen, borne in Spayne, and haith bene in England thes xxiiij^{ty} yeres; he haith an Englishwoman to his wif, and dyvers seruantes borne in England.

Spaniards, 1.

Martyn Stronge, denizen, borne in Flaunders; he haith byn in England this lx yeares; he haith a wif named Katerine, borne in the land of Luke, who haith byne in England thes l^{ty} yeares; and they do lyve by mending of old apparell, and dwelleth in a pece of a shopp of one Rotes.

Duch, 2.

Henry Shepard, denizen, borne in Colyn, and haith bene in England thes xij yeares, and haith married an Englishe woman, and haith by her a daughter.

Duch, 1.

Summa totalis of all the number of Straungers in this Ward—xxix^{ty}, viz. :—

Duch	...	xxviij ^{ty}	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	vj
Spaniards	...	j		Housholders	...	ix
Jermyns	...	j		Women and	...	xij
				Children	...	
				Men seruantes	...	ij
				Maid seruantes	...	iiij
				Soiournours	...	iiij

BRIDG WARD WITHIN.

John Phenix, fredenizen, borne in Braband, merchant, nowe dwellinge in M^r Franckland his house alone, and Geretrude his wif, borne in Braband also; they haue byne in this ward synce our Lady Day last; they haue byne in England xxxij yeres.

Duch, 2.

John Stickman, fredenizen, and botcher, borne in the land of Luke in Flaunders, haith byne dwelling in England these xij yeres, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Tise Runis, his seruant, borne in the land of Luke aforesaid, and Giles Ginnars, borne in the Citie of Leere, in Braband.

Duch, 4.

Noe le Buck, fredenizen, and marchant, dwelling in parte of M^r Lyvers house, borne in Vallesyne in Henago, and Anne his wif, borne in Parys in Fraunce; they haue a child called Noe le Buck, borne in England, and Joane Gramiser, there maid, borne in Vallesyne aforesaid; they haue byne dwelling in England thes two yeares.

French, 1. Duch, 2.

- Thomas Founteyne, fredenizen, and silkdier, dwelling at Athabell Steverns house, borne in Rissell in Flaunders, and Barbara his wif, borne in Rissell aforesaid, and haue bene in England thes viij yerres; they haue foure children, whereof two were borne in Jermany, whose names are Christian Founteyne, and John Founteyne, and thother two were borne in England, whose names are Peter and Theofeld; and haith two seruantes, thone of them is called Peter de la Plas, and thothers name is Noe Robert, both of them borne in the towne of S^t Thomas, in Flaunders. Duch, 6.
- James More, fredenizen, and butcher, borne in the Cittie of Mastrite in Lukeland, and Alice More his wif, borne in Andwerpe, and haue iij children borne [in] England, viz., Richard, Marie, and Mergerye, and haith byne here in England xxxij [years]; he haith ij seruantes, viz., thone Nicholas Warys, and Henry Franklyn, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve. Duch, 4.
- Henry Journet, freedenizen, and hatbandmaker, and Gylmet his wif, both borne in Turney, in Flaunders, and haue ij children borne in Geneva, and haue byn in England fowre yerres; they haue twoo seruantes, whose names are William Journet, and thother James de la Shapella, both borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 6.
- Sainte de la Croe, widowe, dwelling in parcell of the house wherein John Starkye lately dwelt, borne in Turney; she haith fowre children, viz., Adrian, Marie, Joane, and Jacklyne, all borne in England. Duch, 5.
- Ambrose Hubrex, borne in Andwerpe, and Katerin his wif, and haith three children called Henrie, Anne, and James; he haith also one maiden seruant, whose name is Vncombera, borne in Holland, and haith byn in England thes foure yerres. Duch, 6.
- John de la Noe, merchant straunger, dwellinge in parcell of the house of John Stile, borne in Boysell, and Marie his wif, borne in Turney, and haue byne in England three yerres; and haith a mayden seruant named Katherin Blumar, borne in Andwerp; and haith also another maiden, named Jane Fournay, borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 4.
- Phillip Cursena, borne in Florence, in Italye, and Jerome Benala, borne in Venys, in Italie, merchantes; they haue to there seruantes Jerome Jereo and Bernard Jereo, both borne [in] Florence in Italy aforesaid. Italions, 4.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Ward—45.

French ...	...	...	j	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vj
Duch ...	...	...	xl ^{ths}		Housholders	...	...	x ^{an}
Italions	...	...	iiij		Women and	}	...	xvj
					Children		...	
					Men seruantes	...	...	x ^{an}
					Maid seruantes	...	...	4

VINTREY WARDE.

- Joise Depeint, Duchman, buttonmaker, no denysen; he haith a wif, and thre children, and haith byn in this realme this foure yerres. There are lyng in his house towre other straungers, viz., Stephen Sawier, taylor, Duchman, no denizen, having a wif, and three children, who haue byne here in this realme thes iij yerres; and John Frommer, a Duchman, and his wif; he is a taylor, and no denizen, and haith byne here one yere. Duch, 12.
- Jesper Vanderplath, a Duchman, silkweauer, no denizen, and his wif, haith byn in England thes two yerres; he haith in his hous Joise Nottergill, Duchman, twister of silk, who haith a wif, and one man child, and haith byne in this realme this foure yerres, and in this Cittie thes two yerres. Douch, 5.
- Ellys Foster, Duchman, hasmaker [*sic*], no denizen; he haith byne here this xxijth yerres, he haith an Englishwoman to his wif, and foure men children. Duch, 1.
- Barthilmewe Brand, borne in Cleveland, a butcher, free denizen; he haith a wif, three children, two maidens, and one boye, and haith byne here xvij yerres; he haith also one seruant, named Henrye Arnson, borne in Cleveland, who haith byn heare half a yere. Duch, 9.

- Frauncis Fardinando, a Spaniard, hatmaker, no denizen ; he haith married an Englishe woman, haith two children, a boye, and a maid, and haith byn here thes xviii yerces. Spaniardes, 3.
- Anthonye Vanderwalls, Duchman, a basketmaker, free denizen ; he haith an Englishe woman to his wif, and haith three children, and haith byne here thes xv yerces. Duch, 1.
- Michael Banard, Frenchman, silkdier, fredenizen ; he haith married an Englishe woman, and haith one child, he haith byne here his xviii yerces, he haith a seruant called Baptist Clarestan, an Italion. French, 1. Italion, 1.
- John Cannon, and Barbara his wif, borne in Cleveland, hatmaker, free denizen ; he haith two sons, and haith byne here in this realme xli^{re} yerces. Duch, 4.
- Jesper Degate, borne in Venys, silkdier, free denizen ; he haith a wif, and haith byne here iiij yerces, he haith a seruant Androwe Petteran, Italion. Italion, 3.
- Michael Fever, Burgonian, silk weauer, no denizen, and haith byne here this xij yeares. Burgonian, 1.
- Peter Rowt, borne in Flaunders, a silk weuer, no denizen ; he haith a wif, and ij sons, and haith byne here this three yerces ; he haith a seruant called John Owsley, borne in Flaunders. Hewe de Tailour, borne in Flaunders, a twister of silk ; he haith one sonne, and hath byne here thes two yerces, and is no denizen. Duch, 7.
- Tobias Debe, a Duchman, a silk weauer, no denizen ; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byne here thes iiij yeares ; he haith ij seruantes, borne all in Flaunders, viz., John, Francis, and Baldwyn. Audrian Haporth, Duchman, turnour, no denizen, dwelleft in the house with them, who haith a wif, and also a maid seruant named Heirden. Duch, 9.
- James Court, Duchman, butcher, a free denizen ; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byn here thes xxviiith yerces. Duch, 3.
- Leven Deherd, Duchman ; he haith a wif, and viij children, and lyveth by merchandizing beyonde the seas, and occupieth nothings in England as he seith ; he is no denizen ; he haith byne here thes iiij yerces. He haith within his house thes persons, viz., Danyell Debet, a tailour, borne in Flaunders, no denizen ; he haith a wif, and one child, and haith byne here thes iiij yerces, and Thomas Take, a Duchman borne, he is a coke, and no denizen ; he haith a wif, and haith byne here thes two yeares. Duch, 15.
- Jacob Wantuner, borne in Flaunders, a brush maker, and no denizen ; he haith a wif and iiij children. Duch, 5.
- Anthonye Dowlyn, a Duchman, a glasemaker, free denizen ; he haith a wif, and one sonne, and haith byne here this xij yeares. Duch, 3.
- Jane Clerk, widowe, Duchwoman, sempster ; she haith a daughter, and haith byne here thes iiij yerces. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Ward—85.

Duch	...	...	76	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vij
French	...	...	1		Householders	...	...	xviij
Spaniardes	...	...	3		Women and	}	...	xlv th
Italions	...	...	4		Children		...	
Burgonians	...	...	1		Men seruantes...	...	...	viiij
					Maide seruantes	...	...	iiij
					Soiournours	...	...	xix th

PORSOKEN WARDE.

- Jaques the Navara, and his wif Jane, silk weauer, no denizen ; he haith ixth children, borne in Navara, viz., Jaques, Arnold, Perse, David, Dogarsquona, Anne, Debora, Sawzan, Selagost ; they haue byne in England sythence the first day of March last. French, 11.
- Olyvar Noyven, and Jacklyn his wif, borne in Valensia, silk weyuer, no denizen ; he haith a made named Margaret, and haue byne in England ij yerces ; they dwell within an other. Italions, 3.

- Jane Cuturea, widowe, borne in Andwerp, and haith byne in England this ij yerres, sempster, no denizen; she dwelleth within the house [of] Thomas Wolf, Englishman; and Merta, an nother widowe, borne in Andwerp, sempster, no denizen, haith byne here half a yere, and abideth within the same house. Duch, 2.
- Andro Merell, borne in Rone, broker, a free denizen, who haith byne here xxx^v yerres; he abideth within the house of James Adlyngton; and also John Wolf, borne in Bullen, the Quenes Majesties seruant, and haith byne in England xj yerres, and is abiding within the same house. French, 2.
- John de Grave, and his wif, borne in Braband, joyner, fre denizen; he haith ij seruantes, John de Veltre and Lestian de Veltre, and haith byne in England viij yeares, a housholder by him self. Duch, 4.
- John Peterson, borne in Flaunders, butcher, fre denizen, he haith married an Englishe woman, and haith a seruant borne in Flaunders, named John Maysell, and haith byne here xiiij yerres. Duch, 2.
- Jerome Bowrne, borne in Valensea, a taylour, no denizen, haith byne here iiij yeares, and dwelleth within the house of one Edmond Martyn. Italion, 1.
- Peter Shattelen, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, silkweauer, fre denizen; he haith ij sons, Daniell and Esawe; he haith byne in England xij yerres, a housholder by him self. Duch, 4.
- Stabull Hovaunt, and Suzan his wif, borne in Andwerp, a-peynter, no denizen; they haue a child named Suzan; they came into England at Ester last. Duch, 3.
- Otwell Jacobe, and Lukyn his wif, borne in Andwerp, joyner, no free denizen; he haith ij seruantes, viz., David Fulconbridge and Jacob Vandermeten, they haue byne in England iiij yerres. Duch, 4.
- Raffell van Rouse, and his wif, borne in Briges; he is a post for Flaunders, and is no denizen; he haith byne in England vij yerres. Duch, 2.
- Gomer van Oysterweck, and Heltrott his wif, borne in Andwerp; he is one of the Quenes Majesties musicians, and no free denizen; he hath a daughter named Hedrick, and a maide named Marie, and haith byne in England thes iiij yerres. Duch, 4.
- Peter Lopoo, and Koven his wif, borne in Venys, his wif in Andwerp, and Elizabeth, there daughter; he is one of the Quenes Majesties musicians, no denizen; he haith byne in England foure yerres. Italions, 1. Duch, 2.
- Andro Lopons, and Margaret his wif, and Rowland there sone, borne in Burgonye; the same Lopons is gonstockmaker, and no denizen, and haith byne in England iiij yerres. Duch, 3.
- Jackman, a Duch woman, and Cornelys her sonne; she haith byne in England thes iij yerres, and is abiding within the said Androwe Depons [*sic*]. Duch, 2.
- Peter Longe, and Rowlen his wif, borne in Rone; he lyveth by brokadge, and is no denizen, and came into England xvj monethes past. French, 2.
- Barbara Peters, and Zuzan hir daughter, borne in Andwerp, lyveth by sowynge, and haith byne here iij yerres. Duch, 2.
- William Medard, servant to Charles Rossell, borne in Fraunce, crossebowe maker, and haith byne here iij yerres. French, 1.
- Emen Howhen, Frenchman, dwelleth with Frauncis Lovyt, silkweauer, a denizen, and haith dwelt in this ward iij yerres. French, 1.
- Marie Gilemet, Frenchwoman, silkweauer, no denizen; she haith byn in this ward vj yerres. French, 1.
- John de Howssen, and his wif, borne in Mount Heynold, in Burgony, a gownstockmaker, fredenizen, haith byn in this ward iij yeares. Duch, 2.
- John Lega, and his wif, they haue a daughter; he is a gonnstockmaker, a free denizen, he haith byn in England xv yeares; he haith ij seruantes, thoue named John de Verneys, thother Trussene Jarman, all borne in Burgony. Burgonians, 5.
- Iplys Steen, and Peskyn his wif, borne in Braband, no denizen, bottonmaker, and haith byne in this ward iiij yeares. Duch, 2.
- Peter Famen, and his wif, borne in Turney, buttonmaker, no denizen; he haith byne ij yeares in England. Duch, 2.

Ewstacen Valen, and Jackman Cawdren, borne in Armontory in Borgonye, and iij children, and haue byne in England x^{en} yeaes; he haith a seruant named John Paiene; he is a button-maker, fre denizen. Duch, 6.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Ward—72.

French	...	...	xviij	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	viiij
Duch	...	...	xlvj		Housholders	...	...	xviij
Italions...	...	...	v		Women and	}		...xxxviiij
Burgonians	...	...	v		Children			
					Men seruantes	...	...	xj
					Soiournours	...	...	x ^{en}
					Maid Seruantes	...	...	2

TOWER WARDE.

Ambrose Pauia, Italion, factour at commaundment of the Venecians, for there shippis, inhabiting here xxiij^y yeres. Italion, 1.

Innocent Come, Italion, a musician, inhabiting [here] xxvj yeres. Italion, 1.

Katerine Delate, widowe, Duchwoman, and haith byne here thes iiij yeres. Duch, 1.

Thes persons followinge, soiorners within her house:—

Johanne Harwick, widowe, borne in Andwerp; her husband was a cutter of stones for ringes; inhabiting here vj yeres; she haith ij children, Abraham and Stephen.

Agnes Smalse, wif of Yockham Smalse, prisoner in the Marshalsey, Duch; he haith byne here one yere; he is an occupier of harnes and armor; they haue ij children, Agnes and Lucas, and a maide seruant, named Sandryne Derick. David Demuler, with his wif, of Owdenart, Duchman, a hosier, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 10.

John Benson, and his wif, Duch, a paynter vpon tables, inhabitinge here vij yeres, with vij children, viz., John, Barnard, Josephe, Labiana, Anne, Suzan, and Sara; he is a denizen. Duch, 9.

Francisco Rouse, Italion, a tailer, inhabiting here xij yeres; he haith a woman seruant, Duch, denizen. Italion, 1. Duch, 1.

Henrick Dedrosser, and his wife, Duche, a joyner, denizen; he haith iij children, Peter, Hemey, and Magdalene, and one maide named Moyeken, and haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 6.

Nicholas Fortre, and his wif, of Stile in Flaunders, merchant, no denizen; he hath v children, John, Nicholas, Samuell, Daniell, and Margaret; they haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 7.

Anthonye de Pouchell, and his wif, a Walhound borne, denizen, a merchant; he haith v seruantes, viz., Frauncees, Poulle, Hanse, Lodoweke, and Moyeken. Duch, 7.

Soiourners within him:—

Anthonie Kettell, and his wif, merchant, borne in Brugges, inhabiting here iij yeres di; he haith thes seruantes, viz., Charles, Jane, and Tanekyn. John Tallino, merchant, borne in Dornick, inhabiting here x^m monethes. Tirrye Emerye, and his wif, marchaunt, inhabitinge here iij monethes, with his ij systers Johan and Margaret, all [born] in Flaunders. John Lodoweke, and his wif, Duch, a skynner; he haith iij children, Nicholas, Anthonie, and Tobias, and haith byne her iij yeres. Duch, 13.

John Mud, Duchman, a denizen, and a basketmaker, and haith byn here xlvj^y yeres. Duch, 1. Katherin Bowsing, widowe, sugerfyner, a denizen, who haith two sons Cornelis and Peter, and a maide named Tanekyn, borne all in Andwerpe, and haue byne in England iij yeres. Duch, 4.

Soiournours within her house:—

George Wybo, a minstre of the Duch Church, and his wif, with one maid seruant, named Greechin, and haue byne here ij yeaes. Elizabeth Cowtman, widowe, of Lukeland, and haith byne here x^m yeres, a seruant. Duch, 4.

Gabriell Petruse, Italion, a surgion, and his wif, haith iiij children, viz., Elizabeth, Lucas, Fraunces, and Jeronimo, and haith byne here vj yerres. Italions, 6.
 Lawraunce Farrant, denizen, and merchant, and haith byne here xxxij^{ue} yerres. French, 1.
 Bastiaun Spidle, merchant, a Jermyn, who haith a seruaut named Jacob Spidle, and haith byne here xxix^{ue} yeares. Duch, 2.
 Franciskinn de Hemell, widowe, of Brudges in Flaunders, poticarie, denizen, who haith a maid named Moyekyn; they haue byne here iiij yerres. Duch, 2.

Soiournour in her howse:—

Janakyn Dynewich, and Hester Harmans, maides, sempsters, borne in Duche Land. Duch, 2.
 Richard Tucking, and his wif, borne in Cleve Land, merchant, inhabiting here xiiij yerres. Duch, 2.
 Andrewe Johnson, basketmaker, denizen, of Luke Land, and haith byne here xl^{ue} yerres. Duch, 1.
 George Phillipp, cobler, borne in Gelder Land; he haith a seruaut named Tice, Duchman, who haue byne here iiij yerres. Duch, 2.
 John Symerpount, and his wif; he is a merchaunt, of Rissell in Flaunders; he haith one daughter, and iij seruantes, named Lawrence, Fraunces, and Guillam Jefries. Duch, 6.
 John Page, Italion, broker to the Ergasies, who hath byne here xj yerres. Italion, 1.
 Peter Brawer, and his wif, a weaver of sackcloth, Duchman, who haith a seruaut named John Peter, and haith byne here ij yerres and a half. Duch, 3.

Soiournour within him:—

Haus Vanderells, and his wif, Duch, vsing wynding of silk and thread, and haith byne here x^m yerres. Duch, 2.
 Katherine Walles, an aquavita maker, widow, borne in Flaunders. Duch, 1.
 John Clincker, sackcloth weauer, borne in Agan, in Henigo, inhabiting here iij yerres and a half. Duch, 1.
 Michael Shedron, and his wif, merchant, borne in Valencianes, and haue byne here — yerres. Italion 2.
 Peter de Busquell, and his wif, of Lyle in Flaunders, merchant; they haue ij seruantes, John and Tonate, and haue byne here iij yerres. Duch, 4.

Soiournour within him:—

Hewgo de Lobell, merchant, of Lyle in Flaunders, who haith byne here v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Andrewe de Loo, merchaunt, of Gawnt in Flaunders, and haith one seruaut named Andrewe de Vos, and haue byne here xiiij yerres. Duch, 2.
 Anthony Bassanye, and his wif, musician, and haith byne here xlv^v yerres. Duch, 2.
 Vyncent Goodiergyne, Italion, merchant; he haith ij seruantes, viz., Lewes Gady and Cristen de Short, Italions; they haue byne here xxx^{ue} yerres. Italions, 3.
 M^r Doctour Hectour, physician, and his wif, a Portingale, and haue byne here xiiij yerres. Portingales, 2.

Soiournour within him:—

Barthelmewe Nonnes, a jeweller, Spaniard, who haith byne here iiij yerres. Spaniard, 1.
 Nicholas Degoate, merchant, Duchman, borne in Derogosa, he haith a seruaut named Martyn, a Duchman, and haith bine here xv yerres. Duch, 2.

Soiournour within him:—

John Degundela, merchant, borne in Derogosa, inhabiting here iij yerres. Duch, 1.
 Elizabeth Cogge, widowe, her husband was a merchant, borne in Turney in Flaunders; she haith iiij daughters, Jane, Hester, Marie, and Jackelye: she haith one maide named Jane, a Duch woman; and haue byne [here] iiij yerres. Duch, 6.

Soiournours within her :—

John Josephe, and his wif, haue byne here xxth dayes, and lyve upon expenses. Duch, 2.
 Henrick Raminon, weauer, and his wif, dier of sackcloth, borne in Tomney in Flaunders ;
 they haue v children, viz., Katlyn, Hester, Magdalyn, Phillip, and Suzan. Duch, 7.
 Stephen de John, Italion, broker, haith byne here xxth yeares. Italion, 1.

Soiournour within him :—

George de Gasper, Italion, factour for the Venecians toward the Argasies, and haith byne here
 xij yerres. Italion, 1.
 Gillam de Vettes, Italian, a musician, inhabiting here xlth yerres. Italion, 1.
 Nicholas Lanere, Frenchman, musician, inhabiting here ix yerres. French, 1.
 James Deroch, and his wif, a preacher for the French Church, and haith byne here iij yerres,
 and haith a child Marie, a seruaut, named Jane, a Duch woman. French, 3. Duch, 1.
 Jacob Frauncevercelyno, and his wif, a Venecian, and surgion, and haith byne here xxv
 yerres. Venecian, 2.
 Godfrey Mascall, a Walhound merchaunt, a denizen, a Duchman ; he haith a seruaut named
 Henry de Lahey, a Duchman, and haith byne here xxx^v yerres. Duch, 2.

Lying in his house :—

Mounser Swethingham, a commissioner from the Duke of Alva, with his seruauantes. Spaniard, 1.
 Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, imbroderer, denizen, haith byne here l^v yerres. French, 1.
 John Varie, marchant, denizen, a Frenchman, and haith byne here xvj yerres. French, 1.

Soiournours in his house :—

Thomas Safforne, Frenchman, of Rone, and Richard Alleys, Frenchman also, coming both
 together viij dayes past ; Fraunces Conyng, cf Rochell, lying here xiiij daies ; Govyn de
 Vall, Frenchman ; coming all of smale affaires, and thinking not to abide here longe. French, 4.
 Thomas Hacket, Duchman, bokebynder, dwelling here xxiiij^v yerres, and is a denizen, and
 haith a seruaut named Mathewe, a Duchman. Duch, 2.
 Leve Morate, and his wif, showemaker, borne in Gaunt in Flaunders, and haith byne here ij
 yerres, with her two daughters, Lyenkyn and Janakyn. Duch, 4.
 John de Vyke, bokebynder, Frenchman, denizen, and haith byne here xx^v yerres. French, 1.
 Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, borne in Gaunt, a broker ; there father and mother haue
 layne in there house thes v yerres ; they haue one maid named Alkyn, and haue byne
 here vj yerres. Duch, 5.
 Bastian Ritch, merchant, Venecian, and haith byne here xxxv^v yerres, and haith iij seruauantes,
 viz., Lyonn Samson, Xp'ofer Fosco, and Evangelista de John, all Venecians. Venecians, 4.
 Xp'ofer Demount, merchant, Italion, haith byne here xv yerres. Italion, 1.
 Acerbo Vetello, merchant, Italion, haith byne here xv yerres, and haith v seruauantes, viz.,
 Ipolito Jamounte, Ascanya Jamount, Racheo de Vitello, Scipion de Vitello, Venecians, and
 John Vidale, Frenchman. Italion, 5. French, 1.
 Fraunces Keeninge, merchant, Italion, haith byne here iij yerres. Italion, 1.

Soiournour :—

Phillipp Gualtrope, merchant, Italion, haith byne here x^m yerres, he haith one seruaut named
 James Mynistrale, an Italion. Italions, 2.
 Peter Pomford, and his wif, of Lile in Flaunders, turnour or maker of loomes, inhabiting here
 iij yerres ; they haue iij children, Janet, Maret, and Sara. Duch, 5.
 Augustyne Levels, a shipwright, denizen, borne at Venys, dwelling here xxx^v yerres. Italion, 1.
 Westell Johnson, butcher, borne in Cleve Land, denizen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^v yerres ; he
 haith ij seruantes, John de Lewe and Henry Stowe. Duch, 3.
 Stephen de Grace, and his wif, a Frenchman, inhabited here xxxiiij^v yerres ; he is a hosier.
 French, 2.

- Peter Martyne, belonging to the Embassadours of Spaine, a Spaniard, inhabited here xvj yerres. Spaniardes, 1.
 Martyn Broke, hatmaker, Frenchman, denizen, inhabited here xxiiij^{re} yerres, and haitha seruant named Thomas Coson, Frenchman. French, 2.
 John Regall, a broker, Duchman, inhabited here one yere, and haith a child named Fraunceis. Duch, 2.
 Phillipp Garcee, and his wif, Duchman, ruler of bokes of spalmes for the Duch Church, inhabited here — yerres, and haue a child named Phillipp, and a Duch maide. Duch, 4.
 Arnold Holt, seruant with William Hopkyns, Englishman, master blacksmith to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Duchland. Duch, 1.
 John Cornelys and Roger Jeymes, brucers, borne in Culleyne, inhabited here xxx^{re} yerres, denizens ; they haue vj seruautes. Duch, 8.
 Henry Colby, and his wif, bruer, borne in Culleyn, inhabited here xiiij yerres ; they haue a Duch maid named Moyekyn. Duch, 3.

Soiournour within him :—

- Mevix Wildrix, Servos Fuskyn, Duchmen, borne in Cleve Land, came hither iiij dayes past. Duch, 2.
 Cornelis Johnson, and his wif, merchant, borne in Holland, inhabited here xxv^{re} yerres ; they haue a Duch maid named Judith. Duch, 3.

Soiournours within him :—

- Cornelys Clashe, John Black, shippers, borne in Holland. Agnes Cornelys, a widowe, being a sempster, inhabited here vij yerres, Duch woman. Duch, 3.
 Jesper Close, and his wif, he is a berebruer, Duche, inhabited here xxiiij^{re} yerres. Duch, 2.
 Audrian Tilman, and his wif, merchant, borne in Valencian, inhabited here iiij yere ; he haith in his house his wives mother, named Joane Cevalar, borne in Valencian, and a French maide named Florence. Italions, 3. French, 1.
 Garret Craue, and his wif, Duch, inhabited here xvij yerres. Duch, 2.
 Nicholas Emerye, and his wif, borne in Turney, in Flaunders, weauer of carrels and sackcloth, inhabited here iiij yerres ; haith iiij children named Simian, Joane, Marie, and Suzan ; iiij seruautes, named Nicholas Harshawe, Pasquell Noarrie, with his wif, and Androe Wau-buster, and his wif ; all weauers, borne in Turney aforesaid. Duch, 10.
 Arnold Barnard, merchant, and his wif, borne in Turney, in Flaunders ; he haith iiij children, viz., John, Fraunces, Suzan, and David ; ij men seruautes, named Lawraunce de Bolton and Haunce Crepeninge ; ij maide seruautes, Halekyn and Margaret ; inhabited here iiij yerres and a half. Duch, 10.

Soiournour within him :—

- Jacob Scripenye, merchant, of Turney, in Flaunders, lying here but vj wekes. Duch, 1.
 Barthelmewe Harrison, butcher, denizen, borne in Culleyne in Flaunders, inhabited here xvj yerres ; he haith a seruant named John Lambert, of Gilderland. Duch, 2.
 Lodowick Blownce, merchant, Duchman, inhabited here viij yerres. Duch, 1.
 George Strowse, and his wif, button maker, borne in Andwerp, inhabited here iiij yerres ; ij children, named Elizabeth and Hester. Duch, 4.
 Cloys Crispell, and his wif, borne in Gaunt in Flaunders, taylour ; they haue inhabited here ij yerres, and haue ij children, John and Johanne. Duch, 4.
 Marie Tannei, widowe, Duchwoman, silkweauer, inhabited here 10 yerres. Duch, 1.
 Peter Stacke, and his wif, a taylour, borne in Andwerp, inhabited here iiij yeares ; they haue iiij children, Elizabeth, Joachin, and Martine. Duch, 5.
 Jerry Jone, and his wif, needle maker, borne in Valence, inhabited here iiij yerres, haith one daughter Marie, and iiij seruautes, viz., Awdrian Hogleman, John Gisemans, John Rowbey, and Sone de Frame. Italions, 7.
 Humfrey Ganvalweys, and his wif, hatt band maker, borne in Valence, inhabited here iiij yerres, haith one child, Mary. Italions, 3.

George Phillip, cobbler, haith a Duchman to this seruant named Tise Duchman, and haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Walter Depenverkes, and his wif, a skynner, Duchman, and denizen, inhabited here x^{en} yeres; he haith ij of his sisters within his house, viz., Marie and Elizabeth. Duch, 4.
 Roger Decrane, and his wif, of Deepe in Fraunce, silkweauer, inhabited here xvj yeres; he haith one maide called Margaret. French, 3.

Soiournour :—

Audrian Mysort, borne in Valence, inhabited here ij yeres, haith a child named Sara. Italions, 2.
 John Longent, and his wif, needle maker, borne in Flaunders, inhabited here ij yeres, haith iiij children named John, Daniell, and Marie, one boy named John Dego, and a maid named Tonnet Basten. Duch, 7.

Soiournour :—

Johane Oldes, widowe, borne in Antwerp, inhabiting here ij yeares, having a child named Michaell. Duch, 2.
 John Bellengyne, and his wif, tayler, borne in Turney, inhabited here ij yeares having a child named Marie. Duch, 3.
 Peter Bogard, and his wif, tayler, Duchman, inhabited here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Jaques de Pushe, and his wif, smith, borne in Turney, inhabited here a yere, with a child, Jane. Duch, 3.
 Anne de Robay, widowe, inhabited here a yere with iiij children, Jaques, Avey, and Jane, Duch. Duch, 4.
 Garrat van Hore, and his wif, showmaker, borne in Gilderland, inhabited here xij yeres, denizen; he haith a seruant named Peter, borne there. Duch, 3.
 Peter Crome, and his wif, berebruer, borne in Cleve Land, inhabited here xv yeres, denizen. Duch, 2.
 Peter Beate, hatbandmaker, borne in Flaunders, inhabited here xix yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Soiournour within his house :—

Dauye Shere, an Italion, and his wif, inhabited here ij yeres and a half. Italion, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde 321.

French	21	} Whereof—	Denizens	23
Duch	252		Housholders	80
Italion	45		Women and }	123
Spaniardes	13		Children }	
			Men seruantes	53
			Maid seruantes	22
			Soiournours	54

Thes be the names of the Denizens herevnder written, with their wyves :—

Rycharde Arnolde, Dutcheman.
 Denys Shriverie, Frencheman.
 His wife, Dutchwoman, of Anwarpe.
 Gyles Brothers, Dutchman.
 Derycke Weman, Dutchman.
 Pole Vtterbene, Dutchman.
 Roberte Bathe, Frenchman.
 Henry Gover, Dutchman.
 Agnes his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
 James Jayson, Dutchman.
 Cyciley his wife, Dutchwoman.
 James Knobos, Dutchman.

John de Horse, Frenchman.
 Peter Crell, Frenchman.
 Marten Arnold, Dutchman.
 Joan his wife, Dutchwoman.
 Nicholas Forney, Frenchman.
 Peryn his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
 John de Longe, Frenchman.
 Marian his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
 John Denkyns, Dutchman.
 Bartillmewe Peter, Dutchman.
 Tussian Vassian, Frenchman.
 Peter Lambert, Frenchman.

Misell Tyve, Frenchman.
 Joan his wyfe, Frenchwoman.
 Hectour Harte, Frenchman.
 Merlin his wif, Frenchwoman.
 Laurence Williamson, Dutchman.
 Peter Abarton, Dutchman.
 Barnerd Williamson, Dutchman.
 Arnold Newlond, Dutchman.
 Vyncent Flemyne, Frenchman.
 Jane his wyf, Frenchwoman.
 Siluester Peryn, Spanyerde.
 Nicholas Nele, borne in Denmarke.
 Alexander Herman, Dutchman.
 Agnes his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Kateryne Johnson, Dutch, widowe.
 Severy Inglebord, Dutchman.
 Arnold Revier, borne in Gelderland.
 Godfrey Denys, a Brabander.
 Jacklyn his wyfe, borne in Condey.
 Hendrick Wolf, in Clevelonde.
 Alice his wife, a Dutchwoman.
 James Crosse, Dutchman.
 John Collett, Frenchman.
 Rowlin his wife, Frenchwoman.
 Francis Clarke, Dutchman.
 William Johnson, borne in Collen.
 Agnes, his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Arnold Clarke, Dutchman.
 Elizabeth his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Frogge, Dutchman.
 Tyce Baker, Dutchman.
 Joan his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Names, Dutchman.
 Kateryne Albert, Dutch, wydowe.
 John Emons, Dutchman, and

Barbarey his wyfe.
 John Trvnian, Scotchman.
 Peter Marten, Schotchman.
 Elizabeth his wif, Scotchwoman.
 James Pullen, Frenchman.
 Henrye Went, Dutchman.
 Kateryne his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
 Peter Johnson, borne in Clevelond.
 Colson Haryson, borne in Gelderland.
 Margery his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Sparrowe, Dutchman.
 Kateryne his wife, Dutchwoman.
 Antony Denke, Dutchman.
 Agnes his wife, Dutchwoman.
 Androe Renoldes, Dutchman.
 Lambert Miller, Dutchman.
 Arnold Blackberd, Dutchman.
 Henrye Neskyns, Dutchman.
 Rowland Andro, of Empden.
 Kyrskyn his wif, Dutchwoman.
 John Hulsbusch, Dutchman.
 Mechtilde his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Garlycke van Cleve, borne in Clevelond.
 Cornelys Marten, Dutchman.
 Elizabeth his wif, Dutchwoman.
 Holbert Johnson, Dutchman.
 James Wylson, Scotchman.
 Joan his wyf, Scotchwoman.
 Peter van Cleve, Frenchman.
 Henry Wykers, Dutchman.
 Kateryne his wif, Dutchwoman.
 William Jeames, Dutchman.
 Agnes his wyfe, Dutchwoman.
 Gargerett Rowse, Dutch, wydowe.

[Total,] 65.

Straungers, howsholders, and no denizens, wythe theyre wyves.

John Synewe, stockemaker, a Burgonyon, and hathe dwelte in Englande 4 yeres. Duch, 1.
 Marye his wife, a Dutcheman. Dutch, 1.
 Tyllnan, Dutchman, a taylour, hath dwelt in England ij monethes, and Jane his wyfe, a Dutche woman. Duch, 2.
 Cornelice Williamson, sheremaker, a Brabander, hathe dwelt in England ix yere, and Agnes his wif, a Dutcheman. Duch, 2.
 Peter Johnson, taylour, a Dutchman, hathe dwelt xij yeres in England, and Agnes his wyf Dutchwoman. Duch, 2.

[Total,] 8.

Straungers, women servauntes.

Collett Furney, Frenche woman, hathe dwelte a yere and a half in England. French, 1.
 Margaret Grey, Scotchwoman, hath dwelt ij yeres in England, and Jane Russett, Scotchwoman, hath dwelt one quarter of a yere in England. Scotch, 2.

Agnes Fysher, borne in Clevelonde, hath dwelt iiij yeres in England, Lynkine Maden, a chylde, of iij yere olde, and John Tyllman, his brother, a childe of a yere old. Duch, 3.
 Marye Denyse, borne in Andwarpe, hath dwelte in England v yere. Duch, 1.

[Total,] 4 [*sic*].

Theis have chambers within other men.

Jacob Johnstone, Hollander, borne in Gene, hath bene in England a monethe. Duch, 1.
 John Hennes, a damasker, and a Duchman, hathe dwelte in England vij yere, Mary his wif, Duchwoman. Duch, 2.

[Total,] 3.

Men servauntes, straungers, dwellinge with y^e Denizens.

Henrye Clarke, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve at Wyckrode, hatmaker, hath dwelt in England — yeres. Duch, 1.
 William Vaverser, hatmaker, a Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt xiiij yeres in England, and Marten Shiverie, Frenchman, a hat maker, borne at Momforde, hathe dwelt vij yere in England, and Jane his wif, a French woman. French, 3.
 Gylbert Rynson, tailour, a Dutchman, hath dwelt in Englund one yere, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, in Wesell, and William Dale, hatmaker, Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, in Gangell, and hath dwelt in England v yere, and Henry Tompson, hat maker, Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hathe dwelt in England iij yere. Duch, 3.
 Marten Clerke, hat maker, and Frenchman, borne in Normandy, hath dwelt in England ij yere, and John Lucas, hat maker, and Frenchman, borne in Normandy, hath dwelt in England 8 yeres. French, 2.
 Tyce Knobe, hat maker, and Duchman, hath dwelt in England — yere. Duch, 1.
 John Jamelyn, hat maker, Frenchman, hath dwelt in England half a yere; Richard Durpe, hat maker, Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt in England one moneth; and Charles le Maiour, hatmaker, Frenchman, borne in Picardy, hath dwelt in England one quarter. French, 3.
 Nicholas Nolden, smythe, and Dutchman, borne in Stockhaum, vnder the Emperour, hath dwelt in England iiij yeres. Duch, 1.
 William Smythe, hat maker, and Scotchman, hath dwelt in Englund ij yere. Scotch, 1.
 Michael Bellathe, hat maker, Frenchman, borne in Rone, hath dwelt in England xvj yere; William Hart, band maker, and Frenchman, borne at Rone, hath dwelt in England j yere. French, 2.
 Arnolde Franke, hat maker, Duchman, borne in Masicke, vnder the Emperour, hath dwelt in Englund iiij yere, and Leonard Hayward, hat maker, and Duchman, hath dwelt in England xvj yere. Duch, 2.
 Rowland Foster, hat maker, and a Scotchman, hathe dwelte in England iij yere. Scotch, 1.
 Nicholas Robynson, hat maker, and Duchman, borne in Amsterdamm, hath dwelte in England iij yere; Garrett Williamson, cutler, and Dutchman, borne in Lemykyn in Gylderland, have bene in England vij yere, and Tennis his wyf, Duch woman; Herman Herman, hat maker, and Duchman, borne in Masicke, hathe dwelt in England ix yere. Duch, 4.
 Androes Wolf, stockmaker, and Duchman, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath bene in England a yere; Jacob Phillips, hat maker, borne in Freseland in Grynninge, hath bene in England iiij yere; Androes Vandenbran, a brewer, and borne in Braband, hath bene in England iij yere; John Lutan, tailour, borne in Luke in Duchland, hath bene in England a yere; Bartillmewe Creme, shomaker, Duchman, borne in Luke, hath bene in England a yere; Edward Raiers, shomaker, borne in Holland, hath bene in England iij yere; and Tyce Vanryve, shomaker, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 7.
 Dericke Coke, shomaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in England iiij yeres; John Hulbusch, scrivenour, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in England 7 weekes; Poupe Derickson, tailour, borne in Emptden, in Frezeland, hath bene in England ij yere; and Rowland Alberte, shomaker, borne in Braband, have bene in England ij yere. Duch, 4.

Estsmithfyld by the Tower.

David Wyncell, smythe, borne in Collen hathe bene in England iij yeaes, James Buskyn, shomaker, borne in Cullen, hath bene in England ij yere. Duch, 2.
 Henry Waltnele, smithe, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England vj yere. Brice Debrian, smith, borne in Burgonye, hathe bene in England iij weekes. Godfrey Stacey, tailour, Duchman, borne in the land of Luke, hath bene in England one monethe; and Arnold Johnson, tailour, Duchman, borne in Gelderland, hath bene in England vj yere. Duch, 4.
 Samuell Lacker, goldsmith, Duchman, borne in the land of Cleve, hath bene iij yere in England; Lewys Depyster, gouldsmith, Duchman, borne in Flaundres hath bene in England iij yere; Lybarte Lamberte, cutler, Duchman, borne in the lande of Cleve, hath bene in England half a yere; and Renar Dooman, shomaker, borne in Grenynge in Friseland, hathe bene in England fyve weekes. Duch, 4.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within the precinct of S^t Katherins—vij^{xx} ix^m.

Duch ...	... ..	Cvij ^m	} Whereof—	Denizens ...	... ..	lxvj
French ...	... ..	xxxij ^{ty}		Housholders ...	... ..	lxxj
Skottes ...	... ..	ix ^m		Women and	}	... xxxij
Spaniard ...	... ..	j		Children		
Danes ...	... ..	j		Men seruautes	... ..	xlv
				Maid seruautes	... ..	vij
				Soiournours	... ..	ij

Frauncis de Boyce, and Marget his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and have bene in England iij yeres. French, 2.
 Jesper Zowche, denezon, and Marie his wyfe, borne in Braband, and haue bene in England iij yere, with iij children. Duch, 5.
 Joyce Boyens, and Marie his wif, seruautes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England ij yere. Duch, 2.
 Jacques Hawte, and Mawdelyn Crox, seruautes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England iij yere. Duch, 2.
 Garet Baker, denezin, and Agnes his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xij yeres. Duch, 2.
 John Johnson, denezen, and Elizabeth his wif, borne at Collen, at [and] have bene in Englande xl yeres. Duch, 2.
 John de May, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Jarves Vaws, denezen, Agnes his wyfe, and ij children, borne in Romane, and John Cape, a servant, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 5.
 Antony Smythe, denezen, and Mary his wif, borne in Anwarpe, and have bene in England xij yeres. Nicholas Besen, and Ellen his wife, borne in Holland, and have bene in England iij yeres. Duch, 4.
 Henry Hermanson, denezen, borne in Clevelande, and have been in England xxx yeres; Hermon Wynerd, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres, and Laurence Tylman, denezen, borne in Anwarpe, and have bene in England xl yeres; and Margaret Haryson, servant. Duch, 4.
 Walter Warner, denizen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xx yeres, Jane his wif; John Bakeman and James Brooke, seruautes, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 4.
 James Renoldes, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xxiiij yeres. Felix his wif, and Laurence Afferman, servant, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 3.
 Godfrey Specheman, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England xxv yeres; Mary his wyfe; and Henry Dene, seruaunte, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englande xxx yeres. Duch, 3.
 Garet Lete, and Helen his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, and have bene in Englonde half a yere, and Martin Archer, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 3.

- Frederick Conryck, denezin, borne in Collen, and have bene in England xxx yeres. Ellen his wif, and Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England iiij yeres. Duch, 3.
- James Rewte, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englonde xxx yeres; Godfrey Miller, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Comefingerman, denezin, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxiiij yeres, and Mary his wif; Richard van Rice, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxij yeres; Godfrey Blesse, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 5.
- John Lewkeden, borne in Venyee, and have bene in England iiij yeres. [Italion,] 1.
- Frauncis Etson, denezen, borne in Gelderlond, and have bene in England xx yeres, and Agnes his wif. Duch, 2.
- Nicholas Fete, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and hath bene in England xvj yeres; Mary his wif, and True Peterson, seruaunt. Duch, 3.
- John Powrslete, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxx yeres. Godfrey Fullpurse, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England vj yeres; Katerine his wif; Symon Corne, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xx yeres; Gertered his wif; Cordered Johnson, seruaunt. Duch, 6.
- Henry Dan, denezen, borne in Clevelande, and have bene in Englonde x yeres. William Johnson, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England iiij yeres. Water Varlowe, denezen, and have bene in England xxvj yeres, and borne in Cleveland. John Forrellest and Henry Flemyshe, seruautes, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 5.
- Wydowe Frederick and Wydowe Johnson, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England 36 yeres. Duch, 2.
- Marten Cowper, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England a yere; John a Kente, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xx yeres; Emme his wyfe. Peter Powlyerd, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxvj yeres; and Cornelice van Stene, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 5.
- Jacob Meller, denezen, borne in Gelderland, and have bene in England xxx yeares. Pole Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xl yeres; Hary his wif; John Christmas, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene xxx yeres in England; John Palmer, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene xx yeres in England, and Joan his wyfe. Duch, 6.
- Xp'ofe Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in London xij yeres, and Mighell his wyfe; Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England iiij yeres, and Felix his wyfe. Duch, 4.
- Bartillmewe Clevn, borne in Braband. Austen Canes, borne in Braband, and have bene in England a yere, and Dorothy his wyf. Duch, 3.
- John Renoldes, denezen, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England xxx yeares; William Close, seruaunt, borne in Flaundres. Duch, 2.
- Arnold Johnson, denezen, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England xxxj yeares. Come Johnson, and Katerine his wif, borne in Cleveland. John Johnson, denezen, borne in Clevelande, and have bene in England xxx yeres, and Felix his wyfe. Duch, 7.
- Garret Johnson, denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxv yeres; Alice his wyfe; Wydowe Dereckender, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in England viij yeres; Ellen hir doughter; and Peter Belles, seruaunt, borne in Braband. Duch, 5.
- James Clarke, denezen, borne in Braband, and have bene in England xvj yeares; Emme his wif; Edward Wynard, denezin, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxx yeres; and Katerine Wynard, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England, x yeres. Duch, 4.
- John Clarke, denezen, borne in Gelderland, and have bene in England ij yeares. Hubbard Williamson, denezin, borne in Brabond, and have bene in England xlvj yeres. Angell Antony, denezin, borne in Brabond, and have bene in England xlvij yeares, and Agnes his wyfe. Duch, 4.
- John Johnson, denezin, borne at Lukener, and have bene in England xx yeres, and Jane his wif; John Mattes, seruaunt, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 3.

Awsten Bogers, denezen, borne in Burgundy, and have bene in England x yeares, and Emme his wif; and Wyddowe Wellens, borne in Anwarpe, and have been in England xx yeres. Duch, 3.
 Cornelice Plasche, denizen, borne in Braband, and Elizabeth is wif, borne at Anwarpe, and have bene in England xvij yeares. Duch, 2.

Brewers servautes :—

Peter Herman, borne in Highe Ducheland. George Mournay and James Cowsche, borne in Artoys. Thomas Kenam, borne in Cullen. Arnold Mowsche, borne in Cleveland. Antony Singlebere and Otte Derick, borne in Luke. John Sandelen and John Page, borne in Cleveland. Garrett Wolf, borne in Cullen. John Wynerd and John Johnson, borne in Cleveland. Anthony Bamy, borne in Brabande. George Symons, High Duchman. Clouse Clanson and Wynerd Clanson, borne in Cleveland. Peter Welles, borne in Braband. Hance Baber, borne in Artoyes. John Clanson, borne in Cleveland. Herman Jacob, borne in Seyland. Marten John, borne in Cullen. Rosse, a meller, borne in Flandres. Gelles, a brewer, borne in Cullen. Popengbrotght, a Hie Duchman.	}	Duch, 24.
--	---	-----------

Hamon Broner, and Barbara his wif, borne in Bourgony, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Hance van Ertherick, and Elizabeth his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have bene in England ij yeres; William Mellefeld, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and John, Steven, and Elles, there children, borne in Cullen, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 7.
 Foster van de Loovae, and Kateryne his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Gregory Scherman, and Tanakey his wyfe, borne vnder themperor, and have bene in England iiij yeres; Garet Williamson, and Marget his wyf, a denezen, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xx yeres; and Xp'ofe Jasper, and Emme his wif, borne in Flaunders, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 6.
 Tyse Symons, denezin, and Felix his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxv yeares. Sant Fet, denizen, and Gertered his wif, borne in Holland, and have bene in England xxvj yeres. Symon Vbberdson, servant, borne in Cleveland. Eleker Coke, denezin, and Barbara his wif, borne in Holland, and have bene in England ij yeres. Duch, 7.
 Adam Efflewes, denezin, and Angell his wif, borne in Collen, and have bene in England xx yeres; and John Mighellson, denezen, and Xp'ian his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xxxv yeres. Duch, 4.
 Close Williamson, servaunt, borne in Flaunders; Come Johnson, denezin, and Kateryne his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xij yeres; Charles Beken, denezen, and Agnes his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England vj yeres; Thomas Prentyce, servant; Water Franke, denezin, and Moyake his wif, borne in Cleveland, and have bene vj yeres, in England; John Frese, servaunt, borne in Flaunders: Symon Dove and Peter Love, servautes, borne in Holland. Duch, 11.
 Widowe Derickson, borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England lv yeres: Widow Bomer borne in Cleveland, and have bene in England xlvi yeres. Duch, 2.

Laurence Nicholas, and Marget his wif, borne in Clevelond, have bene in Englund vj yerres; Mawdelyne a seruaunte, borne in Flaundres; John Fich, and Jenevere his wif, borne in Clevelond, and have bene in Englund x yerres; John de Galley, servaunt borne in Flaundres. John Antony, and Mary his wif, borne in Lukener, and have bene in Englund xxxvj yerres; Leonard Johnson, servant, borne in Holland; Peter Berson, seruaunt in Gelderland; Widow Knorrey, borne in Holland, and have bene in Englund x yerres. Andrew Boclanece, and Fraunces his wif, borne in Cullen. Duch, 13.

Olyver Fyche, and Marten his wif, borne in Clevelond, and haue bene in Englund vj yerres; Henry Rowsweke, seruaunt, borne in Clevelond; John Johnson, seruaunt, borne in Holland; Arnold Croe, servant, borne in Gelderland. Duch, 5.

Ferney Lewke, seruaunt, borne in Lewkener; Wydowe Cloyde, borne in Braband, and have bene in Englund vj yerres; John Acorne, and Jane his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene in Englund half a yere; Frauncis Cloyed and John Cloyed, borne in Braband; Adrian Newland, denezin, and Jakamen his wif, borne in Flaundres, and have bene vj yerres in Englund; Barbara, his servant, borne in Holland. Duch, 9.

John Depresse, servant, borne in Holland; Widowe Erbes, borne in Clevelond, and hath bene in Englund xl yerres; James Hooker, and Hester his wif, borne in Flaundres; James Walgrave, Merget his wif; and Henry Williamson borne in Flaundres. Duch, 7.

Summa totalis of the Straungers in this precinct—CCxvij.

<div> <div>French</div> <div>Duch</div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> <div>ij</div> <div>CCxv</div> </div>	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	xluiij ^v
		Householders	...	lxvj
		Women and	}	lxx
		Children		
		Men seruanes	...	liij
		Maid seruanes	...	vj
		Soiournours	...	xxx ^v

BRIDGEWITHOUT WARDE.

St. Thomas Hospital.

Inprimis, John Stamproye, glacier, borne in the land of Gullick, haith byne in Englund xxiiij yerres, denizen. Duch, 1.

Harman Williamson, blacksmith, denezin, and Ollave his wife, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in Englund xxv^v yerres; John Garrat, his seruant, borne in Fawken Boroug, here 2 yerres. Duch, 3.

Arnold Grene, taylour, seruant vnto Widowe Platt, an Englishe woman, borne in Braband, and haith bine here in Englund xx^{vi} yerres. Duch, 1.

Henry Beckman, tallowchaundler, borne in Braband and haith byne here iiij yerres denizen; Zegar Clamaunce, his man, borne in Braband, in Englund one yere and a half; Sisley Gomport, his maid seruant, borne in Gullick, and haith byne here v yerres. Duch, 3.

Joyce Vannakyn, sackelotheweauer, borne in Flaunders, and Jacomyn his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue dwelt in Englund iiij wekes, having one child named Cornelis; William Prestaunce, taylour, borne [in] Braband, haith byne here one yere and a half; Jacob Ostye, sackclothweauer, Duchman, and Jacob Ostye, his seruant, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here v yerres. Duch, 6.

Fraunces Ferres, sickweauer [*sic*], denizen, borne in Spane, Jacomyn his wif, borne in Italie, Isabell his daughter, borne in Alman: all thes haue dwelt in Englund x^m yerres, and haue a seruant named John de Bowe, borne in Burgonye, [who] haith byne here iiij yerres. Spaniard, 1. Italion, 2. Burgonian, 1.

Thomas Grene, come maker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here xxx^v yerres; and Jacket his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here vj yerres. French, 2.

Peter Crewes, dier, and Barbara his wif, borne in Burgonye, haue dwelt in Englund ix yerres. Burgonians, 2.

- Gillam Mober, currior, borne in Fraunce, and haith dwelt in England xl^v yeres, a denizen. French, 1.
- Gloyde Goyd, come maker, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here vj [years], a free denizen, and Jacklyn his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here xx^v yeres. French, 2.
- Terre de Lahay, silkweauer, denizen, Marie his wif, and Nicholas Bloye his seruant, borne all in Burgonye, and haue byne in England ix yeres. Burgonians, 3.
- Fylmyn Hammon, widowe, a spynner of wolle, borne in Fraunce, haith dwelt in England xl^v yeres. French, 1.
- Peter Canowne, silkweauer, denizen, a Burgonian borne, haith byne here iij yeres, and Marshott his wif, borne in Burgonye, and haith byne here xj yeres. Burgonians, 2.
- Katheryn Garrat, widowe, spynner of linnen, borne in Fraunce, haith dwelt in England l^v yeres. French, 1.
- Domynick Miser, fremason, and Clare his wif, both borne in Fraunce, and haue dwelt in England iij yeres. French, 2.
- Elner Detartar, widowe, borne in Fraunce, haith byne in England xlⁱⁱⁱ yeres. French, 1.
- Peter Wellens, gonnemaker, and Marie his wif, borne in Braband, haith one child named Abram, and a maid named Katheryn Riches, borne in Braband, and haue byne here ij yeres; and Joyce Vanderoke, maker of harpe stringes, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here ij yeres, and Marie his wif, borne in Fraunce, iij yeres. Duch, 5. French, 1.
- Xp^ofer Riall, tincker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith dwelt here 40 yeres. French, 1.
- John Pynnell, file hewer, denizen, and Simon his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haue byne in England l^v yeres. French, 2.
- John Lawnce, hatmaker, and Glode his wif, borne in Fraunce; he is a denizen, and haith byn in England xxx^v yeres. French, 2.
- Anthonye Caron, buttonmaker, borne in Flanders, haith byne here v yeres; and Katherin his wif, borne in Andwerp, xij yeares. Duch, 2.
- Callys de Hove, maker of lace, Jane his wif, and one daughter named Barbara, borne in Burgonye; Audrian his maid seruant, and Jane Bocket, her mother, borne also in Burgonye; all thes haue byne in England iij yeres, and do soierne within one Richard Tegam, button-maker, an Englishman. Burgonians, 5.
- William Cure, fremason, borne in Hollond, denizen, haith dwelt in England xxx^v yeres. Duch, 1.
- Rowland Michell, a post, borne in Fraunce, denizen, haith dwelt in England xlⁱⁱⁱ yeres. French, 1.
- Remere Clark, ioynier, borne in Bu[r]lgonie, haith byne [here] xⁱⁱⁱ yeares, and Annes his wif, borne in Burgonye, xx^v yeres. Burgonians, 2.
- Simon Billere, glover, denizen, borne vnder the Bisshop of Luke, haith byne in England xij yeres, and Ellyn his wif, borne in Flaunders, ixⁱⁱⁱ yeres. Duch, 2.
- John Lambard, locksmith, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith dwelt in England xl^v yeres. Duch, 1.
- Cornelys Werche, seruant vnto Peter Kayser, locksmith, borne vnder the Busshop of Luke, haith byne he[re] vj wekes. Duch, 1.
- John Godfrey, cobler, borne in Jermanie, and haith byne [here] xxxv^v yeares, denezin, and Michael Godfrey his seruant, borne in Jermany, and haith byne here xv yeres. Jermyns, 2.
- Richard Dartman, cobler, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith dwelt in England xxx^v yeres. Duch, 1.
- Joseff Esterick, glacier, denizen, borne vnder the Busshop of Luke, and haith byne here xixⁱⁱⁱ yeres, Arnold his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvij yeares, and Cornelys Vandall his seruant, borne in Andwerp, who haith byn here half a yere. Duch, 3.

The whole number of Straungers within S^t Thomas Hospitall are lxxvij.

Duch ...	...	xxx	} Whereof—	Denizens ...	... xx ^{tie}
French ...	...	xvij		Housholders ...	...xxiiij ^{tie}
Italions ...	...	ij		Women and } ...	... xx ^{tie}
Spaniard ...	...	j		Children ...	...
Jermyns ...	...	ij		Men seruantes ...	vij
Burgonians ...	...	xv		Women seruantes ...	2
				Soiournours ...	... xiiij

St. Sauours.

- John Tape, tayler, borne in Cleveland, seruant to Follantyne Daniell, an Englishman, and haith byne here iiij yerres. Duch, 1.
- Fraunces Gavers, showemaker, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xxxvj yerres; Selys Selye, his man seruant, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here ij yerres; and Andrys Hackes, his seruant, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 3.
- Nicholas Kendall, showemaker, seruant vnto Thomas Russell, Englishmann, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xxx yerres. Duch, 1.
- James Smith, shoemaker, borne in Cleve Land, here xxxvij yerres, denizen; Dirrick Crast, his seruant borne in Cleveland, vj yerres. Duch, 2.
- Cornelys Bynes, a maker of stoles, and Lyven his wif, and one man child named Orakyn, borne in Braband, and haue byne in England three wekes. Duch, 3.
- Jelys Caprowne, cowper, Maude his wif, one man child named John, ij women children named Jane and Maude, borne all in Flaunders, and haue dwelt in England iiij yerres. Duch, 5.
- John Smithe, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and haith byne here vij yerres, and Margerye his wif, and haith byne here ij yerres. Duch, 2.
- Daniell Coffen, tailor, borne in Duchland, and haith byn here xx^{tie} yerres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Albart, joyner, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iiij yerres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Terrentage, sackcloth weuer, and Marten his wif, borne in Burgonye, and haith byne here iiij yerres. Burgonians, 2.
- Cristean Harrison, the wiff of Garbraid Harrison, a charr woman, borne in Holland, and haith byne here iiij yerres. Duch, 2.
- Rookes Marten, hosier, Joyse his wif, and ij women children named Ellyn and Marie, borne in Holland, and haue dwelt in England, and haith byn here iiij yerres. Duch, 4.
- Romball Sas, tailour, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haue dwelt in England xvij yerres; Vyncent his wiff, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne in England xl^{tie} yerres; and Garrat Gasken, his man seruant, borne in Cleveland, and haue byne here ij yerres. Duch, 3.
- Mathewe Cromebake, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marie his wif, haue byne [here] xl^{tie} yerres, a denizen; William Baile, his seruant, borne in Cleveland, vj yerres, and Tilman Poke his seruant, borne in Cleveland, one yere. Duch, 3.
- James Cowtman, smith, borne in Lukeland, and haith byne here xj^{tie} yerres; Jone his wif, borne there, here vj yerres; one man seruant named Adam Garrat, borne in Falkeboroughe, iiij yerres and a half; the said Cowtman is a denizen; and Robert Mutton an old man, borne vnder the busschopp of Luke, and hath dwelt in England iiij yerres and a half, having also ij daughters named Michael and Barbara. Duch, 6.
- John Clerk, tallowechaundler, denizen, borne vnder the bisshop of Luke, and haith byn here vj yerres. Duch, 1.
- Frauncis Clark, borne vnder the busschopp of Luke, haith byne here v yerres; Marie his wif, iiij yerres; Abraham his sonne, vj yerres; Marie and Katherin his daughter[s], v yeares. Duch, 5.
- James Johnson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xl^{tie} yerres; and William Johnson his seruant, borne in Flaunders xvj yerres. Duch, 2.
- Henry Magnum, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Collyn, and haue dwelt in England xl^{tie} yerres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Hacke, tipler, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haue dwelt in England xl^{tie} yerres. Duch, 1.

Gillam Fraunces, hosteler, denizen, borne in Fraunce, seruant to Richard Bowmer, an Englishman, inkeper, and haith byne here xxx^{tie} yeres. French, 1.
 Audrian Furbeck, skynner, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith dwelt in England xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Reynold Harrison, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Lukeland, haith dwelt in England xl^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
 George Vanhoke, fawkenor, borne in Braband, and haith byne here iij yeres; Isabell his wif, borne in Braband, ij yeres; and one man child named Elias. Duch, 3.
 Noie Fisher, Burgonian, silkweauer, haith byne here v yeres. Burg, 1.
 William Martyn, fawkenor, denizen, borne in Braband, here vij yeres; and Margaret his wif, borne in Braband, x^m yeres. Duch, 2.
 Garrat Savoye, borne in Braband, and John Jennyns, borne in Braband also: thes be commers and goers with hawkes. Duch, 2.
 John Kinge, smith, borne in Cullyn, here xxij^y yeres. Duch, 1.
 Edward Overhowse, skynner, denizen, borne in Duchland, here xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Adam Grene, dreyman, denizen, borne in Cleveland, here xxx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Henry Lambart, shoemaker, borne in Duchland, here xxx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Anne Johnson, widowe, lyves by her frendes, borne in Lukeland, here xl^{tie} yeres; Marie Vanderhove, her seruant, borne in Lukeland, here iij yeres. Duch, 2.

Soiournour:—

Simon Vandolen, potter, and Barbara his wif, borne in Braborne, here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Ellyn Smith, the wif of John Smith, glacier, borne in Friseland, here xij yeres. Italians, 1.
 Godfrey Johnson, dreyman, borne in Culleyn, denizen, haith byn here xxij^y yeres. Duch, 1.
 Libert Johnson, shomaker, and Annys his wif, borne in Duchland, here xx^y yeres denizen. Duch, 2.
 Harman Wylliamson, shoemaker, borne in Deventre, in the Emperors dominion, here xliij^y yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.
 Adam Johnson, dreyman, borne in Cleveland, denizen, here xxij^y yeres, and Ellyn his wif, borne in Cleveland, here vij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Richard Stevens, a fremason, borne in Braband, here iij yeres; one man child named Stevens; and John Bescay his seruant, borne in Andwerp, here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
 Xp'of'er Lawrence, balle maker, and Tannakyn his wif, borne in Braband, here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Derrick Powell, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne in England xxxix^y yeres. Duch, 1.
 Lawdes Hollybye, scolemaster, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne in England vj yeres. French, 1.
 Henry Gomport, taylour, borne in Cleve Land, and Annys his wif, here xxx^{tie} yeres, denizen. Duch, 2.
 Audriaun Johnson, cowper, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xx^y xx^{tie} [sic] yeres, denizen. Duch, 1.
 Peter Johnson, cobler, borne in Braband, and haith byne in England xx^{tie} yeres. Duch, 1.

The whole nomber of Straungers within St. Saviours parishe—lxxxvj.

French ij	} Whereof—	Denizens xxiiij
Duch lxxxj		Housholders xxxviij
Italians j		Women and Children } xxiiij
Jermyns —		Men seruantes xij
Burgon' iij		Women seruantes j
		Soiourners xij

St. Georges.

- Markes Bennyman, copper smith, borne in Braband, and haith byne in England, and haith byne here xxth yeres, denisen; Margaret his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xxvjth yeres; John Brickas, his seruant, borne in Braband, haith byne in England vj yeres; and John de Briger, his seruant, borne in Holland, and haith byne in England vij yeres. Duch, 4.
- Fraunces Grene, dreyman, borne in Duchland, haith byne in England xxvjth yeres. Duch, 1.
- John Holland, a post, and Michell his wif, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xth yeres. Duch, 2.
- Sisley Hynd, widowe, sempster, borne in Campone, haith byne in England iij yeres. Duch, 1.
- Derricke Hawnce, joyner, Garthred his wif, and one man child named John, borne in Duchland, and haue byne in England iij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Fraunces Jobber, maker of wasshing balles, borne in Fraunce, haue byne in England xxvjth yeres, denizen. French, 1.
- Reynold Tise, wevar, borne in the Land of Gullick, denizen, haith byne in England xth yeres; and Gartred his maide seruant, borne in the Land of Gullick, haith byne in England vj yeres. Duch, 2.
- Alice Martindale, the wif of Robert Martindale, laborer, borne in Braband, haith byn in England lth yeres. Duch, 1.
- Joyce Marten, lynnyn wevar, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England vij yeres; Ellyn his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England v yeres. Duch, 2.
- Lawraunce Cristen, saylour, borne in Holland, haith byne in England xv yeres; Ellyn his wif, and one man child, named Moises, was borne in Seland, and haith byn in England xj yeres. Duch, 3.
- John Hatron, joyner, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xij yeres; Cristian his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xj yeres. Duch, 2.
- John Hatron, maker of trunkes, borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England xij yeres; Joyse his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England one yere. Duch, 2.
- Martyn de Lyle, joyner, borne in Coollen, haith byne in England ixth yeres; Audrian his wif, borne there, haith byne in England iij yeres, a denizen. Duch, 2.
- Warner Williamson, gonemaker, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xxth yeres; Water Cornelis, his seruant, borne in Gilderland, haith byne in England iij yeres; the same Warner is a denizen. Duch, 2.
- Derrick Cornelis, cutler, denizen, borne in Denmark, haith byne in England v yeres; Elizabeth his wif, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England xvij yeres; William Wycker his seruant, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England one yere; and John Yofum his seruant, borne in Gelderland, haith byne in England iij wekes. Duch, 4.
- Gossan Magnam, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Ducheland, haith byne in England xxth yeres; Annys his wif, borne in Duchland, haith byn in England xvij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Wydo Myson, cutler, denizen, having ij daughters named Katherin, Annys, and Maudelyn, and one seruant named Giles de Kirstowe, all thes were borne in Flaunders, haith byn in England vj yeres. Duch, 5.
- Cristian Clawse, sawer, borne in Flanders, and haith byn in England ij yeres; Gartred his wif, and one daughter, borne in Flaunders haue byn in England one yere. Duch, 3.
- John Cowper, sawer, and Jone his wif, borne in Flaunders, and haith byn in England ij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Garrat Vanseripp, lether dresser, Ester his wif, and one child named John, were borne in Braband, and haue dwelt in England iij yeres; having also one maid seruant named Ellen Iskyns, borne in Luke Land, which haith bin in England iij yeres; the same Garrat is a denizen. Duch, 4.
- Forest Demaire, sackcloth weauer, Gartred his wif, one man child named Lewes, and ij daughters named Ellen and Terrent, were borne in Flaunders, and haue byn in England half a yere. Duch, 5.

Lyving Vanderrelles, sackcloth wever, borne in Flanders, haue byn in England iij yerres, Marie his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iij yerres. Duch, 2.
 John Fremekyn, seruant with John Bennet, tinker, Englishman, was borne in Jermany, and haith byne in England iij yerres. Jermyns, 1.
 John Speker, smith, and Barbara his wif, soiornors, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne in England iij yerres. Duch, 2.

The whole number of Strangers within S^t Georges parishe are lviij.

French j	} Whereof—	Denizens ix
Duch lv		Housholders xix
Jermyns j		Women and Children } ... xxiiij ^v
		Men seruantes viij
		Maid seruantes iij
		Soiournours iij

St. Olaves Parishe.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, denizen, borne in Holland, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and haue byne here xxvij^v yerres. Duch, 2.
 John Harrys and his [wife], painter, borne in Braband, and ij children, and haue byne here iij yerres. Duch, 4.
 Nicholas Rickworth, goldfyner, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haue byne here in England xix yerres. Duch, 1.
 Peter Lull, brushmaker, denizen, borne in the Land van Henbroke, haith byne here this xij yerres. Duch, 1.
 Jobe Williamson, joyner, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxvij^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Haunce Frederick, joyner, borne in the Land of Gullick, haith byne here xj yerres, a denizen, and haith ij seruantes borne in Gelderland, and haue byne here iij yerres. Duch, 3.
 Balthezer Hatram, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, and haith byne here this xxx^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Jesper Clark, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxx^u yerres. Duch, 1.
 Vyncent Neyle, joyner, and his wif, borne in Holland, denizen, haith byne here xxx^v yerres. Duch, 2.
 Lambart Newhouse, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxvj^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Widowe Peterson, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here this xx^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Garret Giles, joyner, denizen, borne in Holland, and haith byne here this xx^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Harman Florinson, taylour, denizen, borne in Braband, and haith byne here this xx^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Henry Browne, joyner, Englishman, haith ij men seruantes and a maid seruant, borne in the Land of Gullick, and haith byne here one yere and ij monethes. Duch, 3.
 John Conygrave, and his wif, joyner, borne in Gullick, and his wif in Andwerp, and haith byne here this xxx^v yerres, and his wif xij yerres; he is a denizen. Duch, 2.
 Harman Conygrave, and his wif, joyner, borne in the Land of Gullick, a denizen, and haith byne here this xxx^v yerres; and haith ij seruantes borne in Cullen; the one haith byne here thes v yerres, and thother iij monethes. Duch, 4.
 Nicholas Saige, hosier, denizen, a Burg^e, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here this l^v yerres; and ij men seruantes, Cleveners, thone haith byne here vj yerres, and thother one yere. Duch, 3.
 Dirick Bronte, Clevener, a soiournour, haith byne here x^m yerres. Duch, 2.
 William Grenechese and John Williams, Duchmen, seruantes with Mathewe Williamson, joyner; the same William haith byne here iij, and thother ij yerres. Duch, 2.
 John Frend, surgion, denizen, and his wif, borne [in] Andwerpe, and haith byne here this xij yerres. Duch, 2.

- John Hubert, denizen, shoemaker, borne in Cleve Land, and haith byne here this xlth yeres. Duch, 1.
- John Baker, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 1.
- Widowe Rutter, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
- Dymond Taffrey, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres; and
Peter Doner, his seruaut, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here this vj yeres. Duch, 2.
- Sampson Lambert, Burgonian, seruaut with Thomas Cranwidge, haith byne here this xx^{ty}
yere. Burg', 1.
- John Crymson, surgion, denizen, borne in Holland, haith byne here this xvj^{mas} yere. Duch, 1.
- Paules Grave, tayllour, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xj yeres, and haith ij
seruantes which haith byne here this vj yeres. Duch, 3.
- Joyce Pillabont, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here one yere, soirnours
within Paules Graue. Duch, 2.
- Widow Demetrius, taylour, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here this xxx^{ty} yeres, soirnour
within Thomas Goughe. Duch, 1.
- William Broke, Englishman, haith iij seruantes, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij
monthes. Duch, 3.
- Dirick Goreth and his wif, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here xxth yeres. Duch, 2.
- Rowland James, shoemaker, denizen, and one seruaut bo[r]ne in Cleveland, haue byne here
xxiiij^{ty} yeres. Duch, 2.
- Henry Johnson, brewer, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xiiij yeres. Duch, 1.
- John van Breden, hatmaker, borne in Braband, haith byne here vj yeres. Duch, 1.
- Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, he a denizen; they haue byne
here xij yeres. Duch, 2.
- Leonard French, hatmaker, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres, and is seruaut with
John Olyver. Duch, 1.
- Jone Mullet, Frenchwoman, haith byne here xiiij yeres. French, 1.
- John Hollender, lether dresser, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here thes xxj^{ty} yeres,
and his father and mother, which haith byne here v yeres. Duch, 3.
- James Johnson, tayllour, and his wif, borne in Gelderland a denizen, and his wif haith byne
here xlth yeres. Duch, 2.
- Godfrey Martyn, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wif, haith byn here xvj yeres, he is a
denizen. Duch, 2.
- Peter Wheler, denizen, a joyner, and his wif, borne in Holland, and haith byne here this xlth
yeres. Duch, 2.
- John Powell, cowper, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xj yeres. Duch, 1.
- John Lach, weauer, borne in Gullick, a denizen, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
- Barthelmewe Haise, smith, borne in Flaunders, denizen, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
- Godfrye Gard, hatmaker, borne in Cleveland, hath byn here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
- Nicholas Drupryn and his wif, silkweauer, a Burgonian, haith byne here iij monethes.
Burg', 2.
- Fyzt Boll, cowper, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here xvj yeres. Duch, 1.
- Peter Tice, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
- Jesper Barnsen, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Culleyn, and haith byn [here] this xxth
yeres, and ij seruantes borne in Cleveland, the one haith bynne here iij yeres, and thother
ix^{en} yeres. Duch, 4.
- Widowe Eston, borne in Cleveland, a denizen, and haith byne here xxxth yeres. Duch, 4.
- Godfrey Dongerell, tayllour, denizen, and his wif, borne in Culleyn, haith byne here this xxxth
yeres. Duch, 2.
- Henry Borgen, shoemaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
- Wessell Webling, berebruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres, and
haith iij seruantes, borne in Cleveland. Duch, 5.
- Jacob Peterson, borne in Holland, cowper, seruaut with George Swanne, and haith byne here
a yere and a half. Duch, 1.

- Barnard Bose, borne in Cullen, denizen, and his wif, and haith byn here xvij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Frances Colman, borne in Gelderland, seruant with John Wake, hatmaker, and haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Garret Holdwalter, miller, borne in Braband, haith byn here ix yeres, a denizen. Duch, 1.
 Francis Dehoie, merchaunt, haith byn here half a yere. Duch, 1.
 John Wemes, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij yeres; Peter Martyn of Neweport, haith byne here iiij yeres; and are sojournours within Garret Holdwalter. Duch, 2.
 Henry Anthonie, cowper, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here x^{en} yeres, and haith a seruant, a Hollander, which haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
 Garret Edwardes, denizen, cowper, and his wif, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres; and haith one Garret Peterson and his wif, borne in Lukeland. Duch, 3.
 Martyn Cornelys, cowper, denizen, and one seruant borne in Antwerp, haith byne here this v yeres. Duch, 1.
 Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, denizen, borne in the Land of Luke, haith byne here xij yeres; and one seruant borne in Brabant, and haith byn here v yeres. Duch, 2.
 John Demye, cowper, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxv^{ty} yeres, a denizen. Duch, 1.
 Peter Camp, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 1.
 Joyce de Guyes, carpenter, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here ij yeres, sojournour with Peter Camp, denizen. Duch, 1.
 Peter Loye, bruer, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Godfrey Johnson, cowper, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byn here x^{en} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Giles Michel, borne in Gullick, haith byne here this vj yeres, seruant with Robert Tayllour, smith. Duch, 1.
 The wif of John Axboroughe, clothworker, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxj yeres; and haith another within his house which haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Ambros Lackram and his wif, borne in Franckford, and one boy, which haith byne here one moneth, and worketh with Roger Walters. Duch, 2.
 Frederick Collman, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Monster, and haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Gilles Florey, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here l^y yeres. Duch, 1.
 Randolphe Birds wif, and her maid, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 2.
 Harman Symon, and his brother, hatmakers, the said Harman, is a denizen, and haith byne here xvj yeres. Duch, 2.
 John Woodes and his wif, Burgonians, denizen, hath byne [here] xxx^{ty} yeres. Burg', 2.
 Hubbert Ellying, his wif, denizen, and his iiij children, he is a silk weauer, and haith byn here vij yeres. Duch, 6.
 Peter Myller, John Cowper, Adam, and Peter, seruantes with M^r Heath, haue byne here ij yeres. Duch, 4.
 James Abark, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xj yeres. Duch, 1.
 Tice Tonys, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
 James Josephie, cowper, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xx^{ue} yeres. Duch, 1.
 Widdowe Garret, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xl^{ty} yeres. Duch, 1.
 William Key, silkweyuer, his wif, and ij seruantes, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here vij yeres, sojournour within Widdowe Garret. Duch, 4.
 John Androwes, myller, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here xij yeres, and haue iij children. Duch, 5.
 Richard Couke, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xvij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Peter Henen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here ij yeres; Dome Tyceson borne in Cleveland, haith byne here iij yeres; Garret Gesbrand, borne in Friseland, haith byn here half a yere; Bastian Bruer borne in Myuster, haith byne here vij yeres; sojournours. Duch, 3.
 Peter van Duran, berebruer, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byn here this xl^{ty} yeres, and haith two seruantes borne in Cleveland, which haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 4.
 John Wilson thelder, denizen, borne in Skotland, haith byn here xvj yeres. Skottes 1.

- Adrian Daniell, stringmaker, and his wif, and vij children, borne in Andwerp. Duch, 9.
 John Cornelys, weauer, his wif, one maid, and one child, borne in Braband, and haith byn here
 v yerres. Duch, 4.
 Jacob van Bowre, his wif, silkweauer, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here one yere. Duch, 2.
 Arnold Destur, prest, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yerres. Duch, 1.
 John Johnson, joyner, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^{en} yerres. Duch, 1.
 Adrian Vanderbeck, letherdresser, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one child, haith byne
 here iij yerres. Duch, 3.
 Garret Plattell, and his wif, letherdresser, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vij yerres. Duch, 2.
 Barthelmew Thomas, dreyman, haith byne here xvj yerres. Duch, 1.
 Garret Holland, letherdresser, and his wif, borne [in] Gullick, haue byne here vij yerres.
 Duch, 2.
 Henry Hynd, dreyman, denizen, and his wiff, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxiiij^y
 yerres. Duch, 1.
 Lambert Harman, brewer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xx^y yerres. Duch, 1.
 Garret Hemelgest, borne in Cleveland, denizen, haith byne here v yerres; and one seruant,
 borne in Flaunders, one quarter of a yere. Duch, 2.
 Adrian Beene, and his wif, painter, borne in Flaunders haith byne here iij yerres. Duch, 2.
 Anthonie Roner, and his wif, silkweauer, haith byne here iij yerres for religion. Duch, 2.
 Anys Cryanse, silkweauer, and one child, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here half a yere. Duch, 2.
 Katheryn Lamerton, and his wif, sickweauer [*sic*], borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij
 yerres. Duch, 2.
 Henrick Fitt, denizen, and his wif, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xiiij yerres. Duch, 2.
 John Johnson, and his wif, borne in Gullick, haith byne here x^{en} yerres. Duch, 2.
 Garret Lawraunce, and his wif, denizen, borne in Flaunders. Duch, 2.
 Phillip Carden, silkweuer, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here half a
 yere. Duch, 4.
 Peter Mentos, silkweauer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yerres. Duch, 1.
 Peter Billiard, letherdresser, his wif, and ij children, and a maid, borne in Flaunders, and haith
 byne here iiij yere. Duch, 5.
 Ambros Brytan, silkthroster, and his wif, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here
 iij wekes. Duch, 5.
 Peter Busser, silkweauer, his wif, one child, and ij seruantes, haith byne here half a yere, and
 were borne in Flaunders. Duch, 5.
 Soull Welleck, silkweauer, his wif, and iiij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xiiij
 daies. Duch, 6.
 Isabell Whight, and one child, borne in Seland, haith byn here ij yerres. Duch, 2.
 Leonard Hogges, cowper, and his wif, borne in Gilderland, denizen, haith byne here xliij^y yerres;
 and one seruant, being a Clevener, and haith byn here iiij yerres. Duch, 3.
 John Clerk, Skott, waterman, haith byne here xl^y yerres; and there is one Harman Tice,
 mariner, and his wif, borne in Holland, lyeth within the house of the said John Clerk, and
 haue byn here this iiij yerres; the said John Clerk is a denizen. Skott, 1. Duch, 2.
 Garret Johnson, smith, denizen, borne in Cullen, and haith byn here x^{en} yerres. Duch, 1.
 Olyver Buckellman, shoemaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, and haith byn here
 xxxvij^y yerres. Duch, 2.
 Fraunces Rowe, cobler, denizen, and his wif, and one daughter, borne in Holland, haith byne
 here xxiiij^y yerres. Duch, 3.
 Androwe Denoise, tiuker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here thes xxv^y yerres. French, 1.
 Henrye Hunt, smith, soiournour within the said Denoise, he was borne in Flaunders, and haith
 byn here iij yerres. Duch, 1.
 James Fraunces, joyner, denizen, borne in Cullen, haith byne here xl^y yerres. Duch, 1.
 Dirick Ward, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xxvij^y yerres. Duch, 1.
 John Martyn, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^y yerres. Duch, 1.
 Phillip Denoyze, tinker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here xxxv^y yerres. French, 1.

- James Garret, smith, denizen, borne in Cullen, haith byne here this xxxij^v yer. Duch, 1.
 Michell Shetlyn, dier, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one seruant, haith byne here xiiij yer. Duch, 3.
 Gilles Pee, his wif, and iij children, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij quarters of a yere. Duch, 5.
 Moyses Lame, letherseller, Frenchman, haith byne here vj wekes. French, 1.
 Arnold Peterson, taylour, and his wif, borne in Braband, haith byn here xix yer. Duch, 2.
 Tice Rice, dreyman, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, denizen. Duch, 2.
 Glood Holebrand, Frenchman, scolemaster, denizen, haith byne here vij yer. Duch, 1.
 Walter Talman, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne also here xxx^v yer. Duch, 1.
 William Symons, weauer, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here viij yer, and ij seruantes, borne in Flaunders. Duch, 4.
 Johannes Thombe, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here this xxx^v yer. Duch, 1.
 Garret Arnold, taillour, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and one seruant borne in Frizeland, and haith byn here xij yer. Duch, 2.
 William Gison, butcher, denizen, borne in Lukeland, haith byne here xl^v yer. Duch, 1.
 Cornelys Harrison, cobler, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl^v yer. Duch, 1.
 Henry Yonge, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xiiij yer. Duch, 1.
 John Dirickson, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xxij yere. Duch, 1.
 John Markley, shomaker, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^v yer, and one seruant which haith byn here xij yer. Duch, 2.
 John Degraue, joyner, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here xxij^v yer. Duch, 1.
 Henry Peter, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byn here xiiij yer. Duch, 1.
 Thomas Richardson, sailler, denizen, borne in Scotland, haith byne here xxx^v yer. Skottes, 1.
 John Domell, letherdresser, his wif, and ij children, borne in Braband, haith byn here iiij yer. Duch, 4.
 Leuen de Bocowe, sailler, his wif, and one child, borne in Flaunders, haith byne this iij yer. Duch, 2.
 Cornelys van Boren, taillour, his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij quarters of a yere. Duch, 2.
 Marinus Tice, bruer, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here x^m yer. Duch, 1.
 John Martyn, widdowe, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here v yer. Duch, 1.
 Arryan Hill, weauer, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here iij yer. Duch, 1.
 Cristian Sernoice, weauer, denizen, [and] his wif, borne in Braband, haith byn here vj yer. Duch, 2.
 William Hensbane, weauer, his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yer. Duch, 2.
 John Gardehogges, capthiker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byne here xliij^v yer. French, 1.
 William van Busdon, cobler, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, haith byn here viij yer; he is a denizen. Duch, 2.
 Adrian Gising, weauer, his wif, a denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ix^m yer; and iij seruantes, which haue byn here a yere and di. Duch, 5.
 Anthonye Harrison, borne in Brabant, and haith byne here vj wekes. Duch, 1.
 Cristian Outdryer, widdowe, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxvij yer. Duch, 1.
 Widowe Paules, borne in Braband, haith one child, and haith byne here iij yer. Duch, 1.
 Margaret Armstronge, Frenchwoman, haith byne here xxx^v yer. French, 1.
 Jobe Williamson, cobler, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here x^m yer. Duch, 1.
 Martyn Avice, joyner, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here xix^m yer. Duch, 2.
 Jobe Bullen, silkweauer, his wif, borne in Fraunce, and haith byne here iiij yer. French, 2.
 Launcelott Carman, naylemaker, his wif, iij children, and one boye, and a girle, haith byne here iiij yer. Duch, 5.
 Peter Cleyman, weauer, his wif, and a wench, borne in Braband, haue byne [here] iiij yer. Duch, 3.

- Widdowe Synerdonnt, borne in Braband, haith byn here iiij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Hubert Money, silkweauer, his wif, and one child, Burgonians, haith byn here iij yeres. Duch, 3.
 Anthony Nerret, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here xiiij yeres, John Anys, his wif, borne in Braband, hath byne here iij yeres, soirnours within Goodwif Clerk. Duch, 4.
 Androe Coninges, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xxvij^r yeres. Duch, 1.
 John Englishe, bruer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here this v yeres. Duch, 1.
 Cristiann Robynson, Skott, haith byne here this xxth yeres. Skottes, 1.
 Arnold Gilles, and his wif; he is a gonne maker, borne in Lukeland; and haue byne here xxx^r yeres, a denizen; they have towre seruantes, Duchmen. Duch, 4.
 Tice Randewe, stockmaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haith byne here viij yeres; and haith ij seruantes, thone a Lukener, thother a Hollender, and haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 4.
 Dirick Cure, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, and haith byne here xxvj^r yeres. Duch, 2.
 Andrewe Mullenbeck, gonner, denizen, and his wif, haue byn here xlth yeres; and one seruant, a Cleuener, haith byne here ij yeres. Duch, 3.
 Symon Perce, tinkler, denizen, a Frenchman, haith byn here xlth yeres. French, 1.
 Henry Hewes, joyner, denizen, and his wif, Duch, and haith byn here xlth yeres. Duch, 2.
 Simon van Bolickroy, joyner, borne in Braband, seruant, with Maunce Slanback. Duch, 1.
 Olyuer Water, joyner, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xlth yeres. Duch, 1.
 Peter Evans, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne [in] Gulick, haith byn here x^m yeres; and ij seruantes borne in Braband haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 4.
 Clase Cornelis, joyner, borne in Holland, haith byn here a quarter [of a year], and ys a seruant. Duch, 1.
 Peter Peterson, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Celland, haith byne here xxx^r yeres; and one seruant borne in Collen, which haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 3.
 Widdowe Billman, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^m yeres. Duch, 1.
 Xp'ofe Higenson, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, haith byne here xxij^r yeres. Duch, 2.
 Peter Goit, carpenter, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ix^m yeres. Duch, 2.
 Gabriell Battes, joyner, denizen, borne in Braband, haith byne here xj yeres; and his wif, also borne there. Duch, 2.
 Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, and his wif, denizen, borne in Holland, and haue byn here xl^r yeres. Duch, 2.
 Xp'ofe Godfrey, carpenter, denizen, haith byne here xij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Mathewe Beane, silkweauer, and his wif, denizen, haue byne here xj yeres, and haue one child. Duch, 3.
 William Brisco, joyner, denizen, and his wif, and one seruant, borne in Braband, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 3.
 Downe Roye, and his wif, joyner, denizen, borne in Cullen, haue byne here iiij yeres. Duch, 2.
 John Talbot, hatmaker, denizen, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xl^r yeres. Duch, 1.
 Bastian Peters, stacioner, and his wif, Hollanders, haue byne here iij yeres. Duch, 2.
 Widdowe Backhouse, sempster, denizen, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
 Tannaken van Ote, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres. Duch, 1.
 John George, sawer, and his wif, borne in Denmarke, haue byne here iiij yeres. Danes, 2.
 Lambert Harrison, shoemaker, denizen, and his wif, borne in Gelderland, haue byne here xxth yeres. Duch, 2.
 John Anggell, hatmaker, borne in Collen, haith byne here xl^r yeres. Duch, 1.
 Widdowe Ringell, Brabander, haith byne here iiij yeres; and Widdowe Mary, Brabander, here half a yere. Duch, 2.
 Garret Artice, weauer, denizen, and his wif, Brabanders, haue byne here xj yeres. Duch, 2.

- Dirrick Michell, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haue byne here vj yer^es, and one
seruant borne in Emden, haue byne here ij yer^es and a half. Duch, 3.
- John Symon, hatmaker, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vij yer^es. Duch, 1.
- Widowe Barborow, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here vj yer^es. Duch, 1.
- Barnes Tillman, letherdresser, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here
xxxvijth yer^es, and ij seruantes, borne there, haue byne here iiijth yer^es. Duch, 4.
- John Atkynson, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here xij yer^es.
Duch, 2.
- John Homes, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here xxxth yer^es. Duch, 1.
- John Aguleke, joyner, and his wif, borne in Cleveland; he a denizen; haue byne here xiiij
yer^es. Duch, 2.
- Elizabeth Ball, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here xxxth yer^es, married to an Englishman.
Duch, 1.
- Poules Arnold, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haue byne here vj yer^es;
and ij seruantes, borne in Friseland, haith byne here ij yer^es. Duch, 2. Frisland, 3.
- John Thomas, Italion, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne here xxth yer^es.
Italion, 1. Duch, 1.
- John Corborowe, turnour, denizen, and his wif, Almaines, haue byne here xvij yer^es, and one
seruant borne in Hollande, which haith byne here ij yer^es. Almaines, 2. Duch, 1.
- Arnold Johnson, joyner, denizen, haith byne here xxxth yer^es. Duch, 1.
- Henry Vesant, joyner, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xlth yer^es; and haith one
seruant, a Hollander, [who] haith byne here vij yer^es. Duch, 2.
- Peter de Prutte, silkwever, and his wif, Hollanders, and vj children, haue byne here iiij yer^es.
Duch, 8.
- Lambert Ness, smith, denizen, and his wif, borne in Braband, haue byne here xxxth yer^es.
Duch, 2.
- Widowe Fatt, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here lth yer^es. Duch, 1.
- Henry Harrys, seruant with John Williams, joyner, haith byne here ij yer^es. Duch, 1.
- John Brink, joyner, denizen, borne in Friseland, haith byne here xlvjth yer^es. Frisland, 1.
- Three seruantes, Hollanders, seruing with Joyce Bennys, haue byne here iiij yer^es. Duch, 3.
- Towe seruantes, Duchmen, seruant[s] with James Hill, joyner, haue byne [here] v yer^es.
Duch, 2.
- John Dewer, letherdresser, denizen, and his wif, borne in Holland, haue byne here ij yer^es.
Duch, 2.
- Cornelys Derick, tayllour, and his wif, borne in Holland, haue byne here iiij yer^es. Duch, 2.
- Widowe Whightman, borne in Flaunders, haith byne [here] ij yer^es. Duch, 1.
- Michell Mathewe, cutler, denizen, and his wif, and one seruant, Cleveners, haith byne [here]
xij yer^es. Duch, 3.
- Tire Harman, joyner, denizen, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here this xxxth yer^es; and ij
seruantes, borne in Holland, haue byne here iiij yer^es. Duch, 3.
- John Agelder, smith, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxxth yer^es. Duch, 1.
- Olyver Rutler, joyner, denizen, borne in Gullick, haith byne here xth yer^es; and ij seruantes,
which haue byne here ij yer^es. Duch, 3.
- Towe straungers, seruantes with Peter Metcalf, smith, haue byne here ij^{*} yer^es. Duch, 2.
- Henry Michell, joyner, denizen, and his wif, borne in Cullen, haith byne here xxth yer^es.
Duch, 2.
- Towe seruantes, borne in Cleveland, serving with Frauncis Hill, joyner, haue byne here ij
yer^es. Duch, 2.
- Towe seruantes, borne in Gullick, serving with Lambert Weyes, showmaker, haue byne here
ix yer^es. Duch, 2.
- Dauid Conyngham, Skott, denizen, hath byne here xlth yer^es, and one seruant a Skot, which
haith byn here vj yer^es. Skottes, 2.

* Blotted; qu. iiij years.

Nicholas Johnson, butcher, denizen, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here xl^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Hubbert van Bell, borne in Holland, denizen, brushmaker, haith byn here xx^v yerres. Duch, 1.
 Widowe Monnes, borne in Gelderland, denizen, haith byne here xl^m yerres, and ij seruantes
 which haue byne here xvj yerres, and ij widowes which haue bynne here iij yerres.
 Duch, 5.
 John Frynde, surgion, denizen, and his wif, borne in Flaunders, and one child, haith byne here
 x^{en} yerres. Duch, 2.
 Garret Dirickson, taylour, denizen, and his wif, Cleveners, haue byne here xxx^v yerres, and ij
 seruantes Cleveners, which haue byne here ij yerres. Duch, 4.
 Giles Widowe, Cleveners, denizen, haith byne here lx yerres. Duch, 1.
 Lawrence Thomas, taylour, borne in Gelderland, and his wif, haue byne here iij yerres. Duch, 2.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this parishe is iiijC iiij^{xx} vj.

French	...	ix	} Wherof—	Denizens	...	Cxliiij
Duch	...	iiijC iiij ^{xx}		Housholders	...	lxxxxiiij
Skottes	...	vj		Women and	}	Clxxxvj
Burg'	...	vj		Children		
Danes	...	ij		Men seruantes	...	Cxxvj
Almaine	...	ij		Maid seruantes	...	xvij
Italions	...	j		Soiournours	...	lx

BREADESTRETE WARDE.

John Blumard, straunger, borne in Holland, and Clarcken Biakell, wief of the saide John, borne
 in Hollande, hathe benne in Englande iij yerres, [and] in the said warde vij monethes;
 Adrian Blomard, sonne of the saide John; also Mary Blouers, servaunt with the said John.
 Douche, 4.
 Godfrey Portman, botcher, a denizen, borne in Cleveland, in London xxxj yerres; William
 Tarscecener, servaunt with the said Godfrey, borne in Gelderland, and hathe benne in
 London vj yerres; also John Adams, servaunt with the said Godfrey, borne in Cleveland,
 and hathe benne in London fyve yerres. Douche, 3.
 John Garret, cobler, denizen, borne in the Empier, in London xlvij yerres, and Agnes his wief,
 borne in the same province, in London xlvij [yerres]; also John Peterson, servaunt with
 the said Garret, borne in Cleveland, in London xiiij yerres. Douche, 3.
 Arnold Declarewe, a sacklotheweaver, denizen, and Colet his wief, bothe borne in Tourney,
 and they have benne in London x yerres, and in this warde iiij^{or} yerres; also they have fyve
 children, viz., Tobias, Abdyas, Teyofill, Johan, and Easter. Douche, 7.
 Barbara Devysary, wedowe, denizen, borne in Tourney, in London x yerres, in this warde 4
 yerres. Douche, 1.
 Mary Mownar and Barbara Marysall, silke winders, denizens, borne in Arras vnder Kinge
 Philipp, in England x yerres, in this warde iiij^{or} yerres; have children iij, Henry, John, and
 Josyas. Spaine, 5.
 Peter Dontir, soiourninge, with Arnolde Declarewe, borne in Torney, in England iij yerres.
 Douche, 1.
 Steven Donays and Vincent Salowe, borne in Arminster in the countie of Edgeneen (?)
 Dominion, sacklotheweavers, in England iij yerres. Douche, 2.
 Anne Vesorie and Johan Dalbeck, borne in Torney, in England iij yerres. Douche, 2.
 Hubbert Mertens, bocher, borne in Braband, denizen, in England xvij yerres; and Peter his
 wief, in England xj yerres. Douche, 2.
 Henry Huskins, cobler, borne in Cleveland, denizen, in England xl yerres, in this warde two
 yerres and a quarter; and Mary Huskins his wief, borne in the Duke of Cleves lande, in
 England xxx yerres; also Gilbert Barnes, of the Countrie of Megen, denizen, his servaunt,
 in England xx yerres, in this warde ij yerres [and a] quarter. Douche, 3.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—xxxiiij.

Douche	...	...	xxviiij	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	vij
Spaniard	...	...	v		Howseholders	...	xj
					Women and		
					Children	...	xix
					Men servautes	...	vj
					Mayd servautes	...	iiij
					Soiourners	...	j

CANDELWICKESTRETE WARDE.

- Gregory Castor, a musiciner, borne in Hollande, a denison, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Hollande, and have dwelled in the same warde xxiiij yerres. Douche, 2.
- Hendrick Coyle, a denison, an Esterlinge, a jeweler, and hathe dwelled in this warde viij yerres; also Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden. Douche, 2.
- Moyse Fawken, a goldsmith, borne [in] Hambro, a denison; he hathe dwelled in Englande xvij yerres; Balteser Frankden, a Ducheman, goldsmith, a soiourner within the said Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yerres. Douche, 2.
- Ellin Matrevis, wief of William Matrevis, an Englisheman, borne in Millyne; she hathe dwelled here xx yerres; also Fraunces Aprando her daughter, borne in Millyne. Italie, 2.
- Christopher Geerle, goldesmythe, denison, a highe Ducheman, and hathe dwelled in this warde iiij yerres; Cornelys Toffis, of Audwerpe, and Margaret his wief, sylke throwers; they have dwelled here two yerres, and soiourne with the said Christopher Geerle. Douche, 3.
- Melcher van Has, a denison, borne in Flaunders, and Annys his wief, borne there lykewise, and have dwelled here vij yerres, and livinge by buyeing and sellinge of bayes, whiche be made at Norwiche. Douche, 2.
- Conrade Reinoldes, a denison, and Ellyne his wif, borne bothe in Braband, and have dwelled in this warde xvj yerres; also John van Tongren, his servaunte, borne in Flaunders, and hathe dwelled here two yerres. Douche, 3.
- Cornellis Bayman, a denison, and Margaret his wief, borne in Gelderlande, a bocher, and hathe dwelled in Englande xl yerres. Douche, 2.
- Lewys van Winge, and Tanaken his wief, borne in Flaunders; they have dwelled one yere at Sandwiche, and another in this warde. Douche, 2.
- Marten Vandersande, goldsmith, a denison, and Perene his wief, borne in Bridges, and they have dwelled in England, and in this warde iiij^{or} yerres; also Hendrick Almayne, his servaunte, goldsmith, borne in Luckland, and Mary his wief, borne in Flaunders, they have dwelled here iiij^{or} yerres; also Marshall Coole, goldsmith, borne in Brabande, and Elizabeth Apparle borne in Flaunders, bothe servautes of the said Marten, and they have dwelled in this warde one yere. Douche, 6.
- Peter More, of Gulick, merchaunt, and Tanaken James his wief, Baldwin More his sonne, Tanaken More, Mary Moore, and Susan Moore, his daughters; also Joachim his mayde servaunte; they have dwelled in London fowre yerres. Douche, 6.
- Symond Johnson, cobler, a denison, borne in Flaunders; he hathe dwelled in this warde xx^{tie} yerres. Douche, 1.
- Elizabeth Softinge, wydowe, borne at Audwerpe, and Iken Pulliardes, her mother; they have dwelled in this warde xxth yerres; and Hans van Zondert, of Brydaye, her man servaunte, and Katherine Mills, of Brydaye, her mayde servaunte, and hathe benne here two yerres; also Hans Volters, borne in Flaunders, a merchaunt, and hathe bene here xvij yerres; Derick Firken, of Acon in Germany, merchaunt, and have dwelled here ij yerres; Godfrey Wageranke, of Flaunders, hathe benne here two yerres: Hans Louer and Jasper Louer, highe Duchemen, merchaunttes; they have bene here one ye[ar]. All the said persons soiourne within the saide Elizabeth Softinges howse. Douche, 9.
- Pawle Fever, of Dornix, in Flaunders, and Anne his wief, and Charles Symonde of Dornix, his servaunt, have benne in Englande ij yerres; they lyve vpon there stock. Douche, 3.

John Bonteflar, of Flaunders, sacklothemaker, and Blanche his wief; Adrian Crikilian, his maide servaunte, and Packet Mawberie, his mayde servaunte; thes iiij^{or} have bene in England thies fowre yeres, and borne all in Dornix; also Giles Hofnagle of Andwerpe, merchaunt, hathe dwelled within this warde v yeres, and George de Moore, his servaunte, borne in Flaunders; they bothe do sojourne in the said Bounteflar his house. Douche, 6.

Gisbright Dormolle, of Gelderland, merchaunt, a denison, and Leinken his wief, Gisbright Dormoll and Abraham Dormolle, his sonnes, and Margerie Dormolle, his daughter; he and his wief hathe dwelled in Englande xx^a yeres, whereof in this warde v yeres. Douche, 5.

Gabriell Vandeviver, of Owdenar, taylor, and Jacalyn his wief; Samuel Vandeviver and Esaye Vandeviever, his sonnes; and Samken Vandeviver, his daughter; thes have bene in England iij yeres, in this warde half a yere, and do all sojourne in the howse of Gisbright Dromolle. Douche, 5.

Robert Leoman, merchaunt, denison, borne in the Lowe Contry, and Jacomen his wief, borne there; Michaell Leoman his sonne; Macalen Leoman, Margaret Leoman, and Mary Leoman, his daughters; and have dwelled in this warde vj yeres; also Christopher Spilberke, his man servaunte, hathe bene here v yeres; and Moyekyn Hurtus and her daughter Moyeken; Peter Vandebrooke of Flaunders, merchaunt; and John Vallyant of Sealand, merchaunt, hathe benne here iiij^{or} yeres, and sojourne with the said Leoman. Douche, 11.

Rowland Arton, paynter, borne in Andwerpe, a denizon, he hathe dwelled in this warde lx yeres. Douche, 1.

Frauncis Cordere, borne in Hollande, a bocher, servaunt to Wedowe Sweare, hathe benne in England iiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 1.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—lxxiiij.

					Denizens	xij
					Howseholders	xix
					Women and }	
					Children }	xxxvj
					Men servauntes	vij
					Mayd servauntes	vj
					Soiourners	xx
Douche	...	...	lxxij	} Whereof—		
Italie	...	...	ij			

CORDEWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

Ch[r]istian Derryke, borne in Flaunders, button maker, denizon, and Martha his wief, a Douchewoman, hathe dwelled in England 7 yeres; he hathe a mayde servaunt, a Douchewoman, named Clarcken Wetherson. Douche, 3.

John Ecton, borne vnder the Emperour, denizon, servaunt to the Wydowe Fische, bocher, and hathe dwelled in England xvj yeres; also one Mathewe Sickson, borne vnder the Prince of Orynge, servaunt vnto Wydowe Fische, bocher, and hathe benne in England a xj yeres. Douche, 2.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—fyve.

					Denizen	ij
					Howseholder	j
					Women and }	
					Children }	j
					Menne servauntes	2
					Women servauntes	j
					Soiourners	n ^t
Douche	...	...	v	} Whereof—		

CHEAPE WARDE.

Henricke Harper, a Dutchman; he hathe benne in Englande iiij^{or} yeres; founde by Anthonie Brincklowe. Douche, 1.
 Cornelius Speringe, a Doucheman, a phisician; Cornelius Speringe his sonne; and Frauncis Behought his man servaunt; they have benne in Englande fowre yeres. Douche, 3.
 Marshall Lucas, a servingman, borne in Spayne; he hathe benne in England fyve yeres. Spaine, 1.
 John Collye, a Duteheman, and Margaret his wief, a Douchewoman; he ys a botcher, and a denizon, in England xxth yeres; also Anne Collie and Judithe Collie, his daughters; and Godfrey Johnson, a Duteheman, his servaunte, and hathe benne in Englande one yere. Douche, 5.
 Arnolde Beckman, cobler, a denizon, borne in Cleve,* and Angell his wief, also a Douchewoman, dwellinge in London xxxth yeres; also John Beckman his sonne, v yeres of age; and Godfrey Heccas, a Doucheman, in England xij yeres, no denizon. Douche, 4.
 Lawrence Hubrick, a Duteheman, in England vj yeres; John Bolson, Dutchman, and Harry Johnson, a Doucheman; the said John Bolson in England ij yeres, and Harry Johnson in Englande iiij yeres; these thre serve one George Richardson, botcher, an Englishman. Douche, 3.

In the Computer in the Poultrie.

Katherine Petito, a nedellwoman, borne in Fraunce, in Englande iiij^{or} yeares and a half; also White Johnson, a Duteheman, a sayler, in England a quarter of a yere; and Nicholas Prapp, merchant, a howseholder, in England iiij yeres. Frenche, 1. 2 Douche.
 Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—xx.

Douche	...	...	xviiij	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	ij
Spaine	...	...	j		Howseholders	...	...	iiij
Frenche	...	...	j		Women and	}	...	v
					Children		...	
					Menne servautes	...	...	viiij
					Women servautes	...	...	ij
					Sojourners	...	...	j

CASTELBAYNARDE WARDE.

Lewen Cabb, brownebaker, a Duteheman, howseholder, in Englande iiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 1.
 Haunce Dehone, and Katherine his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder and surgion, in Englande iiij^{or} yeres, haveinge children iiij^{or}, Peter, Jedeon, Abram, and Ellin; also Agnes, his sister, dwellinge with him. Douche, 7.
 Katherine Lowix, widowe, borne in Flaunders, sempster, and howseholder, in Englande iiij yeres three quarters, haveinge on childe called Maderlian; and Margaret Flamest, hir sister. Douche, 3.
 Audris Nowethe and Fraunces his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and clockmaker, in England thre wekes, haveinge ij children, Sara, Cristian, and Ester, and a mayde servaunt, called Sara. Douche, 6.
 Jakin Demaye and Peruell Depum, two maydes, borne in Flaunders, one in Englande ix yeres, thother vj yeres. Douche, 2.
 Garret Will and Robart Elbrie, borne in Gelderland, jorncemen, in England iiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 2.
 Arnolde Birde, and Agnes his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, free denizen, in England xij yeres, haveinge two sonnes, Peter Birde and Jacobe Birde. Douche, 4.
 Harmon Bare, imbrother, borne in Swethland, in this warde vj yeres, a bachiler. Douche, 1.
 Nicholas Albarde, pinner, borne in Flaunders, and Isabell his wief, in Englande one yere, and hathe children, Fenbescom his sonne, Sara and Elizabethe his daughters. Douche, 5.

* "Erabant" struck out.

- Mathewe Prelior, a Frenchman, feltmaker, a howseholder, and a free denizen, in England fortie yeres. Frenche, 1.
- Haunce Schull, borne in Hamboroughe, a soiourner, in Englande a yeare and more; he ys a merchaunte. Douche, 1.
- Giles Cloves, a Doucheman, no denison, in Englande xx^u yeres, of no science, havinge married an Englishe woman. Douche, 1.
- Marie Mull, a mayde servaunt with Edmond Camon, borne in Flaunders, in England iiij yeres iij quarters. Douche, 1.
- Wedowe Peterson, borne at Emdon; her husband a free denizen; havinge two children, Peter and Alice; in this realme xxxviiij yeres. Douche, 3.
- Cornelius Nelman, borne in Holland, a staicioner, hathe married an Englishe woman, in Englande thre yeres. Douche, 1.
- Gillam Gilies, borne in Burgundy, beinge a drayeman, servaunte with John Mackworthe, brewer, in this realme viij yeres. Burgun', 1.
- John Acheson, borne in Scotlande, a servaunte, in Englande three yeres. Scott, 1.
- Derick Derickson and Ellin his wief, botcher, a howseholder, a free denizen, in Englande xxx^u yeres, havinge one servaunt George Stokes, borne in Clevelande, in Englande vj yeres. Douche, 3.
- Andrewe Hune, borne in Scotlande, feltmaker, a howseholder, in this realme a [sic] xj yeres, a fre denizen. Scott, 1.
- Garret Vnkil, borne in Flaunders, a free denizen, a felt maker, and a howseholder, in this realme xxvj yeres. Douche, 1.
- Anthonie Frandemillian, borne in Flaunders, and Katherine his wief, howseholder, and arras worker, in Englande iiij^{or} yeres. Douche, 2.
- Gilbard Johnson, borne in Flaunders, a cobler, a free denizen, in Englande xvij yeres. Douche, 1.
- Mathewe Johnson, and Katherine his wief, borne in Flaunders, a howseholder, and botcher, in England xviiij yeres, havinge thre children, Abraham, Lawrence, and Beatrice; and one Isabell John, borne in Flaunders, a soiourner within the saide Mathewe, in Englande iij yeres. Douche, 6.
- Jasper Holliarde, borne in Fraunce, a printer, a howsholder, in Englande xx^u yeres, havinge one daughter called Elizabeth. French, 2.
- Mason Leonarde, borne in Flaunders, a servaunt, in Englande v yeres; a hatt maker. Douche, 1.
- John Gibson, borne in Flaunders, a feltmaker, a howseholder, a free denizen, in England viij yeres. Douche, 1.
- John de Graunser, and Katherine his wief, borne in Burgondie, a howseholder, and silke weauer, in this realme iiij yeres; hathe two children, Susan and Ester; also Ismaell Larchie, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders, in this realme ix yeres; and Isabell de Graunser, his sister, soiornier within him. Douche, 6.
- Henry Morrells, and Jocien his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, a fre denizen, in Englande x yeres. Douche, 2.
- Jacobe van Ankon, and Lyvien his wief, borne in Flaunders, howseholder, and arrys worker, in this realme viij yeres, havinge iiij^{or} children, Abraham, Jacobe, Davyd, and Anne. Douche, 6.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—lxxiiij.

Douche	...	...	lxviij	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	ix
Scottes	...	...	ij		Howseholders	...	xxiiij
Frenche	...	...	ij		Women and		
					Children		xxxiiiij
					Menne servauntes	...	vij
					Women servauntes	...	iiij
					Soiorners	...	ij

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Peter de Rones, and Jane his wief, Douch borne, silkweauer, a free denizen, in Englande x yeres; his servautes, John Wearier, Jane Lebrewen. Douche, 4.

James Clares,* and Katherine his wief, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in Englande viij yeres; hath one daughter named Jane; his servautes, Peter Balliowe and Thomas Detewe. Douche, 5.

James Torwayne, and Lowes his wief, silke weaver, Douche borne, in England ix yeres. Douche, 2.

Thomas Beggens, Frenche borne, quiltemaker, in England xxxⁱⁱⁱ yeres; his servaunt, John Norrys. Frenche, 2.

Nicholas Remme, and Mary his wief, silke weaver, Douche borne, in England xvij yeres; his servautes, Lewes and Peter. Douche, 4.

Anthonie Emerick, and Marie his wief, merchauntventurer, Douche borne, in Englande xj yeres; haith children, John, Charles, Katherine, and Susan. Douche, 6.

Jaques de Penwaye, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in England two yeres; hath children, Barbara, Lewes, and Jane. Douch, 4.

John de Ballion, and Collet his wief, Douche borne, silkeweaver, in Englande iij yeres and di.; hath one childe called Lawrence, two maydens, Jacklin and Christian. Douche, 5.

Leavan Fauser, and Maudelin his wif, twister of silke, Douche borne, in England iiij^{or} yeres; his servautes, Loyenes, Mighell, Adryan, and Cullen. Douche, 6.

Symon Theouthens, maker [of] orrys worke, and Christian his wief, Douche borne, in Englande two yeres; and one childe. Douche, 3.

Markes Garret, Douche borne, a paynter, in England thre yeres; hath two children, Marke and Easter; his servaunt, Hawns Delavauld. Douche, 4.

Christian Derakey, scolemaster, Douche borne, and Pollen his wief, in England one yeaere; haith children fyve, Frauncis, Phillipp, Daniell, Perren, and Anne; and his servaunt William. Douche, 8.

Godfrey Hamells, Douche borne, scolemaster, in England two yeres; hath iij children, Arnolde and Sewsan. Dowche, 3.

Summa totalis of the number of Straungers in this Warde—lvj.

Douche	...	...	liiij	} Whereof—	Denizens ...	1
Frenche	...	...	ij		Howseholders	—
					Women and	
					Children	... xxvj
					Men servautes	... xiiij
					Mayde servautes	... ij
					Soiourners	—

SUMMA TOTALIS OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS CONTEYNED IN THIS BOKE—liijMⁱ CC liij^{xx} vij.

Frenche	...	CCCCxl	} Whearof—	Housholders	...	ixC xv
Douche	...	iiij M ⁱ Clx		Servantes	...	viiijC lxiiij
Italians	...	Cxxxviij		Women and		
Spaniardes	...	lviiij		Children	M ⁱ vC	liij ^{xx} xix
Burgonions	...	liijC xxiiij		Soiournors,		
Lucans	...	v		Lodgers and		
Venetians	...	v		Inmates		
Portingales	...	iiij				
Scottes	...	xxxij				
Men of Fresland	...	ij				
Danes	...	ij				

Memorandum, that of the same number there are denisons—vjC xj.

* "John Clares" struck out.

CORRECTIONS.

Page	7,	line 34,	<i>for per read pro.</i>
"	123,	"	13, <i>for Corelius read Gorelius.</i>
"	123,	"	14-23, <i>delete.</i>
"	261,	"	3, <i>for Hemae read Henrie.</i>
"	275,	"	38, <i>for Burerus read Bucerus.</i>
"	275,	"	last, <i>for sarrararius read saccararius.</i>
"	277,	"	41, <i>for modifex read nodifex.</i>
"	288,	"	16, <i>for Muncipum read Municipum.</i>
"	365,	"	19-21, <i>delete bracket.</i>

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

- ABBOTT'S Rents, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Vintry Ward, 63.
 ABCHURCH, 207. *See* S. Mary Abchurch.
 — (Absours) Lane, 286.
 ALDERMANBURY, 63. *See* S. Mary in Aldermanbury.
 ALDERSGATE (Aldrichgate) Ward, 17, 49, 81, 129, 137, 169, 312, 325, 379, 435.
 ALDGATE (Algaet, Algate, etc.), 43, 175, 213, 378, 383², 390, 392, 432.
 — Ward, 1, 17, 40, 80, 135, 184, 300, 377. Also p. 14. . . . Ward.
 ALLHALLOWS (Allerhelegen), 207.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 38, 86, 129, 187, 306.
 — in Gracechurch Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 426.
 — in Lombard Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 378.
 — Broad St Ward, 442.
 — in Honey Lane, Cheap Ward, 381.
 — in Gracechurch Street, Langbourn Ward, 18, 164.
 — in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 47, 97, 381, 416.
 — Barking (Berken), 205, 207.
 — — Tower Ward, 167, 293, 382, 389, 391.
 — the Great (Allhallows the More, Greit Alderhelegen, etc.), Dowgate Ward, 64, 91, 179, 211, 296, 379.
 — the Less, Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 179, 180, 297, 379.
 — Staining, 389, 391.
 — Aldgate Ward, 80, 300, 377.
 — Langbourn Ward, 1, 18, 98, 131, 165, 312, 381, 419.
 — — Tower Ward, 295, 385.
 — (Alderhelegen Sten), Whitechapel, 209.
 — in the Wall, Broad St Ward, 40, 89, 377.
 ALMONBY (Almery), the, Westminster, 106.
 ANGEL Alley, Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 260.
 ARCHES, Deanery of the, 293.

B.

- BACHELOR'S Alley, S. Foster's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 93.
 BANK Side, the, 76.
 BANSTEADES Alley, M^r. S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 BARNES Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 BARTELS Brigge, Southwark, 213.
 BARTLETT'S Alley, M^r. Farringdon Ward Without, 133.
 BASSISHAW or Basinghall Ward, 55, 84, 186, 323, 380, 426.
 BATTERSEA, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 BEAR Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.
 BERMERSTRATE, 206.
 BERMONDSEY, Brixton Hundred, 30, 75, 233.
 BETHLEHEM (Bedlem), Bishopsgate Ward, 87.
 BILLINGSGATE (Bellins gaet, etc.), 204, 205, 212.
 — Ward, 16, 60, 85, 134, 161, 234, 246, 248, 268, 304, 330, 366, 379, 443.

- BISHOPSGATE Ward, 38, 86, 129, 187, 286, 306, 323, 367, 378, 392, 426.
 BLACK Eagle (Suartent arent, Swaerte arendt), in S. Martin's, 206, 213.
 BLACKFRIARS, Farringdon Ward Within, 94, 134, 290, 291, 303, 392.
 — precinct of the, 379, 413.
 BLACK Horse Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 181, 298, 420.
 BOAR'S Head Alley, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 180.
 BOTOLPH Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 162, 379.
 — Wharf, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 331, 332.
 BOW. *See* Stratford at Bow.
 BOYCES or Boyes Alley, M^r. S. George's Parish, Southwark, 243.
 BREAD Street, 60.
 — — Ward, 60, 87, 129, 175, 307, 316, 317, 382, 474.
 BRIDE Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 132, 181, 298, 421.
 BRIDEWELL, 393.
 — House, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 422.
 BRIDGE Ward, 55, 73, 87, 135, 160, 304, 334, 367.
 — — Within, 378, 390, 448.
 — — Without, 342, 380, 390, 462. *See* Southwark.
 BRIXTON Hundred, 30, 233.
 BROAD Street Ward, 12, 14, 30, 39, 73², 86, 87, 131, 163, 296, 322, 377, 440.
 BROKEN Wharf (Voerf), 205.
 BROMLEY, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 8, 23, 110, 162, 219, 258.
 BUCKLESBURY (Bouckelsberch), 206.
 BULL, the, Liberty of the Clink, Southwark, 246.

C.

- CAMBERWELL Parish, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 CANDLEWICK Street Ward, 2, 16, 29, 30², 65, 73, 89, 134, 138, 168, 309, 318, 367, 382, 475.
 CANTERBURY, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Southwark, 15.
 — Archbishop of [house of], 208.
 CASTEL in S. Martin's, the, 203, 208.
 CASTLE Baynard (Benecastle), 291.
 — Ward, 1, 18, 58, 89, 136, 166, 301, 318, 381, 477.
 CATHERINE Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 95, 181, 421.
 CECELAIN [Seacool Lane, Farringdon Ward Without, or Sise Lane, Bucklersbury?], 287.
 CHANCERY Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 422.
 CHARING Cross (Cheren Crosse), 202.
 CHARTERHOUSE Churchyard, 157, 191, 200, 214.
 — Lane, 157, 191, 201, 214.
 CHEAPSIDE (Cheap, Schipside), Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 160, 203.
 CHEAP Ward, 62, 90, 180, 201, 297, 317, 381, 477.
 CHICK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.

CHISWICK, 29.
 CHRISTCHURCH (Chrys prochie, Cristes, etc.), Farringdon Ward Within, 302, 379, 413.
 — within Aldgate, Liberties of, 392. See S. Catherine Creechchurch.
 — within Newgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 159, 207.
 CHRISTOPHER Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
 CHURCH Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 CHURCHYARD, the, Ossulston Hundred, 197, 217.
 CLAPHAM, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 CLAMPERDE's Alley, Little S. Bartholomew's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 132.
 CLERKENWELL, Ossulston Hundred, 255.
 CLINK, Liberty of the, within S. Saviour's, Southwark, 37, 232, 245, 266, 401.
 COCK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
 COCKE and Key Alley, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 421.
 COCKES (Cokes, Cox) Key, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 330, 366.
 — Tower Ward, 399.
 COESLAEN, in the Old Jewry, S. Olave's Parish, 214.
 — [? Loeflaen], 209.
 COLMAN Street, 204.
 — Ward, 55, 136, 160, 303, 320, 381, 391, 479.
 COLLIN's Gate, Farringdon Ward Without, 132.
 COMPTER, the, in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 477.
 COPT Hall, 153, 220.
 CORDWAINER Street Ward, 308, 321, 381, 476.
 CORNHILL Ward, 90, 160, 304, 354, 380, 392, 409.
 COURT, the, 199.
 COW Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 424.
 COYNYES Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 181.
 CRANE, the, upon Somers Key, Billingsgate Ward, 331.
 CRIPPLEGATE, Cripple Gate Ward, 64², 402, 406.
 — Ward, 63, 73², 90, 130, 174, 201, 246, 306, 355, 389, 390, 392, 402.
 — — Within, 380.
 — — Without, 380.
 CROOKE Lane, Candlewick St² Ward, 169.
 CROOKED Lane (Kroket leen), in S. Michael's Parish, 207, 214.
 CROMWELL's Place, Lord, by London Stone (milort Cromuel Plaetse), 206.
 CROSS Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 94.
 CROWN Key, the [Southwark], 3.

D.

DAY's Alley, S. Peter's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 93.
 DITCH, the, Ossulston Hundred, 197.
 — — Side, Ossulston Hundred, 217.
 DITCHER's Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 DIZE Key, Tower Ward, 338.
 DOWGATE Ward, 64, 91, 135, 179, 296, 354, 379, 392, 406.
 DOWNINGS Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 424.
 DRURY, Suburb of Sir William, 289, 290.
 DUFFIELD's Alley, Westminster, 105, 111, 148, 190, 192.
 DUKE's Place, Colman St² Ward, 392.
 DULWICH, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 DUNSTAN's Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 95.
 DUTCH Church, 201-14, 269-72, 278-87, 367-77, 385-87, 389, 493, 452, 455. See German Church.

E.

EALING (Yelyng), 158.
 EASTCHEAP, Billingsgate Ward, 15, 16, 305, 379, 390.
 ENYCORH [Unicorn ?], the, Liberty of the Clink, Southwark, 246.

F.

FARRINGTON Ward Within, 2, 29, 30, 66, 93, 134, 158, 302, 358, 379, 392, 401, 411.
 — Without, 55, 94, 122, 132, 180, 297, 361, 380, 392, 419.
 FENCHURCH (Vancherce), 209².
 — Parish, 165.
 — Street, 47, 48.
 FINSBURY, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 23, 102, 110, 156, 200, 215, 247, 259.
 FLEET, the (de Flit), 289, 291.
 — Bridge, Farringdon Ward Without, 95.
 — Lane (Fleitlane, etc.), Farringdon Ward Without, 96, 183, 309, 214, 419, 425².
 — Street (Flietstryt, Flytstrate), 205, 206.
 FORE Street, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
 FOSTER Lane, 17.
 FRENCH Church, 287-92, 385-87, 389-99, 413, 454.
 FRESH Wharf, Billingsgate Ward, 161, 330, 332.
 FRIDAY Street, Bread St² Ward, 60.
 FULHAM, Ossulston Hundred, 7, 29, 103, 110, 158, 221, 255, — Parish, 199.

G.

GALLEY, sign of the, in Thames Street, Tower Ward, 338², 339.
 — Quay (Galy Kaye), Tower Ward, 74, 353.
 GERMAN Church, 210, 211, 273-78, 367-77. See Dutch Church.
 — — in S. Margaret [Patten's], 210.
 GILDABLE, the, Southwark, 15, 121.
 GOLDEN Cup (Gulden Cop), in Cheapside, 203.
 GOLDING Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
 GRACECHURCH (Greskerke, Gresseskerke), 208, 214.
 — Parish, Langbourn Ward, 164.
 — Street, 18, 426.
 GRAUNT's Alley, Farringdon Ward Within, 96.
 GRAY's Inn Lane, High Holborn, Ossulston Hundred, 256.
 GREEN's Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 420.
 GREENSBURY Key, Langbourn Ward, 353.
 GREENWICH, document dated at, 269.
 GRUB Street, Cripple Gate Ward, 91.
 GUN Alley (Gonne), Bishopsgate Ward, 306.
 GUTTER Lane, 207, 213.

H.

HACKNEY, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 191, 219, 258.
 — Parish, 109, 126, 152.
 HADDOKES Key, Tower Ward, 167.
 HAMMERSMITH, Ossulston Hundred, 255.
 HAMPESTEAD, Ossulston Hundred, 256.
 HAMPTON, Putney with, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 HANGING Sword Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 421.
 HARROW Alley, Farringdon Ward Within, 94.
 HEYWARSELAND, 65.
 HOLBORN (Holboornen, Holburnen), Ossulston Hundred, 9, 28, 72, 109, 108, 183, 202, 204, 205, 209.
 — Cross, 95, 182, 299.
 — High, 110, 123, 128, 157, 199, 221, 256².
 HOLYWELL Street, 9.
 HONENSTRYT, 209.

HONEY Lane, Allhallows Parish, Cheap Ward, 381.
HORSHEAD Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 424.
HOSIER Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 298.
HOUSDITCH (Honsdyck), Portsoken Ward, 133, 204.
HOXTON, Ossulston Hundred, 247, 259.

I, J.

ISLINGTON (Iseldon), Ossulston Hundred, 23, 102, 156.
ITALIAN Church, 385-93.
JESUS Kerke, Jesus Tempel, 208², 213.

K.

KENT Street, S. George's Parish, Southwark, 244.
KEY (Sluétel), the, in S. Martin's, 205.
— Alley. See Cocke and Key Alley.
King's Hospital, Southwark, 37, 119, 231.
— — Liberty, Southwark, 120.
King Street, Westminster, 105, 111, 112, 126, 147, 188, 191, 192.

L.

LAD Lane (Ladlaen), 202.
LAMBETH Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
LANCASTER, Duchy of, Westminster, 70, 72, 103, 105, 127, 128, 149, 150, 193, 195.
LANDLAEN by Melcstryt, 205.
LANE, the, 197, 217.
— — beneath Sendall's Rents, 198.
LANGBOURN Ward (Langdon), 18, 29, 30², 45, 72², 96, 130, 163, 248, 268, 287, 310, 351, 367, 381, 415.
LAURENCE Rents, M^r, 190, 219.
LIME Street (Lymstrate), 210.
— — Ward, 2, 19, 66, 267, 309, 354, 382, 392, 410.
LIMEHOUSE (Limoste, etc.), Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 21, 111, 217, 246, 258.
LOEFLAEN? See Coeslaen.
LOMBARD Street (Lumber, etc.), 18, 46, 47, 49, 97, 203, 205², 207, 208, 212, 378, 381, 416.
LONDON, number of Strangers in, 365, 382, 383, 393, 479.
— Bridge (Lonneu Brugghet), 204.
— Stone (Lonnen steen), 206.
LONGDITCH, Westminster, 106, 148, 190², 192.
LOTHBURY, 89, 163.
LUDGATE, 67², 96, 159.
LYNSEY's Rents, 219.

M.

MARK Lane, Tower Ward, 102.
MARYLEBONE, Ossulston Hundred, 158.
MAZE, the, Southwark, 116.
MERCERS' Chapel [in Cheapside], 389.
MERTON (Martyn) Parish, Brixton Hundred, 234.
MINORIES, the, without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 176, 308, 383, 392.
MILE End, Stepney Parish, 201, 219, 257, 383.
MILK Street (Melcstryt), Landlaen by, 205.
MORTLAKE, Brixton Hundred, 234.
MUGWELL Street, S. Foster's Parish, Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 93, 302.
— — S. Olave's Parish, Farringdon Ward Within, 412.
MYLLETES's Rents, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 245².

N.

NEW ALLEY, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182.
NEWINGTON Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
NEWGATE (Nieugeet, Nieugheet, etc.), 205-7, 209², 213.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 159.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 183, 424.

NEW Griffin (Nu Gryphin), by Fenchurch, 209.
NEW Rents, 291.
— — S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298.
NORTON Folgate (Foly), Ossulston Hundred, 9, 152, 220, 260.

O.

OLD Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 183, 299, 423.
OLD Ford, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 247, 258.
OLD Jewry (Holdt Jury), the, 64, 91, 174, 203, 209, 214.
OSSULSTON Hundred, 9, 15, 19, 102, 107, 122, 126, 152, 246, 249.
OUR Lady Alley, Westminster, 190.
OUR Lady's Wharf, Farringdon Ward Without, 57.

P.

PARIS (Parish) Garden Liberty, S. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, 37, 118, 123, 147, 231, 245, 266.
PAUL's Gate (Poules), S. Austen's at, Breadstreet Ward, 175.
— Wharf (Powles), S. Peter's Parish, Queenhithe Ward, 186.
PEACOCK's Alley, Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
PECKHAM, Brixton Hundred, 234.
PENGGE, Brixton Hundred, 234.
PHILPOT Lane (Phil pot laen), Billingsgate Ward, 206, 333.
PIE Corner, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.
POPINJAY Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 181, 298, 420.
POPLAR, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 110, 152, 248, 257, 383.
PORTSOKEN Ward, 43, 99, 133, 175, 201, 308, 334, 378, 390, 450.
POULTRY, the, S. Mildred's Parish, Cheap Ward, 381, 477.
PUDDING Lane (Boudyncklaen), Billingsgate Ward, 62, 85, 162.
PUTNEY (Putnethe), Brixton Hundred, 234.

Q.

QUEENHITHE, 59, 307.
— Ward, 59, 99, 186, 307, 336, 379, 391, 447.
QUERNE, the, 67, 158.

R.

RAM's Head, the, Tower Ward, 54.
RAPER's Alley, Golding Lane, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
RATCLIFFE, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 20, 257, 383.
RED Lion (Roo Lieu), in Temple Bar, 203.
REDES Alley, in King Street, Westminster, 192.
ROSE Alley, S. Dunstan's or Allhallows's Barking Parish, Tower Ward, 294.
ROTHERHITHE, Brixton Hundred, 31, 233.
RUSSELL's Rents, M^r, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 245.

S.

SABBS Key, Tower Ward, 338.
S. AGNES, Aldersgate Ward, 17. See S. Anne and Agnes; also S. Annes.
S. ALBANS (Albones) in Woodstreet, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 306, 380, 405.
S. ALBOROUGH's, Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 56, 129, 188².
S. ALPHAGE beside Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307.
— Cripplegate Ward Within, 380.

- S. ANDREW's (Andries), 208.
 — Aldgate Ward, 184.
 — in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 16, 61, 162, 305, 379.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 1, 18, 59, 89, 90, 166, 302, 319², 320, 381.
 — in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 96, 132, 183, 202, 204, 299, 380, 423, 425.
 — Lime St^c Ward, 2.
 — Hubbert, Billingsgate Ward, 85, 444.
 — Undershaft, Aldgate Ward, 141, 377, 433.
 — Lime St^c Ward, 382.
- S. ANNE and Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 83, 314, 379, 439.
 See S. Agnes and S. Anne's.
- S. ANNE's, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 129. See S. Anne and Agnes.
 — at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 67.
- S. ANTHOLIN's (Tauntlin's), Cordwainer St^c Ward, 381.
- S. ANTHONY's, Cordwainer St^c Ward, 321, 322.
- S. AUGUSTINE's, Farringdon Ward Within, 379.
- S. AUSTEN's, at Paul's Gate, Bread St^c Ward, 175.
- S. BARTHOLOMEW's, 289, 292.
 — Broad St^c Ward, 14, 131, 296, 377.
 — without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 43.
 — the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 183, 299, 380.
 — the Little, Broad St^c Ward, 39, 88, 163.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 132, 184, 299, 380.
- S. BENEDICT's, Castle Baynard Ward, 58.
- S. BENNET's, Bridge Ward, 55, 87, 135, 160, 304.
 — Broad St^c Ward, 14.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 89, 90, 166, 301, 318, 320, 381.
 — Cheap Ward, 62.
 — Finck, Broad St^c Ward, 40, 88, 132, 163, 296, 377.
 — Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 378.
 — Langbourn Ward, 97, 417.
 — Sherehog, Cheap Ward, 381.
- S. BOTOLPH's, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 84, 172, 315, 379, 440.
 — Billingsgate Ward, 61, 85, 134, 161, 188, 304, 379, 443.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 129, 378, 427.
 — Portsoken Ward, 99.
 — without Aldgate, Portsoken Ward, 175, 378, 390.
 — without Bishopsgate, 392.
- S. BRIDE's, Farringdon Ward Without, 56², 94, 132, 180, 298, 380, 419.
- S. CATHERINE's (S. Cath.), 202, 204-6, 208², 209, 212², 213, 288, 290, 293, 383.
 — Aldgate Ward, 377.
 — near the Tower of London, 108, 109, 127, 154, 196, 216, 249, 293.
 — Liberty or Precinct of, 392, 459.
 — Westminster, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 19, 122, 191.
 — Colman, 208, 390.
 — Aldgate Ward, 41, 80, 184, 300, 377, 433.
 — Cree Church (Crichurch, Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 17, 40, 80, 184, 300, 377. See Christchurch.
 — Lane (S. Cath. laen), 204², 205, 208, 285.
- S. CHRISTOPHER's, Cornhill Ward, 380.
 — at the Stocks, Broad St^c Ward, 14, 40, 88, 132, 163, 377, 441.
- S. CLEMENT's beside Eastcheap, Candlewick St^c Ward, 15, 382.
 — Langbourn Ward, 97, 131, 164, 310.
 — within the Duchy of Lancaster, 70, 103, 127, 150, 152, 193.
 — without Temple Bar, Ossulston Hundred, 107, 123, 383.
 — Westminster, 401.
- S. CLEMENT's without the Liberty of Westminster, 70.
 — Danes, Westminster, 5, 15, 26, 107, 112, 195.
 — Lane, 203, 205.
- S. DENIS, Langbourn Ward, 164, 165.
 — Lime St^c Ward, 309.
 — Backchurch, Langbourn Ward, 18, 47, 97, 310, 381, 417.
 — Lime St^c Ward 382.
- S. DUNSTAN's in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 55.
 — 94, 180, 297, 380, 421.
 — in the East, Tower Ward, 167, 293, 382, 391.
- S. EDMOND's, 389.
 — in Lombard St^c, Langbourn Ward, 18, 46, 49, 97, 131, 164, 381.
 — the King, Langbourn Ward, 416.
- S. ETHELBURGA's (Ethelborouges, etc.), Bishopsgate Ward, 306, 378, 431.
- S. EWEN's, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 94.
- S. FAITH's, Castle Baynard Ward, 186, 302, 319, 320, 381.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 2, 67, 93, 134, 159, 303, 379, 411.
- S. FOSTER's, Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 158, 302, 379, 412.
- S. GABRIEL Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 47, 48, 98, 131, 381.
- S. GEORGE's, Billingsgate Ward, 16, 61, 162, 305, 445.
 — in Botolph Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 379.
 — in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 85, 162.
 — Bridge Ward Without, 380, 466.
 — Southwark, 33, 119, 123, 145, 230, 243, 267, 390, 401.
- S. GILES (S. Gillis), 203, 207.
 — without Cripplelegate, Cripplelegate Ward, 64, 130, 174, 307, 380, 402.
 — in the Fields, 383.
 — Ossulston Hundred 108, 128, 158, 199, 221, 256.
 — Westminster, 28, 72, 111.
- S. GREGORY's, Castle Baynard Ward, 59, 89, 90, 167, 302, 381.
- S. HELEN's (Ellens), Bishopsgate Ward, 86, 129, 188, 306, 378, 390, 426.
- S. JAMES's, Vintry Ward, 63, 100, 301, 378.
- S. JOHN's, 289.
 — in Walbrook, Cordwainer St^c Ward, 308, 381.
 — Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 135, 207, 297.
 — Walbrook Ward, 175.
 — Dacres, Cripplelegate Ward Within, 380.
 — Head (Jans hoeft), in S. Martin's, 204.
 — Street, Ossulston Hundred, 9, 16, 29, 102, 108, 110, 111, 156, 191, 200, 214, 247, 257.
 — Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 83, 172, 314, 379, 439.
 — Cripplelegate Ward, 91, 130, 174.
- S. LAWRENCE, in the Old Jewry, Cripplelegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 380.
 — Poultny (Pounteney), Billingsgate Ward, 62.
 — Candlewick St^c Ward, 309.
 — Dowgate Ward, 92, 135, 180, 379.
- S. LEONARD's Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 17, 49, 81, 169, 312, 379, 439.
 — Hoxton, 259.
 — Shoreditch, 383.
- S. MAGNUS's, Bridge Ward Within, 378, 390.
- S. MARGARET's, in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 85, 162, 445.
 — Bread St^c Ward, 87, 175.
 — Bridge Ward Within, 378.
 — in Lothbury, Broad St^c Ward, 89, 163.
 — Colman St^c Ward, 160, 303, 320, 321, 381.
 — Surrey, 2.
 — Westminster, 125, 188, 316, 383, 401.

- S. MARGARET Moyeses, Friday St^e, Bread St^e Ward, 60, 129, 307, 382.
 — Pattens, Billingsgate Ward, 62, 86, 195, 162, 305, 379, 446.
 — [—], German Church in, 210.
 S. MARTIN'S, 202-9, 213, 214, 288, 292.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 378.
 — Bridge Ward, 55, 87, 161, 304.
 — Candlewick St^e Ward, 2, 16, 66, 89, 169.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 303, 379, 412.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 182, 298, 380, 422.
 — at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 159.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
 — in the Vintry, Vintry Ward, 62, 100, 186, 301, 378.
 — in the Fields, Westminster, 7, 15, 25, 70, 106, 112, 123, 126, 148, 194, 206, 299, 316, 383, 401.
 — le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 17, 50, 83, 392.
 — next to S. Nicholas Shambles, Precinct of, 383.
 — Organ (Organ, Orgate), Candlewick St^e Ward, 15, 310, 382.
 — Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 306, 431.
 — Broad St^e Ward, 40, 87, 377, 442.
 S. MARY Abchurch (Marie Lepereche), 209.
 — Candlewick St^e Ward, 65, 89, 134, 168, 309, 382.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 175, 301, 378, 391.
 — Aldermanbury, Cordwainer St^e Ward, 308.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 63, 174, 306, 404.
 — Axe, Aldgate Ward, 80.
 — Lime St^e Ward, 19.
 — at Hill (Marye hyls, etc.), Billingsgate Ward, 60, 85, 134, 161, 203, 204, 207, 304, 379, 443.
 — Botolph, Dowgate Ward, 92, 135, 179.
 — Bow, Cordwainer St^e Ward, 321, 381.
 — Colechurch, Cheap Ward, 62, 180, 201, 381.
 — Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 311, 418.
 — Magdalen, in Bermondsey, 75.
 — Bread St^e Ward, 382.
 — (Maudlin), Castle Baynard Ward, 59, 89, 90, 166, 302, 319², 381.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 380.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 187, 308, 379.
 — Mildred's, Bread St^e Ward, 87.
 — Mounthaunt (Monthawe), Queenhithe Ward, 60, 187, 308.
 — Overies, Bridge Ward Without, 380.
 — Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 60, 99, 187, 308, 379.
 — Staining (The Lady Stayniges, etc.), Aldersgate Ward, 50, 83, 172, 314, 379, 439.
 — Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 304.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 301.
 — Wolnoth (Wolner), Langbourn Ward, 18, 45, 96, 130, 163, 310, 381, 415.
 S. MATTHEW'S, Bread St^e Ward, 382.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 158, 411.
 S. MICHAEL'S, Bassishaw Ward, 186, 380.
 — Bridge Ward, 87, 160.
 — in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St^e Ward, 66, 89, 169, 207, 214, 382.
 — Cornhill Ward, 380.
 — in Wood St^e, Cripplegate, 63, 90, 130, 174, 307, 380.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 93, 302, 379, 411.
 — at Queenhithe, Queenhithe Ward, 55, 99, 186, 307, 379.
 — Vintry Ward, 186.
 — Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 378.
 — called Whittingdon College, Walbrook Ward, 63.
 — at the Querne, Farringdon Ward Within, 67, 158.
 S. MILDRED'S in Bread St^e, Bread St^e Ward, 60, 175, 382.
 — Broad St^e Ward, 296.
 — in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 381.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 187.
 S. NICHOLAS, Farringdon Ward Within, 67.
 — Acon, Langbourn Ward, 18, 30, 46, 48, 49, 96, 130, 164, 310, 381, 415.
 — Old Abbey, Queenhithe Ward, 100, 187, 303.
 — Olave's, Queenhithe Ward, 100, 187.
 — Shambles, Farringdon Ward Within, 383.
 S. OLAVE'S, 389, 391.
 — (Tonlis), Aldgate Ward, 14, 42, 81, 135, 185, 300, 377, 434.
 — Bridge Ward Without, 380, 467.
 — in the Old Jewry, Colman St^e Ward, 160, 203, 209, 381.
 — in Silver St^e, Cripplegate Ward, 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 380, 405.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 379, 412.
 — Southwark, 3, 113, 123, 142, 205, 210, 222, 236, 260, 400. See Bridge Ward Without.
 — Tower Ward, 167, 382, 391.
 S. PANCRAS, Cheap Ward, 62, 180, 297, 381.
 S. PAUL'S, Jurisdiction of, 293.
 — Churchyard, 67².
 S. PETER'S, Bishopsgate Ward, 39, 86, 187, 306, 378, 426.
 — Bread St^e Ward, 382.
 — Cornhill Ward, 380.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 380, 405.
 — within Cripplegate, Cripplegate Ward, 406.
 — in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 66, 93, 160.
 — Lime St^e Ward, 309.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 60, 99, 379, 391.
 — at Powle's Wharf, Queenhithe Ward, 186.
 — the Poor, Broad St^e Ward, 2, 88, 132, 296, 377, 442.
 S. SAINT [sic], 206.
 S. SAVIOUR'S, Southwark, 36, 37, 113, 123, 141, 221, 234, 265, 400.
 — Bridge Ward Without, 464.
 S. SEPULCHRE'S (Pulchres), 205, 208.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 94.
 — Farringdon Ward Without, 57, 95, 182, 299, 380, 424.
 — Church quarter, 299.
 — Holborn Cross quarter, 182, 299, 424.
 — Old Baily quarter, 299, 425.
 — Smithfield quarter, 298, 424.
 S. STEPHEN'S, Cheap Ward, 62.
 — Colman St^e Ward, 303, 320², 321, 361.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 378.
 — Alley, Westminster, 105, 112, 126, 148, 190, 193.
 S. SWITHIN'S, Walbrook Ward, 62, 100, 175, 301, 378, 390.
 S. SWY . . . , S. Faith's and, Castle Baynard Ward, 136.
 S. THOMAS of Acon, or Acres, 389, 391.
 — the Apostle, Cordwainer St^e Ward, 321.
 — Vintry Ward, 378, 390.
 — Apostle's, Walbrook Ward, 63, 100.
 — Hospital (Spittel), Southwark, 204², 206-9, 244, 401.
 — Parish, Bridge Ward Without, 380, 462.
 — 2, 145, 266.
 S. VEDAST'S, Farringdon Ward Within, 134.
 SALISBURY Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 181.
 — Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56.
 SANCTUARY, the, Westminster, 106, 123, 126, 148, 190, 192.
 SAVOY, liberties of, Strand Parish, 108.
 — Rents, Farringdon Ward Without, 132, 183.
 SEACOL (Secoll, Secellaen) Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 182, 206, 299. See Cece-lain.
 SENDALLES Rents, Ossulston Hundred, 198, 219.
 SHAMBLES, Stairs at the, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
 SHOE Lane (Choux Laine, etc.), S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 94, 181, 289, 298, 421.

SHOREDITCH, Ossulston Hundred, 21, 247, 259, 383.
 SISE Lane, Bucklersbury. *See* Cecelain.
 SILVER Street, S. Olave's Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 64.
 SLEUTEL (Sluettel). *See* Key.
 SMITHFIELD (Smyt vylt), 204, 209, 298.
 — Bars, Farringdon Ward Without, 96.
 — East, Ossulston Hundred, 11, 14, 16, 21, 253.
 — near the Tower, Portsoken Ward, 176.
 — by the Tower, Tower Ward, 459.
 SNOW Hill, St. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 95, 183, 424.
 SOMERS Key, near the Thames Side, Billingsgate Ward, 331¹, 366.
 — Tower Ward, 338.
 SOUTHWARK (Southwerck, Zoutwerck), 202-14, 234, 293, 332, 390.
 — Borough of, 15, 31, 113, 120, 123, 141, 221, 260, 400.
 — clean, 205.
 — curt, 205.
 — long (Lancsuutwerck), 206.
 — *See* Bridge Ward Without.
 SPEERON'S RENTS, S. Saviour's Parish, Southwark, 235.
 STEELYARD or Stilliard (Staelhof, Stalhof), 206², 213, 276.
 — in Griet Alderheleghe, 211.
 — in S. Martin's Parish, 202.
 STEPNEY (Stebunheath, Steppynne), 201, 207.
 — Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 248, 257, 383².
 STILLIARD. *See* Steelyard.
 STOCKS, the, 40.
 STOKES Key, Billingsgate Ward, 161.
 STONE House, the, in Philpot Lane, Billingsgate Ward, 268, 333.
 STRAND Parish, 7, 26, 108.
 — within the Duchy of Lancaster, 72, 105, 128, 149, 195.
 — within the Liberty of Westminster, 70, 112, 126, 150, 195.
 STRATFORD, Ossulston Hundred, 21.
 — at Bow, Stepney Parish, Ossulston Hundred, 8, 16, 152, 219, 247, 258, 381.
 STREATHAM Parish, Brixton Hundred, 233.
 STREET, the, Farringdon Ward Without, 132.
 — Side, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 180, 183, 422.
 SWAN, the, S. Martin's Parish, 203.

T.

TADLOW'S RENTS, Mr. Langbourn Ward, 164.
 TALBERT op S. Martyn's, 202.
 TAVERN, the, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 246.
 TEMPLE BAR (Tempel Baer), 107, 123, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209², 214², 289, 291, 383.
 THAMES STREET (Teemstrate), 202, 204, 216.
 THREE CROWS, the, Allhallows the More Parish, Dowgate Ward, 296.
 TOLL HOUSE (Tholhuus), 202.
 TOMB HOUSE, the, Westminster, 106.
 TOOTING GRAVENY, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 TORNER'S RENTS, Clink Liberty, Southwark, 246.
 TOTILL STREET, Westminster, 106, 112, 148, 190, 193.
 TOWER, the, 11, 20, 108, 109, 111, 127, 153, 154, 176, 196, 249, 459.
 — within, 196, 273², 274.
 — Ditch (Toerdycck), 203.
 — Hill (Toerhil, etc.), 204, 206, 208, 209, 214, 282.

TOWER, Street (Toerstrate, etc.), Tower Ward, 102, 205, 206, 208, 212.
 — Ward, 53, 72, 73, 101, 133, 139, 167, 248, 268, 293, 316, 337, 366, 382, 391, 394, 452.
 — Wharf (Tour werck, etc.), 196, 203, 208², 212, 215.
 — liberty of, 20.
 TRINITY PARISH, Cordwainer St. Ward, 322².
 — Queenhithe Ward, 187.
 — Hospital, Southwark, 123.
 TURNAGAIN ALLEY, Farringdon Ward Without, 183.

U, V.

UNICORN. *See* Enycorn.
 VAENSTRATE, 207.
 VAUGHAN'S TOWER, Westminster, 5.
 VIERDUNEGHANCK, in S. Martin's, 204.
 VINTRY, the, Vintry Ward, 378.
 — Ward, 62, 100, 186, 301, 316, 335, 378, 383, 390, 449.

W.

WALBROOK, Cordwainer St. Ward, 381.
 — Dowgate Ward, 65, 92, 135, 207, 297.
 — Walbrook Ward, 101, 175, 308.
 — Parish, Walbrook Ward, 391.
 — Ward, 30, 62, 100, 112, 175, 301, 336, 378, 390, 447.
 WALL, the, 40, 89.
 WALOKES or Wenlockes Barn, liberty of, Lordship of Finsbury, 156, 259.
 WANDSWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 WATER GATE, Southwark, 203.
 WENLOCKES BARN. *See* Walokes Barn.
 WESTMINSTER (Westmuester, etc.), 4, 15, 23, 68, 105, 111, 125, 147, 188, 191, 203, 207, 211, 268, 293, 316, 317, 383, 390, 401.
 — Jurisdiction of, 293.
 — Liberty of, 70² 107, 112², 127, 150, 195².
 — number of Strangers in, 383, 392.
 WESTMORELAND PLACE, Farringdon Ward Within, 93.
 WHARF, the, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 298, 420.
 WHITE BEAR (Witten baer), 213.
 WHITE CROSS STREET, Ossulston Hundred, 259.
 WHITEFRIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 56, 94, 180, 297.
 WHITE HORSE (albo equo, twitte peert, etc.), 202, 206, 210.
 — in S. Catherine's, 206.
 — in Southwark, 213.
 WHITE LION, in S. Martin's, 203, 204.
 WHITECHAPEL (Blan chapton, Witschappelton, Woitschapel, etc.), 203, 205-9, 212, 220, 259, 289, 290.
 — Parish, 8, 16, 21, 108, 110, 123, 126, 152, 204, 212, 220, 247.
 — — — without Aldgate, 383.
 WHITTINGTON COLLEGE. *See* S. Michael Paternoster.
 WIMBLEDON, Brixton Hundred, 234.
 WINCHESTER, Liberty of the Bishop of, Southwark, 113, 120, 123, 147.
 WOLCHURCH PARISH, Broad St. Ward, 296.
 — Langbourn Ward, 96.
 — Walbrook Ward, 62, 175², 378, 391.
 WOOD STREET, Cripplegate Ward, 63, 64, 90, 91, 405.
 WOOLSTAPLE, the Long, Westminster, 126, 148, 188, 190, 192.
 — the Round, Westminster, 148, 190, 192.

BX
9450
H8

10:1

AUTHOR

Kirk.

TITLE

Returns of aliens dwelling
in the city and suburbs of London

BX
9450
H8

10:1

